Antisense RNAs and DNAs can be used as therapeutic agents for blocking the expression of certain genes in vivo. It has already been shown that short antisense oligonucleotides can be imported into cells where they act as inhibitors, despite their low intracellular concentrations caused by their restricted uptake by the cell membrane. (Zamecnik et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:4143-4146 [1926]). The oligonucleotides can be modified to enhance their uptake, e.g. by substituting their negatively charged phosphodiester groups by uncharged groups.

There are a variety of techniques available for introducing nucleic acids into viable cells. The techniques vary depending upon whether the nucleic acid is transferred into cultured cells in vitro, or in vivo in the cells of the intended host. Techniques suitable for the transfer of nucleic acid into mammalian cells in vitro include the use of liposomes, electroporation, microinjection, cell fusion, DEAE-dextran, the calcium phosphate precipitation method, etc. The currently preferred in vivo gene transfer techniques include transfection with viral (typically retroviral) vectors and viral coat protein-liposome mediated transfection (Dzau et al., Trends in Biotechnology 11, 205-210 [1993]). In some situations it is desirable to provide the nucleic acid source with an agent that targets the target cells, such as an antibody specific for a cell surface membrane protein or the target cell, a ligand for a receptor on the target cell, etc. Where liposomes are employed, proteins which bind to a cell surface membrane protein associated with endocytosis may be used for targeting and/or to facilitate uptake, e.g. capsid proteins or fragments thereof tropic for a particular cell type, antibodies for proteins which undergo internalization in cycling, proteins that target intracellular localization and enhance intracellular half-life. The technique of receptor-mediated endocytosis is described, for example, by Wu et al., J. Biol. Chem. 262, 4429-4432 (1987); and Wagner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 87, 3410-3414 (1990). For review of gene marking and gene therapy protocols see Anderson et al., Science 256, 808-813 (1992).

10

20

25

30

The PRO polypeptides described herein may also be employed as molecular weight markers for protein electrophoresis purposes.

The nucleic acid molecules encoding the PRO polypeptides or fragments thereof described herein are useful for chromosome identification. In this regard, there exists an ongoing need to identify new chromosome markers, since relatively few chromosome marking reagents, based upon actual sequence data are presently available. Each PRO nucleic acid molecule of the present invention can be used as a chromosome marker.

The PRO polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules of the present invention may also be used for tissue typing, wherein the PRO polypeptides of the present invention may be differentially expressed in one tissue as compared to another. PRO nucleic acid molecules will find use for generating probes for PCR, Northern analysis, Southern analysis and Western analysis.

The PRO polypeptides described herein may also be employed as therapeutic agents. The PRO polypeptides of the present invention can be formulated according to known methods to prepare pharmaceutically useful compositions, whereby the PRO product hereof is combined in admixture with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier vehicle. Therapeutic formulations are prepared for storage by mixing the active ingredient having the desired degree of purity with optional physiologically acceptable carriers, excipients or stabilizers (Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences 16th edition, Osol, A. Ed. (1980)), in the form of lyophilized formulations or aqueous solutions. Acceptable carriers, excipients or stabilizers are nontoxic to recipients at the

dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate and other organic acids; antioxidants including ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about 10 residues) polypeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone, amino acids such as glycine, glutamine, asparagine, arginine or lysine; monosaccharides, disaccharides and other carbohydrates including glucose, mannose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; salt-forming counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as TWEEN<sup>TM</sup>, PLURONICS<sup>TM</sup> or PEG.

The formulations to be used for *in vivo* administration must be sterile. This is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes, prior to or following lyophilization and reconstitution.

Therapeutic compositions herein generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

10

15

20

25

30

The route of administration is in accord with known methods, e.g. injection or infusion by intravenous, intraperitoneal, intracerebral, intramuscular, intraocular, intraarterial or intralesional routes, topical administration, or by sustained release systems.

Dosages and desired drug concentrations of pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention may vary depending on the particular use envisioned. The determination of the appropriate dosage or route of administration is well within the skill of an ordinary physician. Animal experiments provide reliable guidance for the determination of effective doses for human therapy. Interspecies scaling of effective doses can be performed following the principles laid down by Mordenti, J. and Chappell, W. "The use of interspecies scaling in toxicokinetics" In Toxicokinetics and New Drug Development, Yacobi et al., Eds., Pergamon Press, New York 1989, pp. 42-96.

When in vivo administration of a PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereof is employed, normal dosage amounts may vary from about 10 ng/kg to up to 100 mg/kg of mammal body weight or more per day, preferably about 1 µg/kg/day to 10 mg/kg/day, depending upon the route of administration. Guidance as to particular dosages and methods of delivery is provided in the literature; see, for example, U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,657,760; 5,206,344; or 5,225,212. It is anticipated that different formulations will be effective for different treatment compounds and different disorders, that administration targeting one organ or tissue, for example, may necessitate delivery in a manner different from that to another organ or tissue.

Where sustained-release administration of a PRO polypeptide is desired in a formulation with release characteristics suitable for the treatment of any disease or disorder requiring administration of the PRO polypeptide, microencapsulation of the PRO polypeptide is contemplated. Microencapsulation of recombinant proteins for sustained release has been successfully performed with human growth hormone (rhGH), interferon-(rhIFN-), interleukin-2, and MN rgp120. Johnson et al., Nat. Med., 2:795-799 (1996); Yasuda, Biomed. Ther., 27:1221-1223 (1993); Hora et al., Bio/Technology, 8:755-758 (1990); Cleland, "Design and Production of Single Immunization Vaccines Using Polylactide Polyglycolide Microsphere Systems," in Vaccine Design: The Subunit and Adjuvant Approach, Powell and Newman, eds, (Plenum Press: New York, 1995), pp. 439-462; WO 97/03692, WO 96/40072, WO 96/07399; and U.S. Pat. No. 5,654,010.

The sustained-release formulations of these proteins were developed using poly-lactic-coglycolic acid (PLGA) polymer due to its biocompatibility and wide range of biodegradable properties. The degradation products of PLGA, lactic and glycolic acids, can be cleared quickly within the human body. Moreover, the degradability of this polymer can be adjusted from months to years depending on its molecular weight and composition. Lewis, "Controlled release of bioactive agents from lactide/glycolide polymer," in: M. Chasin and R. Langer (Eds.), Biodegradable Polymers as Drug Delivery Systems (Marcel Dekker: New York, 1990), pp. 1-41.

This invention encompasses methods of screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). Screening assays for antagonist drug candidates are designed to identify compounds that bind or complex with the PRO polypeptides encoded by the genes identified herein, or otherwise interfere with the interaction of the encoded polypeptides with other cellular proteins. Such screening assays will include assays amenable to high-throughput screening of chemical libraries, making them particularly suitable for identifying small molecule drug candidates.

10

15

20

25

30

The assays can be performed in a variety of formats, including protein-protein binding assays, biochemical screening assays, immunoassays, and cell-based assays, which are well characterized in the art.

All assays for antagonists are common in that they call for contacting the drug candidate with a PRO polypeptide encoded by a nucleic acid identified herein under conditions and for a time sufficient to allow these two components to interact.

In binding assays, the interaction is binding and the complex formed can be isolated or detected in the reaction mixture. In a particular embodiment, the PRO polypeptide encoded by the gene identified herein or the drug candidate is immobilized on a solid phase, e.g., on a microtiter plate, by covalent or non-covalent attachments. Non-covalent attachment generally is accomplished by coating the solid surface with a solution of the PRO polypeptide and drying. Alternatively, an immobilized antibody, e.g., a monoclonal antibody, specific for the PRO polypeptide to be immobilized can be used to anchor it to a solid surface. The assay is performed by adding the non-immobilized component, which may be labeled by a detectable label, to the immobilized component, e.g., the coated surface containing the anchored component. When the reaction is complete, the non-reacted components are removed, e.g., by washing, and complexes anchored on the solid surface are detected. When the originally non-immobilized component carries a detectable label, the detection of label immobilized on the surface indicates that complexing occurred. Where the originally non-immobilized component does not carry a label, complexing can be detected, for example, by using a labeled antibody specifically binding the immobilized complex.

If the candidate compound interacts with but does not bind to a particular PRO polypeptide encoded by a gene identified herein, its interaction with that polypeptide can be assayed by methods well known for detecting protein-protein interactions. Such assays include traditional approaches, such as, e.g., cross-linking, co-immunoprecipitation, and co-purification through gradients or chromatographic columns. In addition, protein-protein interactions can be monitored by using a yeast-based genetic system described by Fields and co-workers (Fields and Song, Nature (London), 340:245-246 (1989); Chien et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 88:9578-9582 (1991)) as disclosed by Chevray and Nathans, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 89: 5789-5793 (1991). Many

transcriptional activators, such as yeast GAL4, consist of two physically discrete modular domains, one acting as the DNA-binding domain, the other one functioning as the transcription-activation domain. The yeast expression system described in the foregoing publications (generally referred to as the "two-hybrid system") takes advantage of this property, and employs two hybrid proteins, one in which the target protein is fused to the DNA-binding domain of GAL4, and another, in which candidate activating proteins are fused to the activation domain. The expression of a GAL1-lacZ reporter gene under control of a GAL4-activated promoter depends on reconstitution of GAL4 activity via protein-protein interaction. Colonies containing interacting polypeptides are detected with a chromogenic substrate for  $\beta$ -galactosidase. A complete kit (MATCHMAKER<sup>TM</sup>) for identifying protein-protein interactions between two specific proteins using the two-hybrid technique is commercially available from Clontech. This system can also be extended to map protein domains involved in specific protein interactions as well as to pinpoint amino acid residues that are crucial for these interactions.

10

15

20

25

35

Compounds that interfere with the interaction of a gene encoding a PRO polypeptide identified herein and other intra- or extracellular components can be tested as follows: usually a reaction mixture is prepared containing the product of the gene and the intra- or extracellular component under conditions and for a time allowing for the interaction and binding of the two products. To test the ability of a candidate compound to inhibit binding, the reaction is run in the absence and in the presence of the test compound. In addition, a placebo may be added to a third reaction mixture, to serve as positive control. The binding (complex formation) between the test compound and the intra- or extracellular component present in the mixture is monitored as described hereinabove. The formation of a complex in the control reaction(s) but not in the reaction mixture containing the test compound indicates that the test compound interferes with the interaction of the test compound and its reaction partner.

To assay for antagonists, the PRO polypeptide may be added to a cell along with the compound to be screened for a particular activity and the ability of the compound to inhibit the activity of interest in the presence of the PRO polypeptide indicates that the compound is an antagonist to the PRO polypeptide. Alternatively, antagonists may be detected by combining the PRO polypeptide and a potential antagonist with membrane-bound PRO polypeptide receptors or recombinant receptors under appropriate conditions for a competitive inhibition assay. The PRO polypeptide can be labeled, such as by radioactivity, such that the number of PRO polypeptide molecules bound to the receptor can be used to determine the effectiveness of the potential antagonist. The gene encoding the receptor can be identified by numerous methods known to those of skill in the art, for example, ligand panning and FACS sorting. Coligan et al., Current Protocols in Immun., 1(2): Chapter 5 (1991). Preferably, expression cloning is employed wherein polyadenylated RNA is prepared from a cell responsive to the PRO polypeptide and a cDNA library created from this RNA is divided into pools and used to transfect COS cells or other cells that are not responsive to the PRO polypeptide. Transfected cells that are grown on glass slides are exposed to labeled PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide can be labeled by a variety of means including iodination or inclusion of a recognition site for a site-specific protein kinase. Following fixation and incubation, the slides are subjected to autoradiographic analysis. Positive pools are identified and sub-pools are prepared and re-transfected using an interactive sub-pooling and re-screening process, eventually yielding a

single clone that encodes the putative receptor.

10

15

20

As an alternative approach for receptor identification, labeled PRO polypeptide can be photoaffinitylinked with cell membrane or extract preparations that express the receptor molecule. Cross-linked material is resolved by PAGE and exposed to X-ray film. The labeled complex containing the receptor can be excised, resolved into peptide fragments, and subjected to protein micro-sequencing. The amino acid sequence obtained from micro- sequencing would be used to design a set of degenerate oligonucleotide probes to screen a cDNA library to identify the gene encoding the putative receptor.

In another assay for antagonists, mammalian cells or a membrane preparation expressing the receptor would be incubated with labeled PRO polypeptide in the presence of the candidate compound. The ability of the compound to enhance or block this interaction could then be measured.

More specific examples of potential antagonists include an oligonucleotide that binds to the fusions of immunoglobulin with PRO polypeptide, and, in particular, antibodies including, without limitation, poly- and monoclonal antibodies and antibody fragments, single-chain antibodies, anti-idiotypic antibodies, and chimeric or humanized versions of such antibodies or fragments, as well as human antibodies and antibody fragments. Alternatively, a potential antagonist may be a closely related protein, for example, a mutated form of the PRO polypeptide that recognizes the receptor but imparts no effect, thereby competitively inhibiting the action of the PRO polypeptide.

Another potential PRO polypeptide antagonist is an antiscnse RNA or DNA construct prepared using antisense technology, where, e.g., an antisense RNA or DNA molecule acts to block directly the translation of mRNA by hybridizing to targeted mRNA and preventing protein translation. Antisense technology can be used to control gene expression through triple-helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA, both of which methods are based on binding of a polynucleotide to DNA or RNA. For example, the 5' coding portion of the polynucleotide sequence, which encodes the mature PRO polypeptides herein, is used to design an antisense RNA oligonucleotide of from about 10 to 40 base pairs in length. A DNA oligonucleotide is designed to be complementary to a region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al., Nucl. Acids Res., 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science, 241: 456 (1988); Dervan et al., Science, 251:1360 (1991)), thereby preventing transcription and the production of the PRO polypeptide. The antisense RNA oligonucleotide hybridizes to the mRNA in vivo and blocks translation of the mRNA molecule into the PRO polypeptide (antisense - Okano, Neurochem., 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxynucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression (CRC Press: Boca Raton, FL, 1988). The oligonucleotides described above can also be delivered 30 to cells such that the antisense RNA or DNA may be expressed in vivo to inhibit production of the PRO polypeptide. When antisense DNA is used, oligodeoxyribonucleotides derived from the translation-initiationsite, e.g., between about -10 and +10 positions of the target gene nucleotide sequence, are preferred.

Potential antagonists include small molecules that bind to the active site, the receptor binding site, or growth factor or other relevant binding site of the PRO polypeptide, thereby blocking the normal biological activity of the PRO polypeptide. Examples of small molecules include, but are not limited to, small peptides or peptide-like molecules, preferably soluble peptides, and synthetic non-peptidyl organic or inorganic compounds.

Ribozymes are enzymatic RNA molecules capable of catalyzing the specific cleavage of RNA. Ribozymes act by sequence-specifichybridization to the complementary target RNA, followed by endonucleolytic cleavage. Specific ribozyme cleavage sites within a potential RNA target can be identified by known techniques. For further details see, e.g., Rossi, <u>Current Biology</u>, 4:465-471 (1994), and PCT publication No. WO 97/33551 (published September 18, 1997).

Nucleic acid molecules in triple-helix formation used to inhibit transcription should be single-stranded and composed of deoxynucleotides. The base composition of these oligonucleotides is designed such that it promotes triple-helix formation via Hoogsteen base-pairing rules, which generally require sizeable stretches of purines or pyrimidines on one strand of a duplex. For further details see, e.g., PCT publication No. WO 97/33551, supra.

These small molecules can be identified by any one or more of the screening assays discussed hereinabove and/or by any other screening techniques well known for those skilled in the art.

PRO189 can be used in assays with W01A6.1 of C. Elegans, phosphodiesterases, transporters and proteins which bind to fatty acids, to determine the relative activities of PRO189 against these proteins. The results can be applied accordingly.

15

25

10

5

#### F. Anti-PRO Antibodies

The present invention further provides anti-PRO antibodies. Exemplary antibodies include polyclonal, monoclonal, humanized, bispecific, and heteroconjugate antibodies.

#### 20 1. Polyclonal Antibodies

The anti-PRO antibodies may comprise polyclonal antibodies. Methods of preparing polyclonal antibodies are known to the skilled artisan. Polyclonal antibodies can be raised in a mammal, for example, by one or more injections of an immunizing agent and, if desired, an adjuvant. Typically, the immunizing agent and/or adjuvant will be injected in the mammal by multiple subcutaneous or intraperitoneal injections. The immunizing agent may include the PRO polypeptide or a fusion protein thereof. It may be useful to conjugate the immunizing agent to a protein known to be immunogenic in the mammal being immunized. Examples of such immunogenic proteins include but are not limited to keyhole limpet hemocyanin, serum albumin, bovine thyroglobulin, and soybean trypsin inhibitor. Examples of adjuvants which may be employed include Freund's complete adjuvant and MPL-TDM adjuvant (monophosphoryl Lipid A, synthetic trehalose dicorynomycolate). The immunization protocol may be selected by one skilled in the art without undue experimentation.

#### 2. Monoclonal Antibodies

The anti-PRO antibodies may, alternatively, be monoclonal antibodies. Monoclonal antibodies may be prepared using hybridoma methods, such as those described by Kohler and Milstein, Nature, 256:495 (1975). In a hybridoma method, a mouse, hamster, or other appropriate host animal, is typically immunized with an immunizing agent to elicit lymphocytes that produce or are capable of producing antibodies that will specifically bind to the immunizing agent. Alternatively, the lymphocytes may be immunized in vitro.

The immunizing agent will typically include the PRO polypeptide or a fusion protein thereof. Generally, either peripheral blood lymphocytes ("PBLs") are used if cells of human origin are desired, or spleen cells or lymph node cells are used if non-human mammalian sources are desired. The lymphocytes are then fused with an immortalized cell line using a suitable fusing agent, such as polyethylene glycol, to form a hybridoma cell [Goding, Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Practice, Academic Press, (1986) pp. 59-103]. Immortalized cell lines are usually transformed mammalian cells, particularly myeloma cells of rodent, bovine and human origin. Usually, rat or mouse myeloma cell lines are employed. The hybridoma cells may be cultured in a suitable culture medium that preferably contains one or more substances that inhibit the growth or survival of the unfused, immortalized cells. For example, if the parental cells lack the enzyme hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyl transferase (HGPRT or HPRT), the culture medium for the hybridomas typically will include hypoxanthine, aminopterin, and thymidine ("HAT medium"), which substances prevent the growth of HGPRT-deficient cells.

10

15

20

25

Preferred immortalized cell lines are those that fuse efficiently, support stable high level expression of antibody by the selected antibody-producing cells, and are sensitive to a medium such as HAT medium. More preferred immortalized cell lines are murine myeloma lines, which can be obtained, for instance, from the Salk Institute Cell Distribution Center, San Diego, California and the American Type Culture Collection, Manassas, Virginia. Human myeloma and mouse-human heteromyeloma cell lines also have been described for the production of human monoclonal antibodies [Kozbor, J. Immunol., 133:3001 (1984); Brodeur et al., Monoclonal Antibody Production Techniques and Applications, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, (1987) pp. 51-63].

The culture medium in which the hybridoma cells are cultured can then be assayed for the presence of monoclonal antibodies directed against PRO. Preferably, the binding specificity of monoclonal antibodies produced by the hybridoma cells is determined by immunoprecipitation or by an *in vitro* binding assay, such as radioimmunoassay (RIA) or enzyme-linked immunoabsorbent assay (ELISA). Such techniques and assays are known in the art. The binding affinity of the monoclonal antibody can, for example, be determined by the Scatchard analysis of Munson and Pollard, Anal. Biochem., 107:220 (1980).

After the desired hybridoma cells are identified, the clones may be subcloned by limiting dilution procedures and grown by standard methods [Goding, supra]. Suitable culture media for this purpose include, for example, Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's Medium and RPMI-1640 medium. Alternatively, the hybridoma cells may be grown in vivo as ascites in a mammal.

The monoclonal antibodies secreted by the subclones may be isolated or purified from the culture medium or ascites fluid by conventional immunoglobulin purification procedures such as, for example, protein A-Sepharose, hydroxylapatite chromatography, gel electrophoresis, dialysis, or affinity chromatography.

The monoclonal antibodies may also be made by recombinant DNA methods, such as those described in U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567. DNA encoding the monoclonal antibodies of the invention can be readily isolated and sequenced using conventional procedures (e.g., by using oligonucleotide probes that are capable of binding specifically to genes encoding the heavy and light chains of murine antibodies). The hybridoma cells of the invention serve as a preferred source of such DNA. Once isolated, the DNA may be placed into expression vectors, which are then transfected into host cells such as simian COS cells, Chinese harnster ovary (CHO) cells,

or myeloma cells that do not otherwise produce immunoglobulin protein, to obtain the synthesis of monoclonal antibodies in the recombinant host cells. The DNA also may be modified, for example, by substituting the coding sequence for human heavy and light chain constant domains in place of the homologous murine sequences [U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Morrison et al., <u>supra</u>] or by covalently joining to the immunoglobulin coding sequence all or part of the coding sequence for a non-immunoglobulin polypeptide. Such a non-immunoglobulin polypeptide can be substituted for the constant domains of an antibody of the invention, or can be substituted for the variable domains of one antigen-combining site of an antibody of the invention to create a chimeric bivalent antibody.

The antibodies may be monovalent antibodies. Methods for preparing monovalent antibodies are well known in the art. For example, one method involves recombinant expression of immunoglobulin light chain and modified heavy chain. The heavy chain is truncated generally at any point in the Fc region so as to prevent heavy chain crosslinking. Alternatively, the relevant cysteine residues are substituted with another amino acid residue or are deleted so as to prevent crosslinking.

In vitro methods are also suitable for preparing monovalent antibodies. Digestion of antibodies to produce fragments thereof, particularly, Fab fragments, can be accomplished using routine techniques known in the art.

#### 3. Human and Humanized Antibodies

10

15

20

25

30

35

The anti-PRO antibodies of the invention may further comprise humanized antibodies or human antibodies. Humanized forms of non-human (e.g., murine) antibodies are chimeric immunoglobulins, immunoglobulin chains or fragments thereof (such as Fv, Fab, Fab', F(ab')2 or other antigen-binding subsequences of antibodies) which contain minimal sequence derived from non-human immunoglobulin. Humanized antibodies include human immunoglobulins (recipient antibody) in which residues from a complementary determining region (CDR) of the recipient are replaced by residues from a CDR of a non-human species (donor antibody) such as mouse, rat or rabbit having the desired specificity, affinity and capacity. In some instances, Fv framework residues of the human immunoglobulin are replaced by corresponding non-human residues. Humanized antibodies may also comprise residues which are found neither in the recipient antibody nor in the imported CDR or framework sequences. In general, the humanized antibody will comprise substantially all of at least one, and typically two, variable domains, in which all or substantially all of the CDR regions correspond to those of a non-human immunoglobulin and all or substantially all of the FR regions are those of a human immunoglobulin consensus sequence. The humanized antibody optimally also will comprise at least a portion of an immunoglobulin constant region (Fc), typically that of a human immunoglobulin [Jones et al., Nature, 321:522-525 (1986); Riechmann et al., Nature, 332:323-329 (1988); and Presta, Curr. Op. Struct. Biol., 2:593-596 (1992)].

Methods for humanizing non-human antibodies are well known in the art. Generally, a humanized antibody has one or more amino acid residues introduced into it from a source which is non-human. These non-human amino acid residues are often referred to as "import" residues, which are typically taken from an "import" variable domain. Humanization can be essentially performed following the method of Winter and co-workers

[Jones et al., Nature, 321:522-525 (1986); Riechmann et al., Nature, 332:323-327 (1988); Verhoeyen et al., Science, 239:1534-1536 (1988)], by substituting rodent CDRs or CDR sequences for the corresponding sequences of a human antibody. Accordingly, such "humanized" antibodies are chimeric antibodies (U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567), wherein substantially less than an intact human variable domain has been substituted by the corresponding sequence from a non-human species. In practice, humanized antibodies are typically human antibodies in which some CDR residues and possibly some FR residues are substituted by residues from analogous sites in rodent antibodies.

Human antibodies can also be produced using various techniques known in the art, including phage display libraries [Hoogenboom and Winter, J. Mol. Biol., 227:381 (1991); Marks et al., J. Mol. Biol., 222:581 (1991)]. The techniques of Cole et al. and Boerner et al. are also available for the preparation of human monoclonal antibodies (Cole et al., Monoclonal Antibodies and Cancer Therapy, Alan R. Liss, p. 77 (1985) and Boerner et al., J. Immunol., 147(1):86-95 (1991)]. Similarly, human antibodies can be made by introducing of human immunoglobulin loci into transgenic animals, e.g., mice in which the endogenous immunoglobulin genes have been partially or completely inactivated. Upon challenge, human antibody production is observed, which closely resembles that seen in humans in all respects, including gene rearrangement, assembly, and antibody repertoire. This approach is described, for example, in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,545,807; 5,545,806; 5,569,825; 5,625,126; 5,633,425; 5,661,016, and in the following scientific publications: Marks et al., Bio/Technology 10, 779-783 (1992); Lonberg et al., Nature 368 856-859 (1994); Morrison, Nature 368, 812-13 (1994); Fishwild et al., Nature Biotechnology 14, 845-51 (1996); Neuberger, Nature Biotechnology 14, 826 (1996); Lonberg and Huszar, Intern. Rev. Immunol., 13 65-93 (1995).

20

25

15

10

## 4. Bispecific Antibodies

Bispecific antibodies are monoclonal, preferably human or humanized, antibodies that have binding specificities for at least two different antigens. In the present case, one of the binding specificities is for the PRO, the other one is for any other antigen, and preferably for a cell-surface protein or receptor subunit.

Methods for making bispecific antibodies are known in the art. Traditionally, the recombinant production of bispecific antibodies is based on the co-expression of two immunoglobulin heavy-chain/light-chain pairs, where the two heavy chains have different specificities [Milstein and Cuello, Nature, 305:537-539 (1983)]. Because of the random assortment of immunoglobulin heavy and light chains, these hybridomas (quadromas) produce a potential mixture of ten different antibody molecules, of which only one has the correct bispecific structure. The purification of the correct molecule is usually accomplished by affinity chromatography steps. Similar procedures are disclosed in WO 93/08829, published 13 May 1993, and in Traunecker et al., EMBO J., 10:3655-3659 (1991).

Antibody variable domains with the desired binding specificities (antibody-antigen combining sites) can

be fused to immunoglobulin constant domain sequences. The fusion preferably is with an immunoglobulin
heavy-chain constant domain, comprising at least part of the hinge, CH2, and CH3 regions. It is preferred to
have the first heavy-chain constant region (CH1) containing the site necessary for light-chain binding present in

at least one of the fusions. DNAs encoding the immunoglobulin heavy-chain fusions and, if desired, the immunoglobulin light chain, are inserted into separate expression vectors, and are co-transfected into a suitable host organism. For further details of generating bispecific antibodies see, for example, Suresh et al., Methods in Enzymology, 121:210 (1986).

According to another approach described in WO 96/27011, the interface between a pair of antibody molecules can be engineered to maximize the percentage of heterodimers which are recovered from recombinant cell culture. The preferred interface comprises at least a part of the CH3 region of an antibody constant domain. In this method, one or more small amino acid side chains from the interface of the first antibody molecule are replaced with larger side chains (e.g. tyrosine or tryptophan). Compensatory "cavities" of identical or similar size to the large side chain(s) are created on the interface of the second antibody molecule by replacing large amino acid side chains with smaller ones (e.g. alanine or threonine). This provides a mechanism for increasing the yield of the heterodimer over other unwanted end-products such as homodimers.

Bispecific antibodies can be prepared as full length antibodies or antibody fragments (e.g. F(ab')<sub>2</sub> bispecific antibodies). Techniques for generating bispecific antibodies from antibody fragments have been described in the literature. For example, bispecific antibodies can be prepared can be prepared using chemical linkage. Brennan et al., Science 229:81 (1985) describe a procedure wherein intact antibodies are proteolytically cleaved to generate F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragments. These fragments are reduced in the presence of the dithiol complexing agent sodium arsenite to stabilize vicinal dithiols and prevent intermolecular disulfide formation. The Fab' fragments generated are then converted to thionitrobenzoate (TNB) derivatives. One of the Fab'-TNB derivatives is then reconverted to the Fab'-thiol by reduction with mercaptoethylamine and is mixed with an equimolar amount of the other Fab'-TNB derivative to form the bispecific antibody. The bispecific antibodies produced can be used as agents for the selective immobilization of enzymes.

15

20

Fab' fragments may be directly recovered from *E. coli* and chemically coupled to form bispecific antibodies. Shalaby *et al.*, <u>I. Exp. Med.</u> 175:217-225 (1992) describe the production of a fully humanized bispecific antibody F(ab')<sub>2</sub> molecule. Each Fab' fragment was separately secreted from *E. coli* and subjected to directed chemical coupling *in vitro* to form the bispecific antibody. The bispecific antibody thus formed was able to bind to cells overexpressing the ErbB2 receptor and normal human T cells, as well as trigger the lytic activity of human cytotoxic lymphocytes against human breast tumor targets.

Various technique for making and isolating bispecific antibody fragments directly from recombinant cell culture have also been described. For example, bispecific antibodies have been produced using leucine zippers.

Kostelny et al., 1. Immunol. 148(5):1547-1553 (1992). The leucine zipper peptides from the Fos and Jun proteins were linked to the Fab' portions of two different antibodies by gene fusion. The antibody homodimers were reduced at the hinge region to form monomers and then re-oxidized to form the antibody heterodimers. This method can also be utilized for the production of antibody homodimers. The "diabody" technology described by Hollinger et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90:6444-6448 (1993) has provided an alternative mechanism for making bispecific antibody fragments. The fragments comprise a heavy-chain variable domain (V<sub>H</sub>) connected to a light-chain variable domain (V<sub>I</sub>) by a linker which is too short to allow pairing between the two domains on the same chain. Accordingly, the V<sub>H</sub> and V<sub>L</sub> domains of one fragment are forced to pair with

the complementary V<sub>L</sub> and V<sub>H</sub> domains of another fragment, thereby forming two antigen-binding sites. Another strategy for making bispecific antibody fragments by the use of single-chain Fv (sFv) dimers has also been reported. See, Gruber et al., J. Immunol. 152:5368 (1994).

Antibodies with more than two valencies are contemplated. For example, trispecific antibodies can be prepared. Tutt et al., J. Immunol. 147:60 (1991).

Exemplary bispecific antibodies may bind to two different epitopes on a given PRO polypeptide herein. Alternatively, an anti-PRO polypeptide arm may be combined with an arm which binds to a triggering molecule on a leukocyte such as a T-cell receptor molecule (e.g. CD2, CD3, CD28, or B7), or Fc receptors for IgG (FcγR), such as FcγRI (CD64), FcγRII (CD32) and FcγRIII (CD16) so as to focus cellular defense mechanisms to the cell expressing the particular PRO polypeptide. Bispecific antibodies may also be used to localize cytotoxic agents to cells which express a particular PRO polypeptide. These antibodies possess a PRO-binding arm and an arm which binds a cytotoxic agent or a radionuclide chelator, such as EOTUBE, DPTA, DOTA, or TETA. Another bispecific antibody of interest binds the PRO polypeptide and further binds tissue factor (TF).

#### Heteroconjugate Antibodies

5

10

15

20

25

Heteroconjugate antibodies are also within the scope of the present invention. Heteroconjugate antibodies are composed of two covalently joined antibodies. Such antibodies have, for example, been proposed to target immune system cells to unwanted cells [U.S. Patent No. 4,676,980], and for treatment of HIV infection [WO 91/00360; WO 92/200373; EP 03089]. It is contemplated that the antibodies may be prepared *in vitro* using known methods in synthetic protein chemistry, including those involving crosslinking agents. For example, immunotoxins may be constructed using a disulfide exchange reaction or by forming a thioether bond. Examples of suitable reagents for this purpose include iminothiolate and methyl-4-mercaptobutyrimidate and those disclosed, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 4,676,980.

#### 6. Effector Function Engineering

It may be desirable to modify the antibody of the invention with respect to effector function, so as to enhance, e.g., the effectiveness of the antibody in treating cancer. For example, cysteine residue(s) may be introduced into the Fc region, thereby allowing interchain disulfide bond formation in this region. The homodimeric antibody thus generated may have improved internalization capability and/or increased complement-mediated cell killing and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC). See Caron et al., L. Exp Med., 176: 1191-1195 (1992) and Shopes, J. Immunol., 148: 2918-2922 (1992). Homodimeric antibodies with enhanced anti-tumor activity may also be prepared using heterobifunctional cross-linkers as described in Wolff et al. Cancer Research, 53: 2560-2565 (1993). Alternatively, an antibody can be engineered that has dual Fc regions and may thereby have enhanced complement lysis and ADCC capabilities. See Stevenson et al., Anti-Cancer Drug Design. 3: 219-230 (1989).

#### 7. Immunoconjugates

10

15

20

25

The invention also pertains to immunoconjugates comprising an antibody conjugated to a cytotoxic agent such as a chemotherapeutic agent, toxin (e.g., an enzymatically active toxin of bacterial, fungal, plant, or animal origin, or fragments thereof), or a radioactive isotope (i.e., a radioconjugate).

Chemotherapeutic agents useful in the generation of such immunoconjugates have been described above. Enzymatically active toxins and fragments thereof that can be used include diphtheria A chain, nonbinding active fragments of diphtheria toxin, exotoxin A chain (from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), ricin A chain, abrin A chain, modeccin A chain, alpha-sarcin, *Aleurites fordii* proteins, dianthin proteins, *Phytolaca americana* proteins (PAPI, PAPII, and PAP-S), momordica charantia inhibitor, curcin, crotin, sapaonaria officinalis inhibitor, gelonin, mitogellin, restrictocin, phenomycin, enomycin, and the tricothecenes. A variety of radionuclides are available for the production of radioconjugated antibodies. Examples include <sup>212</sup>Bi, <sup>131</sup>In, <sup>90</sup>Y, and <sup>186</sup>Re.

Conjugates of the antibody and cytotoxic agent are made using a variety of bifunctional protein-coupling agents such as N-succinimidyl-3-(2-pyridyldithiol) propionate (SPDP), iminothiolane (IT), bifunctional derivatives of imidoesters (such as dimethyl adipimidate HCL), active esters (such as disuccinimidyl suberate), aldehydes (such as glutareldehyde), bis-azido compounds (such as bis (p-azidobenzoyl) hexanediamine), bis-diazonium derivatives (such as bis-(p-diazoniumbenzoyl)-ethylenediamine), diisocyanates (such as tolyene 2,6-diisocyanate), and bis-active fluorine compounds (such as 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene). For example, a ricin immunotoxin can be prepared as described in Vitetta et al., Science, 238: 1098 (1987). Carbon-14-labeled 1-isothiocyanatobenzyl-3-methyldiethylene triaminepentaacetic acid (MX-DTPA) is an exemplary chelating agent for conjugation of radionucleotide to the antibody. See WO94/11026.

In another embodiment, the antibody may be conjugated to a "receptor" (such streptavidin) for utilization in tumor pretargeting wherein the antibody-receptor conjugate is administered to the patient, followed by removal of unbound conjugate from the circulation using a clearing agent and then administration of a "ligand" (e.g., avidin) that is conjugated to a cytotoxic agent (e.g., a radionucleotide).

#### 8. Immunoliposomes

The antibodies disclosed herein may also be formulated as immunoliposomes. Liposomes containing the antibody are prepared by methods known in the art, such as described in Epstein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 82: 3688 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 77: 4030 (1980); and U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545. Liposomes with enhanced circulation time are disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 5,013,556.

Particularly useful liposomes can be generated by the reverse-phase evaporation method with a lipid composition comprising phosphatidylcholine, cholesterol, and PEG-derivatized phosphatidylethanolamine (PEG-PE). Liposomes are extruded through filters of defined pore size to yield liposomes with the desired diameter. Fab' fragments of the antibody of the present invention can be conjugated to the liposomes as described in Martin et al., J. Biol. Chem., 257: 286-288 (1982) via a disulfide-interchange reaction. A chemotherapeutic agent (such as Doxorubicin) is optionally contained within the liposome. See Gabizon et al., J. National Cancer Inst., 81(19): 1484 (1989).

#### 9. Pharmaceutical Compositions of Antibodies

10

15

20

25

Antibodies specifically binding a PRO polypeptide identifiedherein, as well as other molecules identified by the screening assays disclosed hereinbefore, can be administered for the treatment of various disorders in the form of pharmaceutical compositions.

If the PRO polypeptide is intracellular and whole antibodies are used as inhibitors, internalizing antibodies are preferred. However, lipofections or liposomes can also be used to deliver the antibody, or an antibody fragment, into cells. Where antibody fragments are used, the smallest inhibitory fragment that specifically binds to the binding domain of the target protein is preferred. For example, based upon the variable-region sequences of an antibody, peptide molecules can be designed that retain the ability to bind the target protein sequence. Such peptides can be synthesized chemically and/or produced by recombinant DNA technology. See, e.g., Marasco et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 90: 7889-7893 (1993). The formulation herein may also contain more than one active compound as necessary for the particular indication being treated, preferably those with complementary activities that do not adversely affect each other. Alternatively, or in addition, the composition may comprise an agent that enhances its function, such as, for example, a cytotoxic agent, cytokine, chemotherapeutic agent, or growth-inhibitory agent. Such molecules are suitably present in combination in amounts that are effective for the purpose intended.

The active ingredients may also be entrapped in microcapsules prepared, for example, by coacervation techniques or by interfacial polymerization, for example, hydroxymethylcellulose or gelatin-microcapsules and poly-(methylmethacylate) microcapsules, respectively, in colloidal drug delivery systems (for example, liposomes, albumin microspheres, microemulsions, nano-particles, and nanocapsules) or in macroemulsions. Such techniques are disclosed in Remington's <u>Pharmaceutical Sciences</u>, supra.

The formulations to be used for *in vivo* administration must be sterile. This is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes.

Sustained-release preparations may be prepared. Suitable examples of sustained-release preparations include semipermeable matrices of solid hydrophobic polymers containing the antibody, which matrices are in the form of shaped articles, e.g., films, or microcapsules. Examples of sustained-release matrices include polyesters, hydrogels (for example, poly(2-hydroxyethyl-methacrylate), or poly(vinylalcohol)), polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and  $\gamma$  ethyl-L-glutamate, non-degradable ethylenevinyl acetate, degradable lactic acid-glycolic acid copolymers such as the LUPRON DEPOT [Image: Image: Lupron of the composition of the acetate and lactic acid-glycolic acid enable release of molecules for over 100 days, certain hydrogels release proteins for shorter time periods. When encapsulated antibodies remain in the body for a long time, they may denature or aggregate as a result of exposure to moisture at 37°C, resulting in a loss of biological activity and possible changes in immunogenicity. Rational strategies can be devised for stabilization depending on the mechanism involved. For example, if the aggregation mechanism is discovered to be intermolecularS-S bond formation through thio-disulfide interchange, stabilization may be achieved by modifying sulfhydryl residues, lyophilizing from acidic solutions, controlling moisture content, using appropriate additives, and developing specific polymer matrix compositions.

#### G. Uses for anti-PRO Antibodies

The anti-PRO antibodies of the invention have various utilities. For example, anti-PRO antibodies may be used in diagnostic assays for PRO, e.g., detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues, or serum. Various diagnostic assay techniques known in the art may be used, such as competitive binding assays, direct or indirect sandwich assays and immunoprecipitation assays conducted in either heterogeneous or homogeneous phases [Zola, Monoclonal Antibodies: A Manual of Techniques. CRC Press, Inc. (1987) pp. 147-158]. The antibodies used in the diagnostic assays can be labeled with a detectable moiety. The detectable moiety should be capable of producing, either directly or indirectly, a detectable signal. For example, the detectable moiety may be a radioisotope, such as <sup>3</sup>H, <sup>14</sup>C, <sup>32</sup>P, <sup>35</sup>S, or <sup>125</sup>I, a fluorescent or chemiluminescent compound, such as fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, or luciferin, or an enzyme, such as alkaline phosphatase, beta-galactosidase or horseradish peroxidase. Any method known in the art for conjugating the antibody to the detectable moiety may be employed, including those methods described by Hunter et al., Nature, 144:945 (1962); David et al., Biochemistry, 13:1014 (1974); Pain et al., J. Immunol. Meth., 40:219 (1981); and Nygren, J. Histochem. and Cytochem., 30:407 (1982).

Anti-PRO antibodies also are useful for the affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. In this process, the antibodies against PRO are immobilized on a suitable support, such a Sephadex resin or filter paper, using methods well known in the art. The immobilized antibody then is contacted with a sample containing the PRO to be purified, and thereafter the support is washed with a suitable solvent that will remove substantially all the material in the sample except the PRO, which is bound to the immobilized antibody. Finally, the support is washed with another suitable solvent that will release the PRO from the antibody.

The following examples are offered for illustrative purposes only, and are not intended to limit the scope of the present invention in any way.

All patent and literature references cited in the present specification are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

25

10

15

20

#### **EXAMPLES**

Commercially available reagents referred to in the examples were used according to manufacturer's instructions unless otherwise indicated. The source of those cells identified in the following examples, and throughout the specification, by ATCC accession numbers is the American Type Culture Collection, Manassas,

30 VA.

35

# EXAMPLE 1: Extracellular Domain Homology Screening to Identify Novel Polypeptides and cDNA Encoding Therefor

The extracellular domain (ECD) sequences (including the secretion signal sequence, if any) from about 950 known secreted proteins from the Swiss-Prot public database were used to search EST databases. The EST databases included public databases (e.g., Dayhoff, GenBank), and proprietary databases (e.g. LIFESEQ™, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA). The search was performed using the computer program WU-BLAST-2

(Altschul et al., <u>Methods in Enzymology</u> 266:460-480 (1996)) as a comparison of the ECD protein sequences to a 6 frame translation of the EST sequences. Those comparisons with a Blast score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into consensus DNA sequences with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, WA).

Using this extracellular domain homology screen, consensus DNA sequences were assembled relative to the other identified EST sequences using phrap. In addition, the consensus DNA sequences obtained were often (but not always) extended using repeated cycles of WU-BLAST-2 and phrap to extend the consensus sequence as far as possible using the sources of EST sequences discussed above.

Based upon the consensus sequences obtained as described above, oligonucleotides were then synthesized and used to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest and for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for a PRO polypeptide. Forward and reverse PCR primers generally range from 20 to 30 nucleotides and are often designed to give a PCR product of about 100-1000 bp in length. The probe sequences are typically 40-55 bp in length. In some cases, additional oligonucleotides are synthesized when the consensus sequence is greater than about 1-1.5kbp. In order to screen several libraries for a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification, as per Ausubel et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, with the PCR primer pair. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the gene of interest using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the primer pairs.

The cDNA libraries used to isolate the cDNA clones were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a Notl site, linked with blunt to Sall hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with Notl, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the Sfil site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique Xhol and Notl sites.

#### EXAMPLE 2: Isolation of cDNA clones by Amylase Screening

10

20

25

30

#### 1. Preparation of oligo dT primed cDNA library

mRNA was isolated from a human tissue of interest using reagents and protocols from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA (Fast Track 2). This RNA was used to generate an oligo dT primed cDNA library in the vector pRK5D using reagents and protocols from Life Technologies, Gaithersburg, MD (Super Script Plasmid System). In this procedure, the double stranded cDNA was sized to greater than 1000 bp and the Sall/NotI linkered cDNA was cloned into Xhol/NotI cleaved vector. pRK5D is a cloning vector that has an sp6 transcription initiation site followed by an SfiI restriction enzyme site preceding the Xhol/NotI cDNA cloning sites.

## 2. Preparation of random primed cDNA library

A secondary cDNA library was generated in order to preferentially represent the 5' ends of the primary cDNA clones. Sp6 RNA was generated from the primary library (described above), and this RNA was used to generate a random primed cDNA library in the vector pSST-AMY.0 using reagents and protocols from Life Technologies (Super Script Plasmid System, referenced above). In this procedure the double stranded cDNA

was sized to 500-1000 bp, linkered with blunt to Notl adaptors, cleaved with SfiI, and cloned into SfiI/NotI cleaved vector. pSST-AMY.0 is a cloning vector that has a yeast alcohol dehydrogenase promoter preceding the cDNA cloning sites and the mouse amylase sequence (the mature sequence without the secretion signal) followed by the yeast alcohol dehydrogenase terminator, after the cloning sites. Thus, cDNAs cloned into this vector that are fused in frame with amylase sequence will lead to the secretion of amylase from appropriately transfected yeast colonies.

#### 3. Transformation and Detection

5

15

20

DNA from the library described in paragraph 2 above was chilled on ice to which was added electrocompetent DH10B bacteria (Life Technologies, 20 ml). The bacteria and vector mixture was then electroporated as recommended by the manufacturer. Subsequently, SOC media (Life Technologies, 1 ml) was added and the mixture was incubated at 37°C for 30 minutes. The transformants were then plated onto 20 standard 150 mm LB plates containing ampicillin and incubated for 16 hours (37°C). Positive colonies were scraped off the plates and the DNA was isolated from the bacterial pellet using standard protocols, e.g. CsClgradient. The purified DNA was then carried on to the yeast protocols below.

The yeast methods were divided into three categories: (1) Transformation of yeast with the plasmid/cDNA combined vector; (2) Detection and isolation of yeast clones secreting amylase; and (3) PCR amplification of the insert directly from the yeast colony and purification of the DNA for sequencing and further analysis.

The yeast strain used was HD56-5A (ATCC-90785). This strain has the following genotype: MAT alpha, ura3-52, leu2-3, leu2-112, his3-11, his3-15, MAL<sup>+</sup>, SUC<sup>+</sup>, GAL<sup>+</sup>. Preferably, yeast mutants can be employed that have deficient post-translational pathways. Such mutants may have translocation deficient alleles in sec71, sec72, sec62, with truncated sec71 being most preferred. Alternatively, antagonists (including antisense nucleotides and/or ligands) which interfere with the normal operation of these genes, other proteins implicated in this post translation pathway (e.g., SEC61p, SEC72p, SEC62p, SEC63p, TDJ1p or SSA1p-4p) or the complex formation of these proteins may also be preferably employed in combination with the amylase-expressing yeast.

Transformation was performed based on the protocol outlined by Gietz et al., Nucl. Acid. Res., 20:1425 (1992). Transformed cells were then inoculated from agar into YEPD complex media broth (100 ml) and grown overnight at 30°C. The YEPD broth was prepared as described in Kaiser et al., Methods in Yeast Genetics. Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, p. 207 (1994). The overnight culture was then diluted to about 2 x  $10^6$  cells/ml (approx. OD<sub>600</sub>=0.1) into fresh YEPD broth (500 ml) and regrown to 1 x  $10^{-7}$  cells/ml (approx. OD<sub>600</sub>=0.4-0.5).

The cells were then harvested and prepared for transformation by transfer into GS3 rotor bottles in a Sorval GS3 rotor at 5,000 rpm for 5 minutes, the supernatant discarded, and then resuspended into sterile water, and centrifuged again in 50 ml falcon tubes at 3,500 rpm in a Beckman GS-6KR centrifuge. The supernatant was discarded and the cells were subsequently washed with LiAc/TE (10 ml, 10 mM Tris-HCl, I mM EDTA pH 7.5, 100 mM Li<sub>2</sub>OOCCH<sub>3</sub>), and resuspended into LiAc/TE (2.5 ml).

Transformation took place by mixing the prepared cells (100  $\mu$ l) with freshly denatured single stranded salmon testes DNA (Lofstrand Labs, Gaithersburg, MD) and transforming DNA (1  $\mu$ g, vol. < 10  $\mu$ l) in microfuge tubes. The mixture was mixed briefly by vortexing, then 40% PEG/TE (600  $\mu$ l, 40% polyethylene glycol-4000, 10 mM Tris-HCl, 1 mM EDTA, 100 mM Li<sub>2</sub>OOCCH<sub>3</sub>, pH 7.5) was added. This mixture was gently mixed and incubated at 30°C while agitating for 30 minutes. The cells were then heat shocked at 42°C for 15 minutes, and the reaction vessel centrifuged in a microfuge at 12,000 rpm for 5-10 seconds, decanted and resuspended into TE (500  $\mu$ l, 10 mM Tris-HCl, 1 mM EDTA pH 7.5) followed by recentrifugation. The cells were then diluted into TE (1 ml) and aliquots (200  $\mu$ l) were spread onto the selective media previously prepared in 150 mm growth plates (VWR).

Alternatively, instead of multiple small reactions, the transformation was performed using a single, large scale reaction, wherein reagent amounts were scaled up accordingly.

The selective media used was a synthetic complete dextrose agar lacking uracil (SCD-Ura) prepared as described in Kaiser et al., Methods in Yeast Genetics, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, p. 208-210 (1994). Transformants were grown at 30°C for 2-3 days.

The detection of colonies secreting amylase was performed by including red starch in the selective growth media. Starch was coupled to the red dye (Reactive Red-120, Sigma) as per the procedure described by Biely et al., <u>Anal. Biochem.</u>, <u>172</u>:176-179 (1988). The coupled starch was incorporated into the SCD-Ura agar plates at a final concentration of 0.15% (w/v), and was buffered with potassium phosphate to a pH of 7.0 (50-100 mM final concentration).

The positive colonies were picked and streaked across fresh selective media (onto 150 mm plates) in order to obtain well isolated and identifiable single colonies. Well isolated single colonies positive for amylase secretion were detected by direct incorporation of red starch into buffered SCD-Ura agar. Positive colonies were determined by their ability to break down starch resulting in a clear halo around the positive colony visualized directly.

## 25 4. Isolation of DNA by PCR Amplification

15

When a positive colony was isolated, a portion of it was picked by a toothpick and diluted into sterile water (30 μl) in a 96 well plate. At this time, the positive colonies were either frozen and stored for subsequent analysis or immediately amplified. An aliquot of cells (5 μl) was used as a template for the PCR reaction in a 25 μl volume containing: 0.5 μl Klentaq (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA); 4.0 μl 10 mM dNTP's (Perkin Elmer-Cetus); 2.5 μl Kentaq buffer (Clontech); 0.25 μl forward oligo 1; 0.25 μl reverse oligo 2; 12.5 μl distilled water. The sequence of the forward oligonucleotide 1 was:

5'-TGTAAAACGACGGCCAGT<u>TAAATAGACCTGCAATTATTAATCT</u>-3' (SEQ ID NO:3) The sequence of reverse oligonucleotide 2 was:

5'-CAGGAAACAGCTATGACCACCTGCACACCTGCAAATCCATT-3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

35 PCR was then performed as follows:

a. Denature 92°C, 5 minutes

b. 3 cycles of: Denature 92°C, 30 seconds

			Anneal Extend		30 seconds 60 seconds
	c.	3 cycles of:	Denature		92°C, 30 seconds
		•	Anneal	57°C	30 seconds
5			Extend	72°C,	60 seconds
	d.	25 cycles of:	Denature		92°C, 30 seconds
		-	Anneal	55°C,	30 seconds
			Extend	72°C,	60 seconds
10					.00
	e.		Hold		4°C

15

The underlined regions of the oligonucleotides annealed to the ADH promoter region and the amylase region, respectively, and amplified a 307 bp region from vector pSST-AMY.0 when no insert was present. Typically, the first 18 nucleotides of the 5' end of these oligonucleotides contained annealing sites for the sequencing primers. Thus, the total product of the PCR reaction from an empty vector was 343 bp. However, signal sequence-fused cDNA resulted in considerably longer nucleotide sequences.

Following the PCR, an aliquot of the reaction (5 μl) was examined by agarose gel electrophoresis in a 1% agarose gel using a Tris-Borate-EDTA (TBE) buffering system as described by Sambrook et al., supra.

Clones resulting in a single strong PCR product larger than 400 bp were further analyzed by DNA sequencing after purification with a 96 Qiaquick PCR clean-up column (Qiagen Inc., Chatsworth, CA).

#### EXAMPLE 3: Isolation of cDNA Clones Using Signal Algorithm Analysis

Various polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid sequences were identified by applying a proprietary signal sequence finding algorithm developed by Genentech, Inc. (South San Francisco, CA) upon ESTs as well as clustered and assembled EST fragments from public (e.g., GenBank) and/or private (LIFESEQ<sup>®</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Inc., Palo Alto, CA) databases. The signal sequence algorithm computes a secretion signal score based on the character of the DNA nucleotides surrounding the first and optionally the second methionine codon(s) (ATG) at the 5'-end of the sequence or sequence fragment under consideration. The nucleotides following the first ATG must code for at least 35 unambiguous amino acids without any stop codons. If the first ATG has the required amino acids, the second is not examined. If neither meets the requirement, the candidate sequence is not scored. In order to determine whether the EST sequence contains an authentic signal sequence, the DNA and corresponding amino acid sequences surrounding the ATG codon are scored using a set of seven sensors (evaluation parameters) known to be associated with secretion signals. Use of this algorithm resulted in the identification of numerous polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid sequences.

## EXAMPLE 4: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO281

In order to obtain a cDNA clone encoding PRO281, methods described in Klein et al., <u>Proc. Natl.</u>

<u>Acad. Sci. USA</u> 93:7108-7113 (1996) were employed with the following modifications. Yeast transformation was performed with limiting amounts of transforming DNA in order to reduce the number of multiple transformed yeast cells. instead of plasmid isolation from the yeast followed by transformation of *E. coli* as

described in Klein et al., <u>supra</u>, PCR analysis was performed on single yeast colonies. PCR primers employed were bipartite in order to amplify the insert and a small portion of the invertase gene (allowing to determine that the insert was in frame with invertase) and to add on universal sequencing primer sites.

An invertase library was transformed into yeast and positives were selected on sucrose plates. Positive clones were re-tested and PCR products were sequenced. The sequence of one clone, PRO281, was determined to contain a signal peptide coding sequence. Oligonucleotide primers and probes were designed using the nucleotide sequence of PRO281. A full length plasmid library of cDNAs from human umbilical vein endothelium tissue was titered and approximately 100,000 cfu were plated in 192 pools of 500 cfu/pool into 96-well round bottom plates. The plates were sealed and pools were grown overnight at 37°C with shaking (200rpm). PCR was performed on the individual cultures using primers. Agarose get electrophoresis was performed and positive wells were identified by visualization of a band of the expected size. Individual positive clones were obtained by colony lift followed by hybridization with <sup>32</sup>P-labeled oligonucleotide. These clones were characterized by PCR, restriction digest, and southern blot analyses.

A full length clone was identified that contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 80-82, and a stop signal at nucleotide positions 1115-1117 (Figure 1, SEQ ID NO:1). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 345 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 37,205 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 10.15. Analysis of the full-length PRO281 sequence shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 14, multiple transmembrane domains from about amino acid position 83 to about amino acid position 105, from about amino acid position 126 to about amino acid position 146, from about amino acid position 158 to about amino acid position 177, from about amino acid position 218, from about amino acid position 216, from about amino acid position 218 to about amino acid position 238, from about amino acid position 245 to about amino acid position 265, and from about amino acid position 271 to about amino acid position 290 and an amino acid sequence block having homology to G-protein coupled receptor proteins from about amino acid 115 to about amino acid 155. Clone UNQ244 (DNA16422-1209) has been deposited with ATCC on June 2, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209929.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), evidenced significant homology between the PRO281 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: H64634, AF033095\_1, B64815, YBHL\_ECOLI, EMEQUTR\_1, AF064763\_3, S53708, A69253, AF035413\_12 and S63281.

### EXAMPLE 5: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO276

15

20

30

35

In order to obtain a cDNA clone encoding PRO276, methods described in Klein et al., <u>PNAS</u>, 93:7108-7113 (1996) were employed with the following modifications. Yeast transformation was performed with limiting amounts of transforming DNA in order to reduce the number of multiple transformed yeast cells. Instead of plasmid isolation from the yeast followed by transformation of *E. coli* as described in Klein et al., <u>supra</u>, PCR analysis was performed on single yeast colonies. PCR primers employed were bipartite in order to amplify the

insert and a small portion of the invertase gene (allowing to determine that the insert was in frame with invertase) and to add on universal sequencing primer sites.

An invertase library was transformed into yeast and positives were selected on sucrose plates. Positive clones were re-tested and PCR products were sequenced. The sequence of one clone, PRO276, was determined to contain a signal peptide coding sequence. Oligonucleotide primers and probes were designed using the nucleotide sequence of PRO276. A full length plasmid library of cDNAs from human fetal liver cells was titered and approximately 100,000 cfu were plated in 192 pools of 500 cfu/pool into 96-well round bottom plates. The plates were sealed and pools were grown overnight at 37 C with shaking (200rpm). PCR was performed on the individual cultures using primers. Agarose gel electrophoresis was performed and positive wells were identified by visualization of a band of the expected size. Individual positive clones were obtained by colony lift followed by hybridization with <sup>12</sup>P-labeled oligonucleotide. These clones were characterized by PCR, restriction digest, and southern blot analyses.

A full length clone was identified that contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 180-182 and a stop signal at nucleotide positions 933-935 (Figure 3; SEQ ID NO:5). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 251 amino acids long has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 28,801 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 9.58. The transmembrane domains are approximately at amino acids 98-116 and 152-172 of the sequence shown in Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:6). Clone DNA16435-1208 (UNQ243) has been deposited with the ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209930.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:6), revealed some sequence identity between the PRO276 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CEG25D7\_2, ATT8O5\_2, S69696, GRHR\_RAT, NPCBAABCD\_3, AB013149\_1, P\_R85942 and AP000006\_5.

## EXAMPLE 6: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO189

20

25

30

35

A clone designated herein as DNA14187 was isolated as described in Example 2 above from a human retina tissue library. The DNA14187 sequence is shown in Figure 7 (SEQ ID NO:9). Based on the DNA14187 sequence shown in Figure 7 (SEQ ID NO:9), oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO189. Forward and reverse PCR primers generally range from 20 to 30 nucleotides and are often designed to give a PCR product of about 100-1000 bp in length. The probe sequences are typically 40-55 bp in length. In order to screen several libraries for a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification, as per Ausubel et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, with the PCR primer pair. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the gene of interest using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the primer pairs.

A pair of PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-TTGACCTATACAGAGATTCATC-3' (SEQ ID NO:10); and reverse PCR primer 5'-CTAAGAACTTCCCTCAGGATTTT-3' (SEQ ID NO:11).

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the DNA14187 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

#### hybridization probe

15

25

30

35

## 5'-ATGAAGATCAATTTCAAGAAGCATGCACTTCTCCTCTTGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:12).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO189 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers.

RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human retina tissue (LIB94). The cDNA libraries used to isolate the cDNA clones were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a NotI site, linked with blunt to SalI hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with NotI, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the SfiI site; sec, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique XhoI and NotI sites.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO189 and the derived protein sequence for PRO189.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA21624-1391 is shown in Figure 5 (SEQ ID NO:7). Clone DNA21624-1391 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 200-202 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1301-1303 (Figure 5). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 367 amino acids long (Figure 6). The full-length PRO189 protein shown in Figure 6 has an estimated molecular weight of about 41,871 daltons and a pI of about 5.06. Clone DNA21624-1391 has been deposited with the ATCC. Regarding the sequence, it is understood that the deposited clone contains the correct sequence, and the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analyzing the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:8, the putative N-glycosylation sites are at about amino acids 224-227, 246-249 and 285-288. A domain for cytosolic fatty-acid binding proteins is at amino acids 78-107 of SEQ ID NO:8. The corresponding nucleotides can be routinely determined given the sequences provided herein.

Some sequence identity was found to W01A6.1 and F35D11.11, C. Elegans proteins, designated in a Dayhoff database as CEW01A6\_10 and CELF35D11\_11, respectively. Some sequence identity was also found to an antigen to malaria and to restin, designated in a Dayhoff database as P\_R05766 and AF014012\_1, respectively. Some sequence identity was also found to a microtubule binding protein and to myosin, designated in a Dayhoff database as AF041382\_1 and S07537, respectively. There is also some sequence identity with 1-phosphatidylinositol-4, 5-bisphosphate, designated as PIP1\_RAT.

#### EXAMPLE 7: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO190

A clone designated herein as DNA14232 was isolated as described in Example 2 above from a human fetal retina tissue library. The DNA14232 sequence is shown in Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:15). Based on the DNA14232 sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained

the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO190. Forward and reverse PCR primers generally range from 20 to 30 nucleotides and are often designed to give a PCR product of about 100-1000 bp in length. The probe sequences are typically 40-55 bp in length. In order to screen several libraries for a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification, as per Ausubel et al., <u>Current Protocols in Molecular Biology</u>, with the PCR primer pair. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the gene of interest using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the primer pairs.

A pair of PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer

5'-CTATACCTACTGTAGCTTCT-3' (SEQ ID NO:16); and

reverse PCR primer

5'-TCAGAGAATTCCTTCCAGGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:17).

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the DNA14232 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

## hybridization probe

15

35

5'-ACAGTGCTGTAGTCATCCTGTAATATGCTCCTTGTCAACA-3' (SEQ ID NO:18).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO190 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers.

RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human retina tissue (LIB94). The cDNA libraries used to isolate the cDNA clones were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a NotI site, linked with blunt to SalI hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with NotI, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the Sfil site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique XhoI and NotI sites.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave sequences which include the full-length DNA sequence for PRO190 [herein designated as DNA23334-1392] (SEQ ID NO:13) and the derived protein sequence for PRO190.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA23334-1392 is shown in Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:13). Clone DNA23334-1392 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 193-195 and which ends at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1465-1467 (Figure 8). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 424 amino acids long (Figure 9). The full-length PRO190 protein shown in Figure 9 has an estimated molecular weight of about 48,500 daltons and a pl of about 8.65. Clone DNA23334-1392 has been deposited with the ATCC. Regarding the sequence, it is understood that the deposited clone contains the correct sequence, and the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analyzing the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:14, the putative transmembrane domains are at about amino acids 16-36, 50-74, 147-168, 229-250, 271-293, 298-318 and 328-368 of SEQ ID NO:14. Neglycosylation sites are at about amino acids 128-131, 204-207, 218-221 and 274-377 of SEQ ID NO:14. The corresponding nucleotides can be routinely determined given the sequences provided herein.

PRO190 has sequence identity with at least the following Dayhoff sequences designated as: CEZK896 2, JC5023, GMS1 SCHPO and S44668.

## EXAMPLE 8: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO341

A clone designated herein as DNA12920 was isolated as described in Example 2 above from a human placenta tissue library. The DNA12920 sequence is shown in Figure 13 (SEQ ID NO:21). The DNA12920 sequence was then compared to various EST databases including public EST databases (e.g., GenBank), and a proprietary EST database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify homologous EST sequences. The comparison was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 [Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology, 266:460-480 (1996)]. Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases, 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA25314. Oligonucleotide primers based upon the DNA25314 sequence were then synthesized and employed to screen a human placenta cDNA library which resulted in the identification of the DNA26288-1239 clone shown in Figure 11. The cloning vector was pRK5B (pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the Sfil site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)), and the cDNA size cut was less than 2800 bp.

A full length clone was identified that contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 380-382, and a stop signal at nucleotide positions 1754-1756 (Figure 11, SEQ ID NO:19). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 458 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 50,264 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 8.17. Analysis of the full-length PRO341 sequence shown in Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:20) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 17, transmembrane domains from about amino acid 171 to about amino acid 190, from about amino acid 220 to about amino acid 239, from about amino acid 359 to about amino acid 378, from about amino acid 316 to about amino acid 335, from about amino acid 353 to about amino acid 378 and from about amino acid 396 to about amino acid 417 and potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 145 to about amino acid 147 and from about amino acid 155 to about amino acid 158. Clone DNA26288-1239 has been deposited with ATCC on April 21, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209792.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:20), evidenced homology between the PRO341 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: S75696, H69788, D69852, A69888, B64918, F64752, LPU89276\_1, G64962, S52977 and S44253.

## EXAMPLE 9: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO180

35

A clone designated herein as DNA12922 was isolated as described in Example 2 above from a human placenta tissue library. The DNA12922 sequence is shown in Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:24). The DNA12922 sequence was then compared to various EST databases including public EST databases (e.g., GenBank), and a

proprietary EST database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify homologous EST sequences. The comparison was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 [Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology, 266:460-480 (1996)]. Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases, 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington).

An oligonucleotide probe was formed based upon the consensus sequence obtained above. This probe had the following sequence.

5'-ACCTGTTAGAAATGTGGTGGTTTCAGCAAGGCCTCAGTTT (SEQ ID NO:25).

5

10

20

35

This probe was used to screen a human placenta library prepared as described in paragraph 1 of Example 2 above. The cloning vector was pRK5B (pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the Sfil site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)), and the cDNA size cut was less than 2800 bp. A clone designated herein as DNA26843-1389 was obtained.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA26843-1389 is shown in Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:22). Clone DNA26843-1389 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 121-123 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 919-921 (Figure 14). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 266 amino acids long (Figure 15). The full-length PRO180 protein shown in Figure 15 has an estimated molecular weight of about 29,766 daltons and a pl of about 8.39. Clone DNA26843-1389 has been deposited with the ATCC. Regarding the sequence, it is understood that the deposited clone contains the correct sequence, and the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Still analyzing the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:23, the transmembrane domains are at about amino acids 13-33 (type II), 54-73, 94-113, 160-180 and 122-141 of SEQ ID NO:23. N-myristoylation sites are at about amino acids 57-62, 95-100, 99-104, 124-129 and 183-188 of SEQ ID NO:23. The corresponding nucleotides can be routinely determined given the sequences provided herein.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 15 (SEQ ID NO:23), evidenced some sequence identity between the PRO180 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CEC33A11\_2, CEG11E6\_5, CELW03A5\_1 AND PEU83861\_2 (NADH dehydrogenase subunit 4L, mitochondrion).

## EXAMPLE 10: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO194

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein DNA19464. Based on the DNA19464 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO194. PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized based upon the DNA19464 sequence. Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA19464 sequence.

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO194 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA

for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal lung tissue (LIB25).

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO194 [herein designated as DNA26844-1394] (SEQ ID NO:27) and the derived protein sequence for PRO194.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA26844-1394 is shown in Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:27). Clone DNA26844-1394 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 81-83 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 873-875 (Figure 17). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 264 amino acids long (Figure 18). The full-length PRO194 protein shown in Figure 18 has an estimated molecular weight of about 29,665 daltons and a pI of about 9.34. Analysis of the full-length PRO194 sequence shown in Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:28) evidences the presence of various important polypeptides domains as shown in Figure 18. Clone DNA26844-1394 has been deposited with ATCC on June 2, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209926.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO194 polypeptide suggests that it does not exhibit significant sequence similarity to any known human protein. However, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some homology between the PRO194 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, HUMORFT\_1, CET07F10\_5, ATFCA9\_12, F64934, YDJX\_ECOL1, ATAF00065719F29G20.19, H70002, S76980, H64934 and S76385.

#### EXAMPLE 11: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO203

20

25

30

A clone designated herein as DNA15618 was isolated as described in Example 2 above from a human fetal lung tissue library. The DNA15618 sequence is shown in Figure 21 (SEQ ID NO:31). Oligonucleotide probes were generated from the sequence of the DNA15618 molecule and were used to screen a human fetal lung library (LIB26) prepared as described in paragraph 1 of Example 2 above. The cloning vector was pRK5B (pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the Sfil site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)), and the cDNA size cut was less than 2800 bp.

A full length clone was identified that contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 159-161 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 1200-1202 (Figure 19; SEQ ID NO:29). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 347 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 39,870 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 6.76. Analysis of the full-length PRO203 sequence shown in Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:30) evidences the presence of the following: a type II transmembrane domain at about amino acid 64 to about amino acid 87; possible N-glycosylation sites at about amino acid 147 to about amino acid 150, about amino acid 155 to about amino acid 158, and about amino acid 237 to about amino acid 240; sequence identity with heavy-metal-associated domain proteins at about amino acid 23 to about amino acid 45, and sequence identity with D-isomer specific 2-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase at about amino acid 24 to about amino acid 34. Clone DNA30862-1396 was deposited with the ATCC on June 2, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209920.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO203 polypeptide suggests that it possesses sequence similarity to GST ATPase, thereby indicating that PRO203 may be a novel GST ATPase. More

specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced homology between the PRO203 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, AF008124\_1, CFRCD1GEN\_1, and P R82566.

## EXAMPLE 12: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO290

į .

5

10

20

25

30

An expressed sequence tag (EST) DNA database (LIFESEQ\*, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) was searched and an EST was identified that had homology to beige and FAN. An oligonucleotide probe based upon the identified EST sequence was then synthesized and used to screen human fetal kidney cDNA libraries in an attempt to identify a full-length cDNA clone. The oligonucleotide probe had the following sequence:

5' TGACTGCACTACCCCGTGGCAAGCTGTTGAGCCAGCTCAGCTG 3' (SEO ID NO:34).

RNA for construction of cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal kidney tissue. The cDNA libraries used to isolate the cDNA clones encoding human PRO290 were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a Notl site, linked with blunt to Sall hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with Notl, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the Sfil site; see, Holmes et al., Science 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique Xhol and Notl.

A cDNA clone was identified and sequenced in entirety. The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA35680-1212 is shown in Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:32). Clone DNA35680-1212 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 293-295, and a stop codon at nucleotide positions 3302-3304 (Figure 22; SEQ ID NO:32). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 1003 amino acids long.

It is currently believed that the PRO290 polypeptide is related to FAN and/or beige. Clone DNA35680-1212 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209790. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual correct sequence rather than the representations provided herein. The full-length PRO290 protein shown in Figure 23 has an estimated molecular weight of about 112,013 daltons and a pI of about 6.4.

#### EXAMPLE 13: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO874

A consensus DNA sequence designated herein as DNA36459 was identified using phrap as described in Example 1 above. Based on the DNA36459 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the coding sequence for PRO874.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-TCGTGCCCAGGGGCTGATGTGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:37); and reverse PCR primer 5'-GTCTTTACCCAGCCCCGGGATGCG-3' (SEQ ID NO:38).

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA36459 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

#### hybridization probe

20

35

reverse PCR primer

5'-GGCCTAATCCAACGTTCTGTCTTCAATCTGCAAATCTATGGGGTCCTGGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:39).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO874 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal lung tissue (LIB25).

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the DNA sequence for PRO874 [herein designated as DNA40621-1440] (SEQ ID NO:35) and the derived protein sequence for PRO874.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA40621-1440 is shown in Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:35). Clone DNA40621-1440 contains a single open reading frame ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 964-966 (Figure 24). The predicted polypeptide encoded by DNA40621-1440 is 321 amino acids long (Figure 25). The PRO874 protein shown in Figure 25 has an estimated molecular weight of about 36,194 daltons and a pI of about 9.85. Analysis of the PRO874 sequence shown in Figure 25 (SEQ ID NO:36) evidenced the presence of the following: a type II transmembrane domain at about amino acids 57-80; additional transmembrane domains at about amino acids 110-126, 215-231, and 254-274; potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 16-19, 27-30, and 289-292; sequence identity with hypothetical YBR002c family proteins at about amino acids 276-287; and sequence identity with ammonium transporter proteins at about amino acids 204-230. Clone DNA40621-1440 was deposited with the ATCC on June 2, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209922.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the PRO874 polypeptide suggests that it is a novel multi-span transmembrane protein. However, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced sequence identity between the PRO874 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: S67049, AF054839 1, S73437, S52460, and HIVU80570 1.

## EXAMPLE 14: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO710

A yeast screening assay was employed to identify cDNA clones that encoded potential secreted proteins.

Use of this yeast screening assay allowed identification of a single cDNA clone whose sequence (herein designated as DNA38190) is shown in Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:42). Based on the DNA38190 sequence shown in Figure 28, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO710. In order to screen several libraries for a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification, as per Ausubel et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, with the PCR primer pair. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the gene of interest using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the primer pairs.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-TTCCGCAAAGAGTTCTACGAGGTGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:43)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the DNA38190 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

5'-ATTGACAACATTGACTGGCCTATGGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:44)

#### hybridization probe

5

35

## 5'-GTGGATGCTCTGTGCGTGCAAGATCCTTCAGGCCTTGTTCCAGTGTGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:45)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO710 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers.

RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal kidney tissue (LIB227). The cDNA libraries used to isolate the cDNA clones were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a Notl site, linked with blunt to SalI hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with Notl, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the SfiI site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique XhoI and Notl sites.

A full length clone was identified that contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 67-69 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 1765-1767 (Figure 26, SEQ ID NO:40). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 566 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 65,555 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 5.44. Analysis of the full-length PRO710 sequence shown in Figure 27 (SEQ ID NO:41) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 32, a transmembrane domain from about amino acid 454 to about amino acid 476, an aminoacyl-transfer RNA synthetase class-II signature sequence from about amino acid 6 to about amino acid 26 and potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 111 to about amino acid 119 and from about amino acid 292 to about amino acid 295. Clone DNA44161-1434 has been deposited with ATCC on May 27, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209907.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO710 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to the CDC45 protein, thereby indicating that PRO710 may be a novel CDC45 homolog. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced significant homology between the PRO710 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, HSAJ3728\_1, CEF34D10\_1, S64939, UMU50276\_1, TRHY\_SHEEP, CELT14E8\_1, RNA1\_YEAST, LVU89340\_1, HSU80736\_1 and CEZK337\_2.

#### 30 EXAMPLE 15: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1151

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA40665. Based on the DNA40665 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1151.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-CCAGACGCTGCTCTTCGAAAGGGTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:48)

reverse PCR primer 5'-GGTCCCCGTAGGCCAGGTCCAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:49)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA40665 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

#### hybridization probe

1.5

25

30

35

## 5'-CTACTTCTTCAGCCTCAATGTGCACAGCTGGAATTACAAGGAGACGTACG-3' (SEQ ID NO:50)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1151 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal kidney tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1151 (designated herein as DNA44694-1500 [Figure 29, SEQ ID NO:46]; and the derived protein sequence for PRO1151.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA44694-1500 is shown in Figure 29 (SEQ ID NO:46). Clone DNA44694-1500 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 272-274 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1049-1051 (Figure 29). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 259 amino acids long (Figure 30). The full-length PRO1151 protein shown in Figure 30 has an estimated molecular weight of about 28,770 daltons and a pl of about 6.12. Analysis of the full-length PRO1151 sequence shown in Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:47) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 20, a potential N-glycosylation site from about amino acid 72 to about amino acid 75 and amino acid sequence blocks having homology to C1q domain-containing proteins from about amino acid 144 to about amino acid 178, from about amino acid 78 to about amino acid 111 and from about amino acid 84 to about amino acid 117. Clone UNQ581 (DNA44694-1500) has been deposited with ATCC on August 11, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203114.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:47), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1151 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: ACR3\_HUMAN, HP25\_TAMAS, HUMC1QB2\_1, P\_R99306, CA1F\_HUMAN, JX0369, CA24\_HUMAN, S32436, P\_R28916 and CA54\_HUMAN.

## EXAMPLE 16: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1282

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is designated herein as DNA33778. Based on theDNA33778 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1282.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'TCTTCAGCCGCTTGCGCAACCTC3' (SEQ ID NO:53); and
reverse PCR primer 5'TTGCTCACATCCAGCTCCTGCAGG3' (SEQ ID NO:54).

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA33778 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

#### 5 hybridization probe

#### 5'TGGATGTTGTCCAGACAACCAGCTGGAGCTGTATCCGAGGC3' (SEQ ID NO:55).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1282 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal liver.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1282 (designated herein as DNA45495-1550 [Figure 31, SEQ ID NO:51]; and the derived protein sequence for PRO1282.

The entire coding sequence of PRO1282 is shown in Figure 31 (SEQ ID NO:51). Clone DNA45495-1550 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 120-122, and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 2139-2141 (SEQ ID NO:51). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 673 amino acids long. The signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-23; the transmembrane domain is at about amino acids 579-599; an EGF-like domain cysteine pattern signature starts at about amino acid 430; and leucine zipper patterns start at about amino acids 197 and 269 of SEQ ID NO:52, see Figure 32. Clone DNA45495-1550 has been deposited with the ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203156. The full-length PRO1282 protein shown in Figure 32 has an estimated molecular weight of about 71,655 daltons and a pI of about 7.8.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:52), revealed sequence identity between the PRO1282 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences (data from database incorporated by reference): AB007876\_1, RNPLGPV\_1, MUSLRRP\_1, ALS\_PAPPA, AC004142\_1, ALS\_HUMAN, AB014462\_1, DMTARTAN\_1, HSCHON03\_1 and S46224.

#### EXAMPLE 17: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO358

30 Using the method described in Example 1 above, a single EST sequence was identified in the Incyte database, designated herein as INC3115949. Based on the INC3115949 EST sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest and for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO358.

A pair of PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

35 <u>forward PCR primer</u> 5'-TCCCACCAGGTATCATAAACTGAA-3' (SEQ ID NO:58)

<u>reverse PCR primer</u> 5'-TTATAGACAATCTGTTCTCATCAGAGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:59)

A probe was also synthesized:

#### 5'-AAAAAGCATACTTGGAATGGCCCAAGGATAGGTGTAAATG-3' (SEO ID NO:60)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone. DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO358 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human bone marrow (LIB256). The cDNA libraries used to isolated the cDNA clones were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a NotI site, linked with blunt to SalI hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with NotI, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the Sfil site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique Xhol and NotI sites.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO358 (Figure 33, SEQ ID NO:56) and the derived protein sequence for PRO358 (Figures 34, SEQ ID NO:57).

The entire nucleotide sequence of the clone identified (DNA47361-1154) is shown in Figure 33 (SEQ ID NO:56). Clone DNA47361-1154 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site (ATG start signal) at nucleotide positions underlined in Figure 33. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 811 amino acids long, including a putative signal sequence (amino acids 1 to 19), an extracellular domain (amino acids 20 to 575, including leucine rich repeats in the region from position 55 to position 575), a putative transmembrane domain (amino acids 576 to 595). Clone DNA47361-1249 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209431.

#### EXAMPLE 18: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1310

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is designated herein as DNA37164. Based on the DNA37164 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1310.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer: 5'GTTCTCAATGAGCTACCCGTCCCC3' (SEQ ID NO:63) and reverse PCR primer:5'CGCGATGTAGTGGAACTCGGGCTC3' (SEQ ID NO:64).

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA47394 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

#### hybridization probe:

35 S'ATCCGCATAAACCCTCAGTCCTGGTTTGATAATGGGAGCATCTGCATGAG3' (SEQ ID NO:65).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to

isolate clones encoding the PRO1310 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal liver tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1310 and the derived protein sequence for PRO1310.

The entire coding sequence of PRO1310 is shown in Figures 35A-B (SEQ ID NO:61). Clone DNA47394-1572 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 326-328, and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 2594-2596 (SEQ ID NO:61). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 765 amino acids long. The signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-25 of SEQ ID NO:62. Clone DNA47394-1572 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203109. The full-length PRO1310 protein shown in Figure 36 has an estimated molecular weight of about 85,898 daltons and a pI of about 6.87.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:62), revealed sequence identity between the PRO1310 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF017639\_1, P\_W36817, JC5256, CBPH\_HUMAN, MMU23184\_1, CBPN\_HUMAN, HSU83411\_1, CEF01D4\_7, RNU62897\_1 and P\_W11851.

#### EXAMPLE 19: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO698

A yeast screening assay was employed to identify cDNA clones that encoded potential secreted proteins.

Use of this yeast screening assay allowed identification of a single cDNA clone whose sequence (herein designated as DNA39906) is shown in Figure 39 (SEQ ID NO:68). Based on the DNA39906 sequence shown in Figure 39, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO698. In order to screen several libraries for a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification, as per Ausubel et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, with the PCR primer pair. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the gene of interest using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the primer pairs.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

<u>forward PCR primer</u> 5'-AGCTGTGGTCATGGTGGTGGTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:69) <u>reverse PCR primer</u> 5'-CTACCTTGGCCATAGGTGATCCGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:70)

30 Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA39906 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

## hybridization probe

#### 5'-CATCAGCAAACCGTCTGTGGTTCAGCTCAACTGGAGAGGGTT-3' (SEQ ID NO:71)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO698 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human bone marrow tissue (LIB255). The cDNA

libraries used to isolate the cDNA clones were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a NotI site, linked with blunt to SalI hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with NotI, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the SfiI site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique XhoI and NotI sites.

A full length clone was identified that contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 14-16 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 1544-1546 (Figure 37, SEQ ID NO:66). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 510 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 57,280 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 5.61. Analysis of the full-length PRO698 sequence shown in Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:67) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 20, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 72 to about amino acid 75, from about amino acid 136 to about amino acid 139, from about amino acid 193 to about amino acid 196, from about amino acid 253 to about amino acid 256, from about amino acid 352 to about amino acid 355 and from about amino acid 411 to about amino acid 414 an amino acid block having homology to legume lectin beta-chain proteins from about amino acid 20 to about amino acid 338 to about amino acid 365. Clone DNA48320-1433 has been deposited with ATCC on May 27, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209904.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO698 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to the olfactomedin protein, thereby indicating that PRO698 may be a novel olfactomedin homolog. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced significant homology between the PRO698 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, OLFM\_RANCA, 173637, AB006686S3\_1, RNU78105\_1, RNU72487\_1, P\_R98225, CELC48E7\_4, CEF11C3\_3, XLU85970\_1 and S42257.

25

#### EXAMPLE 20: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO732

A yeast screening assay was employed to identify cDNA clones that encoded potential secreted proteins. Use of this yeast screening assay allowed identification of a single cDNA clone whose sequence (herein designated as DNA42580) is shown in Figure 45 (SEQ ID NO:77). The DNA42580 sequence was then compared to a variety of known EST sequences to identify homologies. The EST databases employed included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA). The search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)) as a comparison to a 6 frame translation of the EST sequence. Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into consensus DNA sequences with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington).

Using the above analysis, a consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap. This consensus sequence is herein designated consenol. Proprietary Genentech EST sequences were employed in the consensus assembly and they are herein designated DNA20239 (Figure 42; SEQ ID NO:74), DNA38050 (Figure 43; SEQ ID NO:75) and DNA40683 (Figure 44; SEQ ID NO:76).

Based on the consen01 sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO732. Forward and reverse PCR primers generally range from 20 to 30 nucleotides and are often designed to give a PCR product of about 100-1000 bp in length. The probe sequences are typically 40-55 bp in length. In some cases, additional oligonucleotides are synthesized when the consensus sequence is greater than about 1-1.5kbp. In order to screen several libraries for a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification, as per Ausubel et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, with the PCR primer pair. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the gene of interest using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the primer pairs.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-ATGTTTGTGTGGAAGTGCCCCG-3' (SEQ ID NO:78)

15 forward PCR primer 5'-GTCAACATGCTCCTCTGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:79)

reverse PCR primer 5'-AATCCATTGTGCACTGCAGCTCTAGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:80)

reverse PCR primer 5'-GAGCATGCCACCACTGGACTGAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:81)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA44143 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

20 <u>hybridization probe</u>

10

25

35

5'-GCCGATGCTGTCCTAGTGGAAACAACTCCACTGTAACTAGATTGATCTATGCAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:82)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pairs identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO732 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers.

RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal lung tissue (LIB26). The cDNA libraries used to isolate the cDNA clones were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a Notl site, linked with blunt to Sall hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with Notl, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the Sfil site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique Xhol and Notl sites.

A full length clone was identified that contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 88-90 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 1447-1449 (Figure 40, SEQ ID NO:72). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 453 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 50,419 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 5.78. Analysis of the full-length PRO732 sequence shown in Figure 41 (SEQ ID NO:73) evidences the presence of

the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 28, transmembrane domains from about amino acid 37 to about amino acid 57, from about amino acid 93 to about amino acid 109, from about amino acid 126 to about amino acid 148, from about amino acid 151 to about amino acid 172, from about amino acid 197 to about amino acid 215, from about amino acid 231 to about amino acid 245, from about amino acid 260 to about amino acid 279, from about amino acid 315 to about amino acid 333, from about amino acid 384 to about amino acid 403 and from about amino acid 422 to about amino acid 447, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 33 to about amino acid 36, from about amino acid 34 to about amino acid 37, from about amino acid 179 to about amino acid 183, from about amino acid 298 to about amino acid 301, from about amino acid 337 to about amino acid 340 and from about amino acid 406 to about amino acid 409, an amino acid block having homology to the MIP family of proteins from about amino acid 119 to about amino acid 149 and an amino acid 286. Clone DNA/RNA non-specific endonuclease proteins from about amino acid 279 to about amino acid 286. Clone DNA48334-1435 has been deposited with ATCC on June 2, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209924.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO732 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to the Diff33 protein, thereby indicating that PRO732 may be a novel Diff33 homolog. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced significant homology between the PRO732 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, HS179M20\_2, MUSTETU\_1, CER11H6\_2, RATDRP\_1, S51256, E69226, AE000869\_1, JC4120, CYB PARTE and P R50619.

#### 20 EXAMPLE 21: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1120

10

25

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is designated herein consen0352. The consen0352 sequence was then extended using repeated cycles of BLAST and phrap to extend the consensus sequence as far as possible using the sources of EST sequences discussed above. The extended consensus sequence is designated herein as DNA34365. Based on the DNA34365 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1120.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primers: 5'-GAAGCCGGCTGTCTGAATC-3' (SEQ ID NO:85),

- 30 5'-GGCCAGCTATCTCCGCAG-3' (SEQID NO:86), 5'-AAGGGCCTGCAAGAGAAG-3' (SEQID NO:87),
  - 5'-CACTGGGACAACTGTGGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:88),
  - 5'-CAGAGGCAACGTGGAGAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:89), and
  - 5'-AAGTATTGTCATACAGTGTTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:90);

reverse PCR primers: 5'-TAGTACTTGGGCACGAGGTTGGAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:91), and 5'-

35 TCATACCAACTGCTGGTCATTGGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:92).

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the DNA34365 consensus sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

#### hybridization probe:

10

15

35

5'-CTCAAGCTGCTGGACACGGAGCGGCCGGTGAATCGGTTTCACTTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:93).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pairs identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1120 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal kidney tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1120 (designated herein as DNA48606-1479 [Figures 46A-B, SEQ ID NO:83]; and the derived protein sequence for PRO1120.

The entire coding sequence of PRO1120 is shown in Figures 46A-B (SEQ ID NO:83). Clone DNA48606-1479 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 608-610 and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 3209-3211. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 867 amino acids long. The full-length PRO1120 protein shown in Figure 47 has an estimated molecular weight of about 100,156 Daltons and a pI of about 9.44. Additional features of the PRO1120 polypeptide include a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-17; a sulfatase signature at about amino acids 86-98; regions of homology to sulfatases at about amino acids 87-106, 133-146, 216-229, 291-320, and 365-375; and potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 65-68, 112-115, 132-135, 149-152, 171-174, 198-201, 241-245, 561-564, 608-611, 717-720, 754-757, and 764-767.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 47 (SEQ ID NO:84), revealed significant homology between the PRO1120 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CELK09C4\_1, GL6S\_HUMAN, G65169, NCU89492\_1, BCU44852\_1, E64903, P\_R51355, STS\_HUMAN, GA6S\_HUMAN, and IDS\_MOUSE. Clone DNA48606-1479 was deposited with the ATCC on July 1, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203040.

#### 25 EXAMPLE 22: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO537

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated as Incyte EST cluster no. 29605. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA48350.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA48350 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. R63443, the Merck EST clone R63443 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein.

The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 48 and is herein designated as DNA49141-1431.

Clone DNA49141-1431 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 97-99 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 442-444 (Figure 48). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 115 amino acids long (Figure 49). The full-length PRO537 protein shown in Figure 49 has an estimated molecular weight of about 13,183 daltons and a pl of about 12.13. Analysis of the full-length PRO537 sequence shown in Figure 49 (SEQ ID NO:95) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 31, a potential N-glycosylation site from about amino acid 44 to about amino acid 47, potential N-myristolation sites from about amino acid 3 to about amino acid 8 and from about amino acid 16 to about amino acid 21 and an amino acid block having homology to multicopper oxidase proteins from about amino acid 97 to about amino acid 105. Clone DNA49141-1431 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203003.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 49 (SEQ ID NO:95), evidenced homology between the PRO537 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: A54523, CELF22H10\_2, FKH4\_MOUSE,OTX1\_HUMAN,URB1\_USTMA,KNOB\_PLAFN,A32895\_1,AF036332\_1,HRG\_HUMAN and HRP3\_PLAFS.

#### EXAMPLE 23: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO536

25

30

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated herein as ss.clu2437.init. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA48351.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA48351 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. H11129, the Merck EST clone H11129 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 50 and is herein designated as DNA49142-1430.

Clone DNA49142-1430 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 48-50 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 987-989 (Figure 50). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 313 amino acids long (Figure 51). The full-length PRO536 protein shown in Figure 51 has an estimated molecular weight of about 34,189 daltons and a pl of about 4.8. Analysis of the full-length PRO536 sequence shown in Figure 51 (SEQ ID NO:97) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 25, a potential N-glycosylation site from about amino acid 48 and an amino acid sequence block having homology to sulfatase proteins from

about amino acid 16 to about amino acid 26. Clone DNA49142-1430 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203002.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 51 (SEQ ID NO:97), evidenced homology between the PRO536 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: APU46857\_1, PK2\_DICDI, H64743, F5114\_18, CEAM\_ECOLI, GEN14267, H64965, TCU39815\_1, PSBJ\_ODOSI and P\_R06980.

#### EXAMPLE 24: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO535

15

20

30

35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated herein as ss.clu12694.init. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA48352. Two propietary Genentech EST sequences were employed in the assembly are are herein shown in Figures 54 and 55.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA48352 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. H86994, the Merck EST clone H86994 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 52 and is herein designated as DNA49143-1429.

Clone DNA49143-1429 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 78-80 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 681-683 (Figure 52). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 201 amino acids long (Figure 53). The full-length PRO535 protein shown in Figure 53 has an estimated molecular weight of about 22,180 daltons and a pl of about 9.68. Analysis of the full-length PRO535 sequence shown in Figure 53 (SEQ ID NO:99) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 25, a transmembrane domain from about amino acid 155 to about amino acid 174, a potential N-glycosylation site from about amino acid 196 to about amino acid 199 and FKBP-type peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomer signature sequences from about amino acid 62 to about amino acid 77, from about amino acid 87 to about amino acid 123 and from about amino acid 128 to about amino acid 141. Clone DNA49143-1429 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203013.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST- sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 53 (SEQ ID NO:99), evidenced homology between the PRO535 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: \$71237, P\_R93551, P\_R28980, \$71238, FKB2\_HUMAN, CELC05C8\_1, \$55383, \$72485, CELC50F2\_6 and \$75144.

#### EXAMPLE 25: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO718

A cDNA sequence isolated in the amylase screen described in Example 2 (human fetal lung library) above is herein designated DNA43512 (see Figure 62; SEQ ID NO:108). The DNA43512 sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into consensus DNA sequences with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA45625. Proprietary Genentech EST sequences were employed in the assembly and are herein shown in Figures 58-61.

Based on the DNA45625 sequence, oligonucleotide probes were generated and used to screen a human fetal lung library (LIB25) prepared as described in paragraph 1 of Example 2 above. The cloning vector was pRK5B (pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the SfiI site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)), and the cDNA size cut was less than 2800 bp.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-GGGTGGATGGTACTGCTGCATCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:109)

reverse PCR primer 5'-TGTTGTGCTGTGGGAAATCAGATGTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:110)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the DNA45625 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

### 20 <u>hybridization probe</u>

25

35

### 5'-GTGTCTGGAGGCTGTGGCCGTTTTGTTTTCTTGGGCTAAAATCGGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:111)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO718 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers.

A full length clone was identified that contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 36-38 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 607-609 (Figure 56; SEQ ID NO:102). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 157 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 17,400 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 5.78. Analysis of the full-length PRO718 sequence shown in Figure 57 (SEQ ID NO:103) evidences the presence of the following: a type II transmembrane domain from about amino acid 21 to about amino acid 40, and other transmembrane domains at about amino acid 58 to about amino acid 78, about amino acid 95 to about amino acid 114, and about amino acid 127 to about amino acid 147; a cell attachment sequence from about amino acid 79 to about amino acid 81; and a potential N-glycosylation site from about amino acid 53 to about amino acid 56. Clone DNA49647-1398 has been deposited with ATCC on June 2, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209919.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO718 polypeptide suggests that it possesses no significant sequence similarity to any known protein. However, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version

35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some degree of homology between the PRO718 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF045606 1, AF039906\_1, SPBC8D2 2, S63441, F64728, COX1 TRYBB, F64375, E64173, RPYGJT 3, MTCY261\_23.

### EXAMPLE 26: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO872

5

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST sequence designated herein as clu120709.init. The clu120709.init sequence was then compared a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ™, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or 10 in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA48254.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA48254 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3438068, the Incyte EST clone 3438068 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 63 and is the full-length DNA sequence for PRO872. Clone DNA49819-1439 was deposited with the ATCC on June 2, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209931.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA49819-1439 is shown in Figure 63 (SEQ ID NO:112). Clone 20 DNA49819-1439 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 14-16 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1844-1846 (Figure 63). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 610 amino acids long (Figure 64). The full-length PRO872 protein shown in Figure 64 has an estimated molecular weight of about 66,820 daltons and a pl of about 8.65. Analysis of the full-length PRO872 sequence shown in Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:113) evidences the presence of the following features: a signal peptide at amino acid 1 to about 18, putative transmembrane domains at about amino acids 70-87, 200-222 and 568-588; sequence identity with bacterial-type phytoene dehydrogenase protein at about amino acids 71-105; sequence identity with a regulator of chromosome condensation (RCC1) signature 2 at about amino acids 201-211; leucine zipper patterns at about amino acids 214-235, 221-242, 228-249 and 364-385; a potential Nglycosylation site at about amino acids 271-274; and a glycosaminoglycan attachment site at about amino acids 75-78. Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO872 polypeptide using the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced homology between the PRO872 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: PRCRTI 1, \$75951, \$74689, CELF37C4 3, CRTI RHOCA, \$76617, YNI2 METTL, MTV014 14, AOFB HUMAN, and MMU70429 1.

#### EXAMPLE 27: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1063 35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence designated herein as ss.clu119743.init. The Incyte EST cluster sequence

ss.clu119743.init sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA48288.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA48288 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2783726, the Incyte EST clone 2783726 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 65 and is herein designated DNA49820-1427.

The full length clone shown in Figure 65 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 90-92 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 993-995 (Figure 65; SEQ ID NO:114). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 301 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 33,530 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 4.80. Analysis of the full-length PRO1063 sequence shown in Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:115) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 21, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 195 to about amino acid 198, from about amino acid 217 to about amino acid 220 and from about amino acid 272 to about amino acid 275, a glycosaminoglycan attachment site from about amino acid 267 to about amino acid 270, a microbodies C-terminal targeting signal site from about amino acid 299 to about amino acid 301, a type II fibronectin collagen-binding domain homology sequence from about amino acid 127 to about amino acid 168 and a fructose-bisphosphate aldolase class II protein homology sequence from about amino acid 101 to about amino acid 118. Clone DNA49820-1427 has been deposited with the ATCC on June 2, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209932.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1063 polypeptide suggests that it possesses sequence similarity to the human type IV collagenase protein. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some degree of homology between the PRO1063 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, S68303, CFU68533\_1, P\_P91139, RNU65656\_1, PA2R RABIT, MMU56734 1, FINC XENLA, A48925, P R92778 and FA12 HUMAN.

30

20

25

## EXAMPLE 28: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO619

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated herein as 88434. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score

of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington).

In light of an observed sequence homology between the consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 1656694, the Incyte EST clone 1656694 was purchased and the 5 cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 67 and is herein designated as DNA49821-1562.

The full length clone shown in Figure 67 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 81-83 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 450-452 (Figure 67; SEQ ID NO:116). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 68, SEQ ID NO:117) is 10 123 amino acids long including a predicted signal peptide at about amino acids 1-20. PRO619 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 13,710 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 5.19. Clone DNA49821-1562 was deposited with the ATCC on June 16, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209981.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:117), revealed significant 15 homology between the PRO619 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: \$35302, D87009\_1. HSU93494 1, HUMIGLAM5 1, D86999 2, HUMIGLYM1 1, HUMIGLYMKE\_1, A29491\_1, A29498\_1, and VPR2 MOUSE.

#### EXAMPLE 29: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO943

A consensus DNA sequence encoding PRO943 was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence was then extended using repeated cycles of BLAST and phrap to extend the consensus sequence as far as possible using the sources of EST sequences discussed above. The extended consensus sequence is herein designated DNA36360. Based on the DNA36360 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained 25 the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO943.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-CGAGATGACGCCGAGCCCCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:120)

reverse PCR primer 5'-CGGTTCGACACGCGGCAGGTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:121)

30 Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA36360 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

### hybridization probe

20

### 

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO943 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal brain tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO943 (designated herein as DNA52192-1369 [Figure 69, SEQ ID NO:118]) and the derived protein sequence for PRO943.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA52192-1369 is shown in Figure 69 (SEQ ID NO:118). Clone DNA52192-1369 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 150-152 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1662-1664 (Figure 69). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 504 amino acids long (Figure 70). The full-length PRO943 protein shown in Figure 70 has an estimated molecular weight of about 54,537 daltons and a pl of about 10.04. Analysis of the full-length PRO943 sequence shown in Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:119) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 17, a transmembrane domain from about amino acid 376 to about amino acid 396, tyrosine kinase phosphorylation sites from about amino acid 212 to about amino acid 219 and from about amino acid 329 to about amino acid 336, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 111 to about amino acid 114, from about amino acid 231 to about amino acid 234, from about amino acid 255 to about amino acid 258 and from about amino acid 293 to about amino acid 296 and an immunoglobulin and MHC protein sequence homology block from about amino acid 219 to about amino acid 236. Clone DNA52192-1369 has been deposited with ATCC on July 1, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203042.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:119), evidenced significant homology between the PRO943 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: B49151, A39752, FGR1\_XENLA, S38579, RATHBFGFRB\_1, TVHU2F, FGR2\_MOUSE, CEK3\_CHICK, P\_R21080 and A27171\_1.

## EXAMPLE 30: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1188

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using the program "phrap" as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is designated herein as DNA45679. Based on the DNA45679 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1188.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-CTGGTGCCTCAACAGGGAGCAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:125)

30 reverse PCR primer 5'-CCATTGTGCAGGTCAGGTCACAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:126)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA45679 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

### hybridization probe

25

35

## 5'-CTGGAGCAAGTGCTCAGCTGCCTGTGGTCAGACTGGGGTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:127)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1188 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA

for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal kidney tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1188 (designated herein as DNA52598-1518 [Figure 71, SEQ ID NO:123]); and the derived protein sequence for PRO1188.

The entire coding sequence of PRO1188 is shown in Figure 71 (SEQ ID NO:123). Clone DNA525981518 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions
136-138 and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 3688-3690. The predicted polypeptide precursor
is 1184 amino acids long. The full-length PRO1188 protein shown in Figure 72 has an estimated molecular
weight of about 132,582 Daltons and a pl of about 8.80. Additional features include: a signal peptide at about
amino acids 1-31; an ATP/GTP binding site motif A (P-loop) at about amino acids 266-273; an aldehyde
dehydrogenases cysteine active site at about amino acids 188-199; growth factor and cytokines receptors family
signature 2 at about amino acids 153-159; and potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 129-132, 132135, 346-349, 420-423, 550-553, 631-634, 1000-1003, and 1056-1059.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:124), revealed significant homology between the PRO1188 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: SSU83114\_1, S56015, CET21B6 4, CELT19D2 1, and TSP1 MOUSE.

Clone DNA52598-1518 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no 203107.

### EXAMPLE 31: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1133

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This sequence was extended using repeated cycles of phrap. The extended consensus sequence is designated herein DNA38102. Based on the DNA38102 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1133.

PCR primers (two forward and one reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 1 5'-TCGATTATGGACGAACATGGCAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:130);

forward PCR primer 2 5'-TTCTGAGATCCCTCATCCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:131); and

reverse primer 5'-AGGTTCAGGGACAGCAAGTTTGGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:132).

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus 30 DNA38102 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

### hybridization probe

25

5'TTTGCTGGACCTCGGCTACGGAATTGGCTTCCCTCTACGGACAGCTGGAT3' (SEQ ID NO:133).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with a PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1133 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal kidney tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1133 and the derived protein sequence for PRO1133.

The entire coding sequence of PRO1133 is shown in Figure 73 (SEQ ID NO:128). Clone DNA53913-1490 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 266-268 and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 1580-1582 of SEQ ID NO:128. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 438 amino acids long. The signal peptide is at amino acids 1-18 of SEQ ID NO:129. EGF-like domain cysteine pattern signatures start at 315 and 385 of SEQ ID NO:129 as shown in Figure 74. Clone DNA53913-1490 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203162. The full-length PRO1133 protein shown in Figure 74 has an estimated molecular weight of about 49,260 daltons and a pl of about 6.15.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:129), revealed some sequence identity between the PRO1133 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences (data from the database incorporated herein): AF002717\_1, LMG1\_HUMAN, B54665, UNC6\_CAEEL, LML1\_CAEEL, LMA5\_MOUSE, MMU88353\_1, LMA1\_HUMAN, HSLN2C64\_1 and AF005258\_1.

15

10

#### EXAMPLE 32: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO784

An initial DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:136), referred to herein as DNA44661 and shown in Figure 77, was identified using a yeast screen, in a human fetal lung cDNA library that preferentially represents the 5' ends of the primary cDNA clones. DNA44661 was then compared to ESTs from public databases (e.g., GenBank), and a proprietary EST database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA), using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 [Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology, 266:460-480 (1996)]. The ESTs were then clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence using the computer program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained is designated herein as "DNA45463". Based on the DNA45463 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO784 from a human fetal lung cDNA library.

The full length DNA53978-1443 clone shown in Figure 75 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 37-39 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 821-823 (Figure 75; SEQ ID NO:134). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 76, SEQ ID NO:135) is 228 amino acids long. PRO784 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 25,735 Daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 5.45. PRO784 has the following features: a signal peptide at about amino acid 1 to about 15; transmembrane domains at about amino acids 68 to about 87 and at about 183 to about 204; potential N-myristoylation sites at about amino acids 15-20, 51-56, 66-60, 163-168, and 206-211; and an RNP-1 protein RNA-binding region at about amino acids 108 to about 117.

Clone DNA53978-1443 was deposited with ATCC on June 16, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209983.

Based on a BLAST and FastA sequence alignment analysis (using the ALIGN computer program) of the full-length sequence, PRO784 shows amino acid sequence identity to the following proteins: RNU42209\_1,

MMU91538\_1, CGU91742\_1, CELF55A4\_6, SC22\_YEAST, and F48188.

#### EXAMPLE 33: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO783

A yeast screening assay was employed to identify cDNA clones that encoded potential secreted proteins.

Use of this yeast screening assay allowed identification of a single cDNA clone, designated herein as DNA45201 (Figure 80; SEQ ID NO:139).

The DNA45201 sequence was then used to search expressed sequence tag (EST) databases for the presence of potential homologies. The EST databases included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA). The search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained is herein designated as "consen01". A proprietary Genentech EST sequence was used in the consensus assembly and is herein designated as DNA14575 (Figure 81; SEQ ID NO:140).

Based on the consen01 sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO783. In order to screen several libraries for a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification, as per Ausubel et al., <u>Current Protocols in Molecular Biology</u>, with the PCR primer pair. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the gene of interest using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the primer pairs.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-GACTGTATCTGAGCCCCAGACTGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:141),

forward PCR primer 5'-TCAGCAATGAGGTGCTGCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:142), and

reverse PCR primer 5'-TGAGGAAGATGAGGGACAGGTTGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:143).

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consen01 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

#### hybridization probe

15

25

30

### 5'-TATGGAAGCACCTGACTACGAAGTGCTATCCGTGCGAGAACAGCTATTCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:144).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with a PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO783 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers.

RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal kidney tissue (LIB228). The cDNA libraries used to isolate the cDNA clones were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a NotI site, linked with blunt to SalI hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with NotI, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the SfiI site; see, Holmes et al., Science,

253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique XhoI and NotI sites.

**...** 

10

15

20

25

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO783 [herein designated as DNA53996-1442] (SEQ ID NO:137) and the derived protein sequence for PRO783.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA53996-1442 is shown in Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:137). Clone DNA53996-1442 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 310-312 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1777-1779 (Figure 78). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 489 amino acids long (Figure 79). The full-length PRO783 protein shown in Figure 79 has an estimated molecular weight of about 55,219 daltons and a pI of about 8.47. Analysis of the full-length PRO783 sequence shown in Figure 79 (SEQ ID NO:138) evidences the presence of the following features: transmembrane domains located at about amino acids 23-42, 67-89, 111-135, 154-176, 194-218, 296-319, 348-370, 387-410 and 427-452; leucine zipper patterns located at about amino acids 263-283 and 399-420; a potential tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site at about amino acids 180-187; potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 105 -108 and 121-124; potential cAMP- and a cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site at about amino acids 288-291; and a region having sequence identity with bacterial rhodopsins retinal binding site protein at about amino acids 190-218.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) shows some sequence identity between the PRO783 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: YNC2\_CAEEL, D64048, ATAC002332 3F4P9.3, NY2R SHEEP, and VSH MUMPA.

Clone DNA53996-1442 was deposited with the ATCC on June 2, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209921.

## EXAMPLE 34: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO820

An expressed sequence tag (EST) DNA database (Mcrck/Wash. U) was searched and an EST designated EST no. AA504080, Merck clone 825136, was identified (library 312, human B-cell tonsil). Homology searches revealed that this EST showed sequence identity with low affinity immunoglobulin gamma Fc receptor II. DNA sequencing gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO820 and the derived protein sequence for PRO820.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA56041-1416 is shown in Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:145). Clone DNA56041-1416 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 115-117 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 487-489 (Figure 82). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 124 amino acids long (Figure 83). The full-length PRO820 protein shown in Figure 83 has an estimated molecular weight of about 14,080 daltons and a pl of about 7.48. Clone DNA56041-1416 has been deposited with ATCC. Regarding the sequence, it is understood that the deposited clone contains the correct sequence, and the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Still analyzing the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:146, the putative signal peptide is at about amino
acids 1-15 of SEQ ID NO:146. Protein kinase C phosphorylation sites are at about amino acids 20-22 and 43-45
of SEQ ID NO:146. An N-myristoylation site is at about amino acids 89-94 of SEQ ID NO:146. An
immunoglobulin and major histocompatibility complex domain is at about amino acids 83-90 of SEQ ID NO:146.

The corresponding nucleotides can be routinely determined given the sequences provided herein.

#### EXAMPLE 35: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1080

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap and was extended using repeated cycles of BLAST and phrap so as to extend the consensus sequence as far as possible using the sources of the EST sequences as described in Example 1 above. The consensus sequence is designated herein as DNA52640. An EST proprietary to Genentech was employed in the consensus assembly and is herein designated as DNA36527 (Figure 86; SEQ ID NO:149).

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA36527 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. 526423, the Merck EST clone 526423 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 84 and is herein designated as DNA56047-1456.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA56047-1456 is shown in Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:147). Clone DNA56047-1456 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 159-161 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1233-1235 of SEQ ID NO:147 (Figure 84). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 358 amino acids long (Figure 85). The full-length PRO1080 protein shown in Figure 85 has an estimated molecular weight of about 40,514 daltons and a pI of about 6.08. Clone DNA56047-1456 has been deposited with ATCC on June 9, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Also shown in Figure 85 are the approximate locations of the signal peptide, cell attachment site, Nt-DnaJ domain signature, region having sequence identity with Nt-DnaJ domain proteins, and N-glycosylation sites. The corresponding nucleic acids of these amino acid sequences and others provided herein can be routinely determined by the information provided herein.

### 25 EXAMPLE 36: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1079

15

20

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above, and is herein designated DNA52714. Based on information provided by the assembly, the clone for Merck EST no. HO6898 was obtained and sequenced, thereby giving the nucleotide sequence designated herein as DNA56050-1455. The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA56050-1455 is shown in Figure 87 (SEQ ID NO:150). Clone DNA56050-1455 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 183-185 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 861-863 (Figure 87). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 226 amino acids long (Figure 88). The full-length PRO1079 protein shown in Figure 88 has an estimated molecular weight of about 24,611 Daltons and a pl of about 4.85. Analysis of the full-length PRO1079 sequence shown in Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:3) evidences the presence of the following features: a signal peptide at about amino acid 1-29; potential N-myristoylation sites at about amino acids 10-15, and 51-56; homology to photosystem I psaG and psaK proteins at about amino acids 2 to 20; and homology to prolyl endopeptidase family serine proteins at about amino acids 150 to 163.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1079 polypeptide using the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some sequence identity between the PRO1079 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CEK10C3 4, MMU50734 1, D69503, AF051149 1, and VSMP CVMS.

Clone UNQ536 (DNA56050-1455) was deposited with the ATCC on June 22, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203011.

5

25

#### EXAMPLE 37: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO793

A cDNA clone (DNA56110-1437) encoding a native human PRO793 polypeptide was identified by a yeast screen, in a human skin tumor cDNA library that preferentially represents the 5' ends of the primary cDNA clones. The yeast screen employed identified a single EST clone designated herein as DNA50177 (Figure 91; SEQ ID NO:154). The DNA50177 sequence was then compared to various EST databases including public EST databases (e.g., GenBank), and a proprietary EST database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify homologous EST sequences. The comparison was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 [Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology, 266:460-480 (1996)]. Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases, 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA50972.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA50972 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. N33874, the Merck EST clone N33874 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 89 and is herein designated as DNA56110-1437.

The full-length DNA56110-1437 clone shown in Figure 89 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 77-79 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 491-493 (Figure 89). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 138 amino acids long (Figure 90). The full-length PRO793 protein shown in Figure 90 has an estimated molecular weight of about 15,426 daltons and a pl of about 10.67. Analysis of the full-length PRO793 sequence shown in Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:153) evidences the presence of the following: transmembrane domains from about amino acid 12 to about amino acid 30, from about amino acid 33 to about amino acid 52, from about amino acid 69 to about amino acid 89 and from about amino acid 93 to about amino acid 109, potential N-myristolation sites from about amino acid 11 to about amino acid 16, from about amino acid 51 to about amino acid 56 and from about amino acid 116 to about amino acid 121 and an amino acid sequence block having homology to an aminoacyl-transfer RNA synthetase class-II protein from about amino acid 49 to about amino acid 59. Clone DNA56110-1437 has been deposited with ATCC on August 11, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203113.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:153), evidenced certain homology between the PRO793 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: S47453, AF015193\_12, MTEHGNS9\_2, E64030, H69784, D64995, CD53\_MOUSE, GEN8006, AE001138\_7 and COX2\_STRPU.

### EXAMPLE 38: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1016

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. The consensus sequence obtained is herein designated DNA53502.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA53502 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. 38680, the Merck EST clone 38680 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 92.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA56113-1378 is shown in Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:155). Clone DNA56113-1378 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 168-170 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1302-1304 (Figure 92). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 378 amino acids long (Figure 93). The full-length PRO1016 protein shown in Figure 93 has an estimated molecular weight of about 44,021 daltons and a pl of about 9.07. Clone DNA56113-1378 has been deposited with the ATCC. Regarding the sequence, it is understood that the deposited clone contains the correct sequence, and the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1016 polypeptide suggests that portions of it possess sequence identity with acyltransferase, thereby indicating that PRO1016 may be a novel acyltransferase.

Still analyzing the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:156, the putative signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-18 of SEQ ID NO:156. The transmembrane domain(s) are at about amino acids 332-352 and 305-330 of SEQ ID NO:156. The fructose-bisphosphate aldolase class-II protein homology sequence is at about amino acids 73-90 of SEQ ID NO:156. The extradiol ring-cleavage dioxygenase protein is at about amino acids 252-275 of SEQ ID NO:156. The corresponding nucleotides can be routinely determined given the sequences provided herein.

The specific Dayhoff database designation names of sequences to which PRO1016 has sequence identity with include the following: S52645, P\_R59712, P\_R99249, P\_R59713, BNAGPATRF\_1, CELT05H4\_15 and CELZK40 1.

### EXAMPLE 39: Isolation of cDNA Encoding Human PRO1013

25

30

35

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. The consensus DNA sequence was then extended using repeated cycles of BLAST and phrap to extend the consensus sequence as far as possible using the sources of EST sequences.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3107695, the Incyte EST clone 3107695 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 94 and is herein designated as DNA56410-1414.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA56410-1414 is shown in Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:157). Clone DNA56410-1414 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 17-19 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1244-1246 (Figure 94). The predicted

polypeptide precursor is 409 amino acids long (Figure 95). The full-length PRO1013 protein shown in Figure 95 has an estimated molecular weight of about 46,662 daltons and a pI of about 7.18. Clone DNA56410-1414 has been deposited with the ATCC. Regarding the sequence, it is understood that the deposited clone contains the correct sequence, and the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Still analyzing the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:158, the putative signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-19 of SEQ ID NO:158. N-glycosylation sites are at about amino acids 75-78 and 322-325 of SEQ ID NO:158. An N-myristoylation site is at about amino acids 184-189 of SEQ ID NO:158. A growth factor and cytokine receptor family domain is at about amino acids 134-149 of SEQ ID NO:158. The corresponding nucleotides can be routinely determined given the sequences provided herein.

Blast analysis showed some sequence identity with other proteins. Specifically, PRO1013 has some sequence identity with at least the Dayhoff sequences designated: D63877\_1; MHU22019\_1, AE000730\_10, and AF019079 1.

#### EXAMPLE 40: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO937

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. That consensus sequence is herein designated DNA49651. Based on the DNA49651 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO937.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

20 forward PCR primer 5'-CTCCGTGGTAAACCCCACAGCCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:161); and reverse PCR primer 5'-TCACATCGATGGGATCCATGACCG-3' (SEQ ID NO:162).
Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the DNA48651 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

## hybridization probe

30

25 5'-GGTCTCGTGACTGTGAAGCCATGTTACAACTACTGCTCAAACATCATGAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:163).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO937 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal kidney tissue (LIB227).

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO937 [herein designated as DNA56436-1448] (SEQ ID NO:159) and the derived protein sequence for PRO937.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA56436-1448 is shown in Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:159). It contains a single open reading frame having an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 499-501 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 2167-2169 (Figure 96, SEQ ID NO:159). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 556 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 62,412 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 6.62. Analysis of the full-length PRO937 sequence shown

in Figure 97 (SEQ ID NO:160) evidences the presence of the following features: signal peptide at about amino acids 1-22; ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (P-loop) at about amino acids 515-523; a potential N-glycosylation site at about amino acids 514-517; and sites of glypican homology at about amino acids 54-74, 106-156, 238-279, 309-345, 423-459, and 468-505.

Clone DNA56436-1448 has been deposited with ATCC on May 27, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209902.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO937 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to glypican proteins, thereby indicating that PRO937 may be a novel glypican protein. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced significant homology between the PRO937 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: GPCK\_MOUSE, GPC2\_RAT, GPC5\_HUMAN, GPC3\_HUMAN, P\_R30168, CEC03H12\_2, GEN13820, HS119E23 1, HDAC\_DROME, and AF017637\_1.

#### EXAMPLE 41: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO842

10

15

20

30

35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence designated herein as Incyte EST cluster sequence no. 69572. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA54230.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. AA477092, the Merck EST clone AA477092 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 98 and is herein designated as DNA56855-1447.

The full length clone shown in Figure 98 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 153-155 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 510-512 (Figure 98; SEQ ID NO:164). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 99, SEQ ID NO:165) is 119 amino acids long. PRO842 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 13,819 Daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 11.16. Other features of PRO842 include a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-22, a potential protein kinase C phosphorylation site at about amino acids 39-41 and two potential N-myristoylation sites at about amino acids 27-32 and about amino acids 46-51.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:164), evidenced some homology between the PRO842 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CEZK131\_11, P\_R80843, RAT5HT2X\_1, S81882\_1, A60912, MCU60315\_137MC137L, U93422\_1, p\_P91996, U93462\_1, and

ZN18 HUMAN.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Clone DNA56855-1447 was deposited with the ATCC on June 23, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203004.

### EXAMPLE 42: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO839

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte LIFESEQ® database, designated Incyte EST Cluster No. 24479. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55709.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55709 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. 754525, the Merck EST clone 754525 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 100 and is herein designated as DNA56859-1445.

The full length clone shown in Figure 100 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 2-4 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 263-265 (Figure 100; SEQ ID NO:166). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 101, SEQ ID NO:167) is 87 amino acids long. PRO839 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 9,719 Daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 4.67. Other features of PRO839 include a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-23, potential protein kinase C phosphorylation sites at about amino acids 37-39 and about amino acids 85-87, a potential casein kinase II phosphorylation site at about amino acids 37-40, sequence identity with ribonucleotide reductase large subunit protein at about amino acids 50-60, and sequence identity with eukaryotic RNA-binding region RNP-1 proteins at about amino acids 70-79.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 101 (SEQ ID NO:167), evidenced some homology between the PRO839 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CD14\_MOUSE, XPR6\_YARLI, HS714385\_1, S49783, BB19\_RABIT, GVPH-HALME, AB003135\_1, P\_R85453, LUU27081\_2, and TP2B\_MOUSE.

Clone DNA56859-1445 was deposited with the ATCC on June 23, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no.209019.

#### EXAMPLE 43: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1180

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence (Incyte EST cluster sequence no. 14732). The Incyte EST cluster sequence no. 14732 sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55711.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55711 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. T60981, the Merck EST clone T60981 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 102 and is herein designated DNA56860-1510.

The full length clone shown in Figure 102 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 78-80 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 909-911 (Figure 102; SEQ ID NO:168). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 277 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 31,416 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 8.88. Analysis of the full-length PRO1180 sequence shown in Figure 103 (SEQ ID NO:169) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 23, a leucine zipper pattern sequence from about amino acid 10 to about amino acid 31, and potential N-myristolation sited from about amino acid 64 to about amino acid 69, from about amino acid 78 to about amino acid 83, from about amino acid 80 to about amino acid 85, from about amino acid 91 to about amino acid 96 and from about amino acid 201 to about amino acid 206. Clone DNA56860-1510 has been deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209952.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1180 polypeptide suggests that it possesses sequence similarity to the methyltransferase family of proteins. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some degree of homology between the PRO1180 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, MTCI65\_14, D69267, YH09\_YEAST, BIOC\_SERMA, ATAC00448415T1D16.16, SHGCPIR\_18, SPBC3B9\_4, AB009504\_14, P\_W17977 and A69952.

30

10

15

20

25

### EXAMPLE 44: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1134

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 7511. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or

in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55725. Two proprietary Genentech EST sequences were employed in the assembly and are shown in Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:172) and Figure 107 (SEQ ID NO:173).

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55725 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. H94897, the Merck EST clone H94897 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 106 and is herein designated as DNA56865-1491.

Clone DNA56865-1491 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 153-155 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1266-1268 (Figure 104). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 371 amino acids long (Figure 105). The full-length PRO1134 protein shown in Figure 105 has an estimated molecular weight of about 41,935 daltons and a pl of about 9.58. Analysis of the full-length PRO1134 sequence shown in Figure 105 (SEQ ID NO:171) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 23, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 103 to about amino acid 106, from about amino acid 249 to about amino acid 252 and from about amino acid 257 to about amino acid 260, and an amino acid block having homology to tyrosinase CuAbinding region proteins from about amino acid 280 to about amino acid 306. Clone DNA56865-1491 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203022.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 105 (SEQ 1D NO:171), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1134 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: F20P5\_18, AC002396\_10, S47847, C64146, GSPA\_BACSU, P\_W10564, RFAI\_ECOLI, Y258\_HAEIN, RFAJ\_SALTY and P R32985.

### 25 EXAMPLE 45: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO830

5

10

35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incytedatabase, designated 20251. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55733.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55733 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. H78534, the Merck EST clone H78534 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein.

The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 108 and is herein designated as DNA56866-1342.

Clone DNA56866-1342 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 154-156 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 415-417 (Figure 108). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 87 amino acids long (Figure 109). The full-length PRO830 protein shown in Figure 109 has an estimated molecular weight of about 9,272 daltons and a pl of about 9.19. Analysis of the full-length PRO830 sequence shown in Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:175) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 33, potential N-myristoylation sites from about amino acid 2 to about amino acid 7 and from about amino acid 8 to about amino acid 13 and a thioredoxin family of proteins homology block from about amino acid 23 to about amino acid 39. Clone UNQ470 (DNA56866-1342) has been deposited with ATCC on June 22, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203023.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:175), evidenced significant homology between the PRO830 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: HSU88154\_1, HSU88153\_1, SAPKSGENE\_1, HPU31791\_5, GGCNOT2\_1, CPU91421\_1, CHKESTPC09\_1, PQ0769, U97553 79 and B60095.

15

10

#### EXAMPLE 46: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1115

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the LIFESEQ® database, designated Incyte EST cluster sequence no. 165008. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55726.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55726 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. R75784, the Merck EST clone R75784 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein.

The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 111 and is herein designated as DNA56868-1478.

The full length clone shown in Figure 110 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 189-191 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 1524-1526 (Figure 110; SEQ ID NO:176). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 111, SEQ ID NO:177) is 445 amino acids long. PRO1115 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 50,533 Daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 8.26. Additional features include a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-20; potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 204-207, 295-298, and 313-316; and putative transmembrane domains at about amino acids 35-54, 75-97, 126-146, 185-204, 333-350, and 353-371.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 111 (SEQ ID NO:177), evidenced some amino acid sequence identity between the PRO1115 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF053947\_79, S73698, CEC47A10\_4, CCOMTNDS5G\_1, HS4LMP2AC\_1, LMP2\_EBV, PA24\_MOUSE, HCU33331\_7, P-W05508, and AF002273 1.

Clone DNA56868-1478 was deposited with the ATCC on June 23, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203024...

### EXAMPLE 47: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1277

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other ESTs using repeated cycles of BLAST and the program "phrap" as described in Example 1 above. One or more of the ESTs from the assembly was derived from diseased coronary artery tissue. The consensus sequence obtained is designated herein as "DNA49434".

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA49434 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3042605, the Incyte EST clone 3042605 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:178).

Clone DNA56869-1545 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 188-190, and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 2222-2224 (Figure 112). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 678 amino acids long (Figure 113). The full-length PRO1277 protein shown in Figure 113 has an estimated molecular weight of about 73,930 daltons and a pI of about 9.48. Additional features include a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-26; a transmembrane domain at about amino acids 181-200, and potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 390-393 and 520-523.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 113 (SEQ ID NO:179), revealed significant homology between the PRO1277 amino acid sequence and Dayhoff sequence no AF012252\_1. Homology was also found between the PRO1277 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF006740\_1, CA36\_HUMAN, HSU1\_1, HUMCOL7AIX\_1, CA17\_HUMAN, MMZ78163\_1, CAMA\_CHICK, HSU69263\_1, YNX3 CAEEL, and MMRNAM3 1.

Clone DNA56869-1545 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203161.

30

35

25

20

### EXAMPLE 48: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1135

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA52767. Based on the DNA52767 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1135.

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with PCR primer pairs prepared based upon the DNA52767 sequence. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1135 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cLNA libraries was isolated from human coronary artery smooth muscle tissue (LIB309). The cDNA libraries used to isolate the cDNA clones were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a NotI site, linked with blunt to Sall hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with NotI, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the SfiI site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique XhoI and NotI sites.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1135 [herein designated as DNA56870-1492] (SEQ ID NO:180) and the derived protein sequence for PRO1135.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA56870-1492 is shown in Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:180). Clone DNA56870-1492 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 62-64 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1685-1687 (Figure 114). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 541 amino acids long (Figure 115). The full-length PRO1135 protein shown in Figure 115 has an estimated molecular weight of about 60,335 daltons and a pl of about 5.26. Analysis of the full-length PRO1135 sequence shown in Figure 115 (SEQ ID NO:181) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about aino acid 21, potential N-glycosylation sited from about amino acid 53 to about amino acid 56, from about amino acid 413 to about amino acid 78, from about amino acid 252 to about amino acid 255 and from about amino acid 413 to about amino acid 416 and an amino acid block having homology to glycosyl hydrolase family 35 proteins from about amino acid 399 to about amino acid 414. Clone DNA56870-1492 has been deposited with ATCC on June 2, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209925.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1135 polypoptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to the alpha 1,2-mannosidase protein, thereby indicating that PRO1135 may be a novel mannosidase. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced significant homology between the PRO1135 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, DMC86E4\_5, D86967\_1, SPAC23A1\_4, YH04\_YEAST, B54408, SSMAN9MAN\_1, CEZC410\_4, S61631 and MSU14190\_1.

30

10

### EXAMPLE 49: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1114

A cDNA sequence isolated in the amylase screen described in Example 2 above was found, by the WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment computer program, to have certain sequence identity to other known interferon receptors. This cDNA sequence is herein designated DNA48466 and is shown in Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:184). Based on the sequence identity, probes were generated from the sequence of the DNA48466 molecule and used to screen a human breast carconoma library (LIB135) prepared as described in paragraph 1 of Example 2 above. The cloning vector was pRKSB (pRKSB is a precursor of pRKSD that does not contain the Sfil site; see, Holmes

et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)), and the cDNA size cut was less than 2800 bp.

The oligonucleotide probes employed were as follows:

forward PCR primer 5'-AGGCTTCGCTGCGACTAGACCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:185)

reverse PCR primer 5'-CCAGGTCGGGTAAGGATGGTTGAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:186)

hybridization probe

### 5 5'-TTTCTACGCATTGATTCCATGTTTGCTCACAGATGAAGTGGCCATTCTGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:187)

A full length clone was identified that contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 250-252, and a stop signal at nucleotide positions 1183-1185 (Figure 116, SEQ ID NO:182). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 311 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 35,076 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 5.04. Analysis of the full-length PRO1114 interferon receptor sequence shown in Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:183) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 29, a transmembrane domain from about amino acid 230 to about amino acid 255, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 40 to about amino acid 43 and from about amino acid 134 to about amino acid 137, an amino acid sequence block having homology to tissue factor proteins from about amino acid 92 to about amino acid 119 and an amino acid sequence block having homology to integrin alpha chain proteins from about amino acid 232 to about amino acid 262. Clone DNA57033-1403 has been deposited with ATCC on May 27, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209905.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:183), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1114 interferon receptor amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences:

G01418, INR1 MOUSE, P R71035, INGS HUMAN, A26595 1, A26593 1, 156215 and TF HUMAN.

## EXAMPLE 50: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO828

A consensus DNA sequence was identified using the method described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA35717. Based on the DNA35717 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO828.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-GCAGGACTTCTACGACTTCAAGGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:190); and

reverse PCR primer 5'-AGTCTGGGCCAGGTACTTGAAGGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:191).

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA35717 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

#### hybridization probe

25

35

### 5'-CAACATCCGGGGCAAACTGGTGTCGCTGGAGAAGTACCGCGGATCGGTGT-3' (SEQ ID NO:192)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO828 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA

for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal lung tissue (LIB25).

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO828 [herein designated as DNA57037-1444] (SEQ ID NO:188) and the derived protein sequence for PRO828.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA57037-1444 is shown in Figure 119 (SEQ ID NO:188). Clone DNA57037-1444 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 34-36 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 595-597 (Figure 119). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 187 amino acids long (Figure 120). The full-length PRO828 protein shown in Figure 120 has an estimated molecular weight of about 20,996 daltons and a pI of about 8.62. Analysis of the full-length PRO828 sequence shown in Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:189) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide at about amino acids 1- 21; sequences identity to glutathione peroxidases signature 2 at about amino acids 82-89; sequence identity to glutathione peroxidases selenocysteine proteins at about amino acids 35-60, 63-100, 107-134, and 138-159. Clone DNA57037-1444 has been deposited with ATCC on May 27, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209903.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO828 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to glutathione peroxidases, thereby indicating that PRO828 may be a novel peroxidase enzyme. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced sequence identity between the PRO828 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF053311\_1, CELT09A12\_2, AC004151\_3, BTUE\_ECOLI, CER05H10\_3, P\_P80918, PWU88907\_1, and P W22308.

20

25

30

35

15

#### EXAMPLE 51: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1009

A cDNA clone (DNA57129-1413) encoding a native human PRO1009 polypeptide was identified by the use of a yeast screen, in a human SK-Lu-1 adenocarcinoma cell line cDNA library that preferentially represents the 5' ends of the primary cDNA clones. First SEQ ID NO:195 (Figure 123) was identified, which was extended by alignments to other EST sequences to form a consensus sequence. Oligonucleotide probes based upon the consensus sequence were synthesized and used to screen the cDNA library which gave rise to the full-length DNA57129-1413 clone.

The full length DNA57129-1413 clone shown in Figure 121 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 41-43 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 1886-1888 (Figure 121; SEQ ID NO:193). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 122, SEQ ID NO:194) is 615 amino acids long. Figure 122 also shows the approximate locations of the signal sequence, transmembrane domains, myristoylation sites, a glycosylation site and an AMP-binding domain. PRO1009 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 68,125 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 7.82. Clone DNA57129-1413 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209977. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual and correct sequence and that the representations herein may have minor, normal sequencing errors.

Based on a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis (using the ALIGN computer program) of the full-length sequence, PRO1009 shows amino acid sequence identity to at least the following proteins which were designated in a Dayhoff database as follows: F69893, CEF28F8\_2, BSY13917\_7, BSY13917\_7, D69187, D69649, XCRPFB\_1, E64928, YDID\_ECOLI, BNACSF8\_1 and RPU75363\_2.

## 5 EXAMPLE 52: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1007

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated as DNA40671.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA40671 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. T70513, the Merck EST clone T70513 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 124.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA57690-1374 is shown in Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:196). Clone DNA57690-1374 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 16-18 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1054-1056 (Figure 124). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 346 amino acids long (Figure 125). The full-length PRO1007 protein shown in Figure 125 has an estimated molecular weight of about 35,971 daltons and a pl of about 8.17. Clone DNA57690-1374 has been deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998. Regarding the sequence, it is understood that the deposited clone contains the actual sequence, and the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques. The representative figures herein show the representative numbering.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1007 polypeptide suggests that portions of it possess sequence identity to MAGPIAP, thereby indicating that PRO1007 may be a novel member of the family to which MAGPIAP belongs.

Still analyzing the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:197, the putative signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-30 of SEQ ID NO:197. The transmembrane domain is at amino acids 325-346 of SEQ ID NO:197. N-25 glycosylation sites are at about amino acids 118-121, 129-132, 163-166, 176-179, 183-186 and 227-130 of SEQ ID NO:197. Ly-6/u-Par domain protein homology is at about amino acids 17-36 and 209-222 of SEQ ID NO:197. The corresponding nucleotides of the amino acids presented herein can be routinely determined given the sequences provided herein.

### 30 EXAMPLE 53: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1056

20

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated herein as 6425. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a

consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55736.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55736 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. R88049, the Merck EST clone R88049 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 126 and is herein designated as DNA57693-1424.

Clone DNA57693-1424 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 56-58 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 416-418 (Figure 126). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 120 amino acids long (Figure 127). The full-length PRO1056 protein shown in Figure 127 has an estimated molecular weight of about 13,345 daltons and a pl of about 5.18. Analysis of the full-length PRO1056 sequence shown in Figure 127 (SEQ ID NO:199) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 18, a transmembrane domain from about amino acid 39 to about amino acid 58, a potential N-glycosylation site from about amino acid 86 to about amino acid 89, protein kinase C phosphorylation sites from about amino acid 36 to about amino acid 38 and from about amino acid 58 to about amino acid 60, a tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site from about amino acid 25 to about amino acid 32 and an amino acid sequence block having homology to channel forming colicin proteins from about amino acid 24 to about amino acid 56. Clone DNA57693-1424 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203008.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 127 (SEQ ID NO:199), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1056 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: PLM\_HUMAN, A40533, ATNG\_HUMAN, A55571, ATNG\_SHEEP, S31524, GEN13025, RIC\_MOUSE, A48678 and A10871 1.

### EXAMPLE 54: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO826

10

20

25

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 47283. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56000.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56000 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. W69233, the Merck EST clone W69233 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 128 and is herein designated as DNA57694-1341.

Clone DNA57694-1341 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 13-15 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 310-312 (Figure 128). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 99 amino acids long (Figure 129). The full-length PRO826 protein shown in Figure 129 has an estimated molecular weight of about 11,050 daltons and a pl of about 7.47. Analysis of the full-length PRO826 sequence shown in Figure 129 (SEQ ID NO:201) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 22, potential N-myristoylation sites from about amino acid 22 to about amino acid 27 and from about amino acid 90 to about amino acid 95 and an amino acid sequence block having homology to peroxidase from about amino acid 16 to about amino acid 48. Clone DNA57694-1341 has been deposited with ATCC on June 22, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203017.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 129 (SEQ ID NO:201), evidenced significant homology between the PRO826 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CCU12315\_1, SCU96108\_6, CELF39F10\_4 and HELT\_HELHO.

#### EXAMPLE 55: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO819

10

15

20

25

30

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 49605. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56015.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56015 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. H65785, the Merck EST clone H65785 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 130 and is herein designated as DNA57695-1340.

Clone DNA57695-1340 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 46-48 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 202-204 (Figure 130). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 52 amino acids long (Figure 131). The full-length PRO819 protein shown in Figure 131 has an estimated molecular weight of about 5,216 daltons and a pl of about 4.67. Analysis of the full-length PRO819 sequence shown in Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:203) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 24, a potential N-myristoylation site from about amino acid 2 to about amino acid 7 and a region having homology to immunoglobulin light chain from about amino acid 5 to about amino acid 33. Clone DNA57695-1340 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203006.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:203), evidenced significant homology between the PRO819 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: HSU03899\_1, HUMIGLITEB 1, VG28\_HSVSA, AF031522\_1, PAD1\_YEAST and AF045484\_1.

#### 5 EXAMPLE 56: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1006

An initial candidate sequence from Incyte cluster sequence no. 45748 was identified using the signal algorithm process described in Example 3 above. This sequence was then aligned with a variety of public and Incyte EST sequences and a consensus sequence designated herein as DNA56036 was derived therefrom.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56036 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. 489737, the Merck EST clone 489737 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 132.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA57699-1412 is shown in Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:204). Clone DNA57699-1412 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 28-30 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1204-1206 (Figure 132). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 392 amino acids long (Figure 133). The full-length PRO1006 protein shown in Figure 133 has an estimated molecular weight of about 46,189 daltons and a pI of about 9.04. Clone DNA57699-1412 has been deposited with the ATCC. Regarding the sequence, it is understood that the deposited clone contains the correct sequence, and the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analyzing the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:205, the putative signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-23 of SEQ ID NO:205. The N-glycosylation sites are at about amino acids 40-43, 53-56, 204-207 and 373-376 of SEQ ID NO:205. An N-myristoylation site is at about amino acids 273-278 of SEQ ID NO:205. The corresponding nucleotides of these amino acid regions and others can be routinely determined given the sequences provided herein.

25

20

## EXAMPLE 57: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1112

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a specific EST cluster sequence. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56018.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56018 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. AA223546, the Merck EST clone AA223546 was

purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 134 and is herein designated as DNA57702-1476.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA57702-1476 is shown in Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:206). Clone DNA57702-1476 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 20-22 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 806-808 of SEQ ID NO:206 (Figure 134).

The predicted polypeptide precursor is 262 amino acids long (Figure 135). The full-length PRO1112 protein shown in Figure 135 has an estimated molecular weight of about 29,379 daltons and a pl of about 8.93. Figure 135 also shows the approximate locations of the signal peptide and transmembrane domains. Clone DNA57702-1476 has been deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1112 polypeptide suggests that it possesses some sequence similarity to other proteins. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some sequence identity between the PRO1112 amino acid sequence and at least the following Dayhoff sequences, MTY20B11\_13 (a mycobacterium tuberculosis peptide), F64471, AE000690\_6, XLU16364\_1, E43259 (H+-transporting ATP synthase) and PIGSLADRXE\_1 (MHC class II histocompatibility antigen).

### EXAMPLE 58: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1074

10

20

35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence (Incyte cluster sequence No. 42586). This cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56251.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56251 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. AA081912, the Merck EST clone AA081912 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 136 and is the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1074. Clone DNA57704-1452 was deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209953.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA57704-1452 is shown in Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:208). Clone DNA57704-1452 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 322-324 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1315-1317 (Figure 136). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 331 amino acids long (Figure 137). The full-length PRO1074 protein shown in Figure 137 has an estimated molecular weight of about 39,512 Daltons and a pl of about 8.03. Analysis of the full-

length PRO1074 sequence shown in Figure 137 (SEQ ID NO:209) evidences the presence of the following features: a transmembrane domain at about amino acids 20 to 39; potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 72 to 75, 154 to 157, 198 to 201, 212 to 215, and 326 to 329; a glycosaminoglycan attachment site at about amino acids 239 to 242, and a Ly-6/u-PAR domain at about amino acids 23 to 36.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1074 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to beta 1,3-galactosyltransferase, thereby indicating that PRO1074 may be a novel member of the galactosyltransferase family of proteins. Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1074 polypeptide using the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced homology between the PRO1074 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF029792\_1, P\_R57433, DMU41449\_1, AC000348\_14, P\_R47479, CET09F5\_2, CEF14B6\_4, CET15D6\_5, CEC54C8\_4, and CEE03H4 10.

Clone DNA57704-1452 was deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209953.

### EXAMPLE 59: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1005

10

15

20

25

35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the LIFESEQ® database, Incyte cluster sequence no. 49243. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56380.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56380 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. AA256657, the Merck EST clone AA256657 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 138 and is herein designated as DNA57708-1411.

The full length clone shown in Figure 138 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 30-32 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 585-587 (Figure 138; SEQ ID NO:210). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 139, SEQ ID NO:211) is 185 amino acids long. PRO1005 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 20,331 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 5.85. Clone DNA57708-1411 was deposited with the ATCC June 23, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203021.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 139 (SEQ ID NO:211), evidenced some homology between the PRO1005 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: DDU07187\_1, DDU87912\_1, CELD1007\_14, A42239, DDU42597\_1, CYAG\_DICDI, S50452, MRKC\_KLEPN, P-R41998,

PCT/US99/12252 WO 99/63088

and XYNA\_RUMFL.

15

30

# EXAMPLE 60: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1073

An initial DNA sequence referred to herein as DNA55938 and shown in Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:214) was identified using a yeast screen, in a human SK-Lu-1 adenocarcinoma cell line cDNA library that preferentially represents the 5' ends of the primary cDNA clones. DNA55938 was then compared to ESTs from public databases (e.g., GenBank), and a proprietary EST database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA), using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 [Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology, 266:460-480 (1996)]. The ESTs were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence using the computer program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained is designated herein as DNA56411.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56411 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. H86027, the Merck EST clone H86027 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 140.

The full length DNA57710-1451 clone shown in Figure 140 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 345-347 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 1242-1244 (Figure 140; SEQ ID NO:212). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 141, SEQ ID NO:213) is 299 amino acids long. PRO1073 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 34,689 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 11.49. The PRO1073 polypeptide has the following 20 additional features: a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-31, sequence identity to bZIP transcription factor basic domain signature at about amino acids, a potential N-glycosylation site at about amino acids 2-5, and sequence identity with protamine P1 proteins at about amino acids 158-183.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 141 (SEQ ID NO:213), revealed some sequence identity between the PRO1073 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: MMU37351\_1, ATAC00250510T9J22.10, S59043, ENXNUPR\_1, B47328, SR55\_DROME, S26650, SON\_HUMAN, VIT2 CHICK, and XLC4SRPRT\_1.

Clone DNA57710-1451 was deposited with the ATCC on July 1, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203048.

EXAMPLE 61: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1152

A cDNA clone (DNA57711-1501) encoding a native human PRO1152 polypeptide was identified by employing a yeast screen, in a human infant brain cDNA library that preferentially represents the 5' ends of the primary cDNA clones. Specifically, a yeast screen was employed to identify a cDNA designated herein as 35 DNA55807 (SEQ ID NO:217; see Figure 145).

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55807 sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. R56756, the Merck EST clone R56756 was purchased and the

cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 143.

The full-length DNA57711-1501 clone shown in Figure 143 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site; at nucleotide positions 58-60 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1495-1497 (Figure 143). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 479 amino acids long (Figure 144). The full-length PRO1152 protein shown in Figure 144 has an estimated molecular weight of about 53,602 daltons and a pl of about 8.82. Analysis of the full-length PRO1152 sequence shown in Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:216) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 28, transmembrane domains from about amino acid 133 to about amino acid 155, from about amino acid 168 to about amino acid 187, from about amino acid 229 to about amino acid 247, from about amino acid 264 to about amino acid 285, from about amino acid 309 to about amino acid 330, from about amino acid 371 to about amino acid 390 and from about amino acid 441 to about amino acid 464, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 34 to about amino acid 37 and from about amino acid 387 to about amino acid 390 and an amino acid sequence block having homology to a respiratory-chain NADH dehydrogenase subunit from about amino acid 243 to about amino acid 287. Clone DNA57711-1501 has been deposited with ATCC on July 1, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203047.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:216), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1152 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF052239\_1, SYNN9CGA\_1, SFCYTB2\_1, GEN12507, P\_R11769, MTV025\_109, C61168, S43171, P\_P61689 and P\_P61696.

### EXAMPLE 62: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1136

10

15

20

25

30

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 109142. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq<sup>®</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56039.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56039 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. HSC1NF011, the Merck EST clone HSC1NF011 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 146 and is herein designated as DNA57827-1493.

Clone DNA57827-1493) contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 216-218 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 2112-2114 (Figure 146).

The predicted polypeptide precursor is 632 amino acids long (Figure 147). The full-length PRO1136 protein shown in Figure 147 has an estimated molecular weight of about 69,643 daltons and a pl of about 8.5. Analysis of the full-length PRO1136 sequence shown in Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:219) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 15 and potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 108 to about amino acid 11, from about amino acid 157 to about amino acid 160, from about amino acid 289 to about amino acid 292 and from about amino acid 384 to about amino acid 387. Clone DNA57827-1493 has been deposited with ATCC on July 1, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203045.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:219), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1136 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF034746\_1, AF034745\_1, MMAF000168\_19, HSMUPP1\_1; AF060539\_1, SP97\_RAT, 138757, MMU93309\_1, CEK01A6\_4 and HSA224747\_1.

#### EXAMPLE 63: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO813

10

20

25

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence no. 45501. The Incyte EST cluster sequence no. 45501 sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ ™, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The bomology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56400.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56400 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. T90592, the Merck EST clone T90592 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 148 and is herein designated DNA57834-1339.

The full length clone shown in Figure 148 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 109-111 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 637-639 (Figure 149; SEQ ID NO:221). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 176 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 19,616 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 7.11. Analysis of the full-length PRO813 sequence shown in Figure 149 (SEQ ID NO:221) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 26 and potential N-myristoylation sites from about amino acid 48 to about amino acid 53, from about amino acid 153 to about amino acid 158, from about amino acid 156 to about amino acid 161 and from about amino acid 167 to about amino acid 172. Clone DNA57834-1339 has been deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209954.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO813 polypeptide suggests that it possesses sequence similarity to the pulmonary surfactant-associated protein C. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some degree of homology between the PRO813 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, PSPC\_MUSVI, P\_P9.2071, G02964, P\_R65489, P\_P82977, P\_R84555, S55542, MUSIGHAJ\_1 and PH1158.

5

20

7

#### EXAMPLE 64: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO809

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence. The Incyte EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56418.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56418 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. H74302, the Merck EST clone H74302 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 150 and is herein designated DNA57836-1338.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA57836-1338 is shown in Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:222). Clone DNA57836-1338 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 63-65 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 858-860 of SEQ ID NO:222 (Figure 150). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 265 amino acids long (Figure 151). The full-length PRO809 protein shown in Figure 151 has an estimated molecular weight of about 29,061 daltons and a pl of about 9.18. Figure 151 further shows the approximate positions of the signal peptide and N-glysosylation sites. The corresponding nucleotides can be determined by referencing Figure 150. Clone DNA57836-1338 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO809 polypeptide suggests that it possesses some sequence similarity to the heparin sulfate proteoglycan and to endothelial cell adhesion molecule-1. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced sequence identity between the PRO809 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, PGBM\_MOUSE, D82082\_1 and PW14158.

### 5 EXAMPLE 65: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO791

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence. The Incyte EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed

sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56429.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56429 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. 36367, the Merck EST clone 36367 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 152 and is herein designated DNA57838-1337.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA57838-1337 is shown in Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:224). Clone DNA57838-1337 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 9-11 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 747-749 of SEQ ID NO:224 (Figure 152). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 246 amino acids long (Figure 153). The full-length PRO791 protein shown in Figure 153 has an estimated molecular weight of about 27,368 daltons and a pI of about 7.45. Figure 153 also shows the approximate locations of the signal peptide, the transmembrane domain, N-glycosylation sites and a region conserved in extracellular proteins. The corresponding nucleotides of one embodiment provided herein can be identified by referencing Figure 152. Clone DNA57838-1337 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO791 polypeptide suggests that it has sequence similarity with MHC-I antigens, thereby indicating that PRO791 may be related to MHC-I antigens. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some sequenc identity between the PRO791 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, AF034346\_1, MMQ1K5\_1 and HFE HUMAN.

## EXAMPLE 66: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1004

10

15

20

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single incyte EST cluster sequence, Incyte cluster sequence No. 73681. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated as DNA56516.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56516 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. H43837, the Merck EST clone H43837 was purchased

and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 154.

The full length clone shown in Figure 154 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 119-121 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 464-466 (Figure 154; SEQ ID NO:226). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 115 amino acids long (Figure 155; SEQ ID NO:227). The full-length PRO1004 protein shown in Figure 155 has an estimated molecular weight of about 13,649 daltons and a pl of about 9.58. Analysis of the full-length PRO1004 sequence shown in Figure 155 (SEQ ID NO:227) evidences the presence of the following features: a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-24, a microbodies C-terminal targeting signal at about amino acids 113-115, a potential N-glycosylation site at about amino acids 71-74, and a domain having sequence identity with dihydrofolate reductase proteins at about amino acids 22-48.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1004 polypeptide using the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced homology between the PRO1004 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CELR02D3\_7, LECI\_MOUSE, AF006691\_3, SSZ97390\_1, SSZ97395\_1, and SSZ97400\_1.

15 Clone DNA57844-1410 was deposited with the ATCC on June 23, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203010.

## EXAMPLE 67: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1111

10

20

An expressed sequence tag (EST) DNA database (LIFESEQ\*, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) was searched and an EST was identified which had homology to insulin-like growth factor binding protein.

RNA for construction of cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal brain. The cDNA libraries used to isolate the cDNA clones encoding human PRO1111 were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a Notl site, linked with blunt to SalI hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with Notl, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the SfiI site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique XhoI and NotI.

The human fetal brain cDNA libraries (prepared as described above), were screened by hybridization with a synthetic oligonucleotide probe based upon the Incyte EST sequence described above:

30 5'-CCACCACCTGGAGGTCCTGCAGTTGGGCAGGAACTCCATCCGGCAGATTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:251).

An identified cDNA clone was sequenced in entirety. The entire nucleotide sequence of PRO1111 is shown in Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:228). Clone DNA58721-1475 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 57-59 and a stop codon at nucleotide positions 2016-2018 (Figure 156; SEQ ID NO:228). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 653 amino acids long (Figure 157). The transmembrane domains are at positions 21-40 (type II) and 528-548. Clone DNA58721-1475 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203110. The full-length PRO1111 protein shown in Figure 157 has an estimated molecular weight of about 72,717 daltons and a pI of about 6.99.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 157 (SEQ ID NO:229), revealed some sequence identity between the PRO1111 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: A58532, D86983\_1, RNPLGPV\_1, PGS2\_HUMAN, AF038127\_1, ALS\_MOUSE, GPV\_HUMAN, PGS2\_BOVIN, ALS\_PAPPA and 147020.

5

10

25

#### EXAMPLE 68: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1344

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA33790. Based on the DNA33790 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1344.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-AGGTTCGTGATGGAGACAACCGCG-3' (SEQ ID NO:232)

reverse PCR primer 5'-TGTCAAGGACGCACTGCCGTCATG-3' (SEQ ID NO:233)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA33790 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

#### hybridization probe

5'-TGGCCAGATCATCAAGCGTGTCTGTGGCAACGAGCGGCCAGCTCCTATCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:234)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1344 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal kidney tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1344 (designated herein as DNA58723-1588 [Figure 158, SEQ ID NO:230]); and the derived protein sequence for PRO1344.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA58723-1588 is shown in Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:230). Clone DNA58723-1588 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 26-28 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 2186-2188 (Figure 158). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 720 amino acids long (Figure 159). The full-length PRO1344 protein shown in Figure 159 has an estimated molecular weight of about 80,199 daltons and a pl of about 7.77. Analysis of the full-length PRO1344 sequence shown in Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:231) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 23, an EGF-like domain cysteine protein signature sequence from about amino acid 260 to about amino acid 271, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 316 to about amino acid 319, from about amino acid 451 to about amino acid 454 and from about amino acid 614 to about amino acid 617, an amino acid sequence block having homology to serine proteases, trypsin family from about amino acid 489 to about amino acid 505 and a CUB domain protein profile sequence from about amino

acid 150 to about amino acid 166. Clone DNA58723-1588 has been deposited with ATCC on August 18, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203133.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:231), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1344 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: S77063\_1, 5 CRAR MOUSE, P R74775, P P90070, P R09217, P\_P70475, HSBMP16\_1 and U50330\_1.

#### EXAMPLE 69: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1109

10

25

30

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA52642. The consensus DNA sequence was obtained by extending using repeated cycles of BLAST and phrap a previously obtained consensus sequence as far as possible using the sources of EST sequences discussed above. Based on the DNA52642 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1109.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

15 <u>forward PCR primer</u> 5'-CCTTACCTCAGAGGCCAGAGCAAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:237)

reverse PCR primer 5'-GAGCTTCATCCGTTCTGCGTTCACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:238)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA52642 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

hybridization probe

#### 20 5'-CAGGAATGTAAAGCTTTACAGAGGGTCGCCATCCTCGTTCCCCACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:239)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1109 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human SK-Lu-1 adenocarcinoma cell tissue (LIB247).

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1109 (designated herein as DNA58737-1473 [Figure 160, SEQ ID NO:235]) and the derived protein sequence for PRO1109.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA58737-1473 is shown in Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:235). Clone DNA58737-1473 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 119-120 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1151-1153 (Figure 160). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 344 amino acids long (Figure 161). The full-length PRO1109 protein shown in Figure 161 has an estimated molecular weight of about 40,041 daltons and a pI of about 9.34. Analysis of the full-length PRO1109 sequence shown in Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:236) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 27, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 4 to about amino acid 7, from about amino acid 220 to about amino acid 223 and from about amino acid 335 to about amino acid 338 and an amino acid sequence block having homology to xylose isomerase proteins from about amino acid 191 to about amino acid 201. Clone DNA58737-1473 has been deposited with ATCC

on August 18, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203136.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:236), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1109 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: HSUDPGAL\_1, HSUDPB14\_1, NALS\_BOVIN, HSU10473\_1, CEW02B12\_11, YNJ4\_CAEEL, AE000738\_11, CET24D1\_1, S48121 and CEGLY9 1.

#### EXAMPLE 70: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1383

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA53961. Based on the DNA53961 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1383.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-CATTTCCTTACCCTGGACCCAGCTCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:242)

15 reverse PCR primer 5'-GAAAGGCCCACAGCACATCTGGCAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:243)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA53961 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

hybridization probe

20

#### 5'-CCACGACCCGAGCAACTTCCTCAAGACCGACTTGTTTCTCTACAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:244)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1383 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal brain tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1383 (designated herein as DNA58743-1609 [Figure 162, SEQ ID NO: 240]) and the derived protein sequence for PRO1383.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA58743-1609 is shown in Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:240). Clone DNA58743-1609 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 122-124 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1391-1393 (Figure 162). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 423 amino acids long (Figure 163). The full-length PRO1383 protein shown in Figure 163 has an estimated molecular weight of about 46,989 daltons and a pl of about 6.77. Analysis of the full-length PRO1383 sequence shown in Figure 163 (SEQ ID NO:241) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 24, a transmembrane domain from about amino acid 339 to about amino acid 362, and potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 34 to about amino acid 37, from about amino acid 58 to about amino acid 61, from about amino acid 142 to about amino acid 145, from about amino acid 197 to about amino acid 200, from about amino acid 300 to about amino acid 303 and from about amino acid 364 to about amino acid 367. Clone DNA58743-1609 has been deposited with ATCC on

August 25, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203154.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 163 (SEQ ID NO:241), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1383 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: NMB\_HUMAN, QNR\_COTJA, P\_W38335, P115\_CHICK, P\_W38164, A45993\_1, MMU70209\_1, D83704\_1 and P\_W39176.

5

10

20

25

35

#### EXAMPLE 71: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1003

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence designated herein as 43055. This sequence was then compared to a variety of EST databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated consen01.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2849382, the Incyte EST clone 2849382 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 164.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA58846-1409 is shown in Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:245). Clone DNA58846-1409 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 41-43 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 293-295 (Figure 164). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 84 amino acids long (Figure 165). The full-length PRO1003 protein shown in Figure 165 has an estimated molecular weight of about 9,408 daltons and a pI of about 9.28. Analysis of the full-length PRO1003 sequence shown in Figure 165 (SEQ ID NO:246) evidences the presence of a signal peptide at amino acids 1 to about 24, and a cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site at about amino acids 58 to about 61. Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1003 polypeptide using the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced homology between the PRO1003 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AOPCZA363\_3, SRTX\_ATREN, A48298, MHVJHMS\_1, VGL2\_CVMJH, DHDHTC2 2, CORT\_RAT, TAL6\_HUMAN, P\_W14123, and DVUFI\_2.

#### EXAMPLE 72: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1108

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA53237.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA53237 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2379881, the Incyte EST clone 2379881 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein.

The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 166 and is herein designated DNA58848-1472.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA58848-1472 is shown in Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:247). Clone DNA58848-1472 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 77-79 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1445-1447 (Figure 166). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 456 amino acids long (Figure 167). The full-length PRO1108 protein shown in Figure 167 has an estimated molecular weight of about 52,071 daltons and a pI of about 9.46. Analysis of the full-length PRO1108 sequence shown in Figure 167 (SEQ ID NO:248) evidences the presence of the following:type II transmembrane domains from about amino acid 22 to about amino acid 42, from about amino acid 156 to about amino acid 176, from about amino acid 180 to about amino acid 199 and from about amino acid 369 to about amino acid 327 to about amino acid 330, from about amino acid 247 to about amino acid 331 and from about amino acid 362 to about amino acid 365 and an amino acid block having homology to ER lumen protein retaining receptor protein from about amino acid 153 to about amino acid 190. Clone DNA58848-1472 has been deposited with ATCC on June 9, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209955.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1108 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to the LPAAT protein, thereby indicating that PRO1108 may be a novel LPAAT homolog. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced significant homology between the PRO1108 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, AF015811\_1, CER07E3\_2, YL35\_CAEEL, S73863, CEF59F4\_4, P\_W06422, MMU41736\_1, MTV008\_39, P R99248 and Y67\_BPT7.

20

30

15

10

## EXAMPLE 73: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1137

The extracellular domain (ECD) sequences (including the secretion signal, if any) of from about 950 known secreted proteins from the Swiss-Prot public protein database were used to search expressed sequence tag (EST) databases. The EST databases included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA). The search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)) as a comparison of the ECD protein sequences to a 6 frame translation of the EST sequence. Using this procedure, Incyte EST No. 3459449, also referred to herein as "DNA7108", was identified as an EST having a BLAST score of 70 or greater that did not encode a known protein.

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to the DNA7108 sequence and other ESTs using repeated cycles of BLAST and the program "phrap" (Phil Green, Univ. of Washington, Seattle, WA). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is referred to herein as DNA53952.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA53952 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3663102, the Incyte EST clone 3663102 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 168.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA58849-1494 is shown in Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:249). Clone DNA58849-1494 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 77-79 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 797-799 (Figure 168). The predicted poly peptide precursor is 240 amino acids long (Figure 169). The full-length PRO1137 protein shown in Figure 169 has an estimated molecular weight of about 26,064 daltons and a pI of about 8.65. Analysis of the full-length PRO1137 sequence shown in Figure 169 (SEQ ID NO:250) evidences the presence of a signal peptide at about amino acids 1 to 14 and a potential N-glycosylation site at about amino acids 101-105.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1137 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to ribosyltransferase thereby indicating that PRO1137 may be a novel member of the ribosyltransferase family of proteins. Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1137 polypeptide using the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced homology between the PRO1137 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: MMART5\_1, NARG\_MOUSE, GEN11909, GEN13794, GEN14406, MMRNART62\_1, and P\_R41876.

#### EXAMPLE 74: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1138

10

15

20

25

30

35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST sequence, Incyte cluster sequence no. 165212. This cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ™, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated as DNA54224. The assembly included a proprietary Genentech EST designated herein as DNA49140 (Figure 172; SEQ ID NO:254).

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA54224 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3836613, the Incyte EST clone 3836613 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 170 and is the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1138. Clone DNA58850-1495 was deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209956.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA58850-1495 is shown in Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:252). Clone DNA58850-1495 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 38-40 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1043-1045 (Figure 170). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 335 amino acids long (Figure 171). The full-length PRO1138 protein shown in Figure 171 has an estimated molecular weight of about 37,421 Daltons and a pl of about 6.36. Analysis of the full-length PRO1138 sequence shown in Figure 171 (SEQ ID NO:253) evidences the presence of the following features: a signal peptide at about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 22; a transmembrane domain at about amino

acids 224 to about 250; a leucine zipper pattern at about amino acids 229 to about 250; and potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 98-101, 142-145, 148-151, 172-175, 176-179, 204-207, and 291-295.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1138 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to the CD84, thereby indicating that PRO1138 may be a novel member of the Ig superfamily of polypeptides. More particularly, analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1138 polypeptide using the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced homology between the PRO1138 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: HSU82988\_1, HUMLY9\_1, P\_R97631, P\_R97628, P\_R97629, P\_R97630, CD48\_RAT, CD2\_HUMAN, P\_P93996, and HUMBGP\_1.

Clone DNA58850-1495 was deposited with ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209956.

10

15

20

25

#### EXAMPLE 75: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1054

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 66212. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55722.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55722 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 319751, the Incyte EST clone 319751 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 173 and is herein designated as DNA58853-1423.

Clone DNA58853-1423 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation

site at nucleotide positions 46-48 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 586-588 (Figure 173). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 180 amino acids long (Figure 174). The full-length PRO1054 protein shown in Figure 174 has an estimated molecular weight of about 20,638 daltons and a pI of about 5.0. Analysis of the full-length PRO1054 sequence shown in Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:256) evidences the presence of the following:

a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 18, a leucine zipper pattern from about amino acid

155 to about amino acid 176 and amino acid sequence blocks having homology to lipocalin proteins from about amino acid 27 to about amino acid 38 and from about amino acid 110 to about amino acid 120. Clone DNA58853-1423 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203016.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:256), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1054 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: MUP1\_MOUSE, MUP6\_MOUSE, MUP2\_MOUSE, MUP8\_MOUSE, MUP5\_MOUSE, MUP4\_MOUSE, S10124,

MUPM\_MOUSE, MUP\_RAT and ECU70823\_1.

5

10

15

20

35

### EXAMPLE 76: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO994

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 157555. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55728.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55728 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2860366, the Incyte EST clone 2860366 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 175 and is herein designated as DNA58855-1422.

Clone DNA58855-1422 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 31-33 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 718-720 (Figure 175). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 229 amino acids long (Figure 176). The full-length PRO994 protein shown in Figure 176 has an estimated molecular weight of about 25,109 daltons and a pI of about 6.83. Analysis of the full-length PRO994 sequence shown in Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:258) evidences the presence of the following: transmembrane domains from about amino acid 10 to about amino acid 31, from about amino acid 50 to about amino acid 72, from about amino acid 87 to about amino acid 110 and from about amino acid 191 to about amino acid 132 to about amino acid 135, from about amino acid 80 to about amino acid 83, from about amino acid 163 to about amino acid 166 and an amino acid block having homology to TNFR/NGFR cysteine-rich region proteins from about amino acid 4 to about amino acid 11. Clone DNA58855-1422 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203018.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:258), evidenced significant homology between the PRO994 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF027204\_1, TAL6\_HUMAN, ILT4\_HUMAN, JC6205, MMU57570\_1, S40363, ETU56093\_1, S42858, P\_R66849 and P R74751.

#### EXAMPLE 77: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO812

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 170079. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank)

and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated as DNA55721.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55721 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 388964, the Incyte EST clone 388964 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 177 and is herein designated as DNA59205-1421.

Clone DNA59205-1421 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 55-57 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 304-306 (Figure 177). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 83 amino acids long (Figure 178). The full-length PRO812 protein shown in Figure 178 has an estimated molecular weight of about 9,201 daltons and a pI of about 9.3. Analysis of the full-length PRO812 sequence shown in Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:260) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 15, a cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site from about amino acid 73 to about amino acid 76 and protein kinase C phosphorylation sites from about amino acid 70 to about amino acid 72 and from about amino acid 76 to about amino acid 78. Clone DNA59205-1421 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203009.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:260), evidenced significant homology between the PRO812 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: P\_W35802, P\_W35803, PSC1\_RAT, S68231, GEN13917, PSC2\_RAT, CC10\_HUMAN, UTER\_RABIT, AF008595\_1 and A56413.

## 25 EXAMPLE 78: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1069

10

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST sequence designated herein as 100727. This sequence was then compared to a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56001.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56001 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3533881, the Incyte EST clone 3533881 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 179 and is the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1069.

Clone DNA59211-1450 was deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209960.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59211-1450 is shown in Figure 179 (SEQ ID NO:261). Clone DNA59211-1450 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 197-199 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 464-466. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 89 amino acids long (Figure 180). The full-length PRO1069 protein shown in Figure 180 has an estimated molecular weight of about 9,433 daltons and a pI of about 8.21. Analysis of the full-length PRO1069 sequence shown in Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:262) evidences the presence of the following features: a signal peptide sequence at amino acid 1 to about 16; a transmembrane domain at about amino acids 36 to about 59; potential N-myristoylation sites at about amino acids 41-46, 45-50, and 84-89; and homology with extracellular proteins SCP/Tpx-1/Ag5/PR-1/Sc7 at about amino acids 54 to about 66.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1069 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to CHIF, thereby indicating that PRO1069 may be a member of the CHIF family of polypeptides. More particularly, analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1069 polypeptide using the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced homology between the PRO1069 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CHIF\_RAT, A55571, PLM\_HUMAN, A40533, ATNG\_BOVIN, RIC\_MOUSE, PETD\_SYNY3, VTB1\_XENLA, A05009, and S75086.

Clone DNA59211-1450 was deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209960.

# 20 EXAMPLE 79: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1129

30

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence designated herein as 98833. The Incyte EST cluster sequence no. 98833 sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56038.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56038 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 1335241, the Incyte EST clone 1335241 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 181 and is herein designated DNA59213-1487.

The full length clone shown in Figure 181 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 42-44 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 1614-1616 (Figure 181; SEQ ID NO:263). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 524 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 60,310 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 7.46.

Analysis of the full-length PRO1129 sequence shown in Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:264) evidences the presence of the following: type II transmembrane domains from about amino acid 13 to about amino acid 32 and from about amino acid 77 to about amino acid 102, a cytochrome P-450 cysteine heme-iron ligand signature sequence from about amino acid 461 to about amino acid 470 and potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 112 to about amino acid 115 and from about amino acid 168 to about amino acid 171. Clone DNA59213-1487 has been deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209959.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1129 polypeptide suggests that it possesses sequence similarity to the cytochrome P-450 family of proteins. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some degree of homology between the PRO1129 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, AC004523 1, S45702, AF054821 1 and I53015.

10

20

25

30

35

#### EXAMPLE 80: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1068

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the LIFESEQ® database, designated Incyte cluster no. 141736. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. One or more of the ESTs was derived from a human mast cell line from a patient with mast cell leukemia. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56094.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56094 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 004974, the Incyte EST clone 004974 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 183 and is herein designated as DNA59214-1449 (SEQ ID NO:265).

The full length clone shown in Figure 183 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 42-44 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 414-416 (Figure 183; SEQ ID NO:265). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 184, SEQ ID NO:266) is 124 amino acids long. PRO1068 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 14,284 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 8.14. The PRO1068 polypeptide has the following additional features, as indicated in Figure 184: a signal peptide sequence at about amino acids 1-20, a urotensin II signature sequence at about amino acids 118-123, a cell attachment sequence at about amino acids 64-66, and a potential cAMP-and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site at about amino acids 112-115.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:266), revealed homology between the PRO1068 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: HALBOP\_1, MTV043\_36,

L50498, and P\_R78445

5

10

15

20

35

Clone DNA59214-1449 was deposited with the ATCC on July 1, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no.203046.

# EXAMPLE 81: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1066

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single incyte EST cluster sequence designated herein as 79066. The Incyte EST cluster sequence no. 79066 sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56121.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56121 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 1515315, the Incyte EST clone 1515315 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 185 and is herein designated DNA59215-1425.

The full length clone shown in Figure 185 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 176-178 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 527-529 (Figure 185; SEQ ID NO:267). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 117 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 12,911 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 5.46. Analysis of the full-length PRO1066 sequence shown in Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:268) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 23, a cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site from about amino acid 38 to about amino acid 41 and potential N-myristoylation sites from about amino acid 5 to about amino acid 10, from about amino acid 63 to about amino acid 68 and from about amino acid 83 to about amino acid 88. Clone UNQ524 (DNA59215-1425) has been deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209961.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1066 polypeptide suggests that it does not possess significant sequence similarity to any known human protein. However, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some degree of homology between the PRO1066 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, MOTI\_HUMAN, AF025667\_1, MTCY19H9\_8 and RABIGKCH 1.

## EXAMPLE 82: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1184

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 on ESTs from an Incyte database allowed identification a candidate sequence designated herein as DNA56375. This sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and

a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56375.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56375 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 1428374, the Incyte EST clone 1428374 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 187.

The full length clone shown in Figure 187 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 106-108 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 532-534 (Figure 187; SEQ ID NO:269). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 142 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 15,690 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 9.64. Analysis of the full-length PRO1184 sequence shown in Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:270) evidences the presence of a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-38. Clone DNA59220-1514 has been deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual sequences and that representations are presented herein.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1184 polypeptide suggests that it possesses some sequence identity with a protein called TIM from Drosophila virilis, designated "DVTIMS02\_1" in the Dayhoff data base, (version 35.45 SwissProt 35). Other

Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) sequences having some degree of sequence identity with

## EXAMPLE 83: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1360

PRO1184 include: WIS1\_SCHPO, F002186\_1, ATAC00239124 and MSAIPRP\_1.

10

20

35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST sequence from an Incyte database, designated DNA10572. This EST sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank, Merck/Wash. U.) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57314.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57314 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. AA406443, the Merck EST clone AA406443 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 189 and is herein designated as DNA59488-1603.

The full length clone shown in Figure 189 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 54-56 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 909-911 (Figure 189; SEQ ID NO:271). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 190, SEQ ID NO:272) is 285 amino acids long. PRO1360 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 31,433 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 7.32. Clone DNA59488-1603 was deposited with the ATCC on August 25, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203157.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:272), revealed sequence identity between the PRO1360 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: UN51\_CAEEL, YD4B\_SCHPO, AF000634\_1, GFO\_ZYMMO, YE1J\_SCHPO, D86566\_1, ZMGFO\_1, S76976, PPSA SYNY3, and CEF28B1 4.

### EXAMPLE 84: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1029

10

15

20

35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 18763. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57854.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57854 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. T98880, the Merck EST clone T98880 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 191 and is herein designated as DNA59493-1420.

Clone DNA59493-1420 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 39-41 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 297-299 (Figure 191). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 86 amino acids long (Figure 192). The full-length PRO1029 protein shown in Figure 192 has an estimated molecular weight of about 9,548 daltons and a pl of about 8.52. Analysis of the full-length PRO1029 sequence shown in Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:274) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 19, an amino acid block having homology to bacterial rhodopsins retinal binding site protein from about amino acid 50 to about amino acid 61, a prenyl group binding site from about amino acid 83 to about amino acid 86 and a potential N-glycosylation site from about amino acid 45 to about amino acid 48. Clone DNA59493-1420 has been deposited with ATCC on July 1, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203050,

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:274), evidenced significant

PCT/US99/12252 WO 99/63088

homology between the PRO1029 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: S66088, AF031815 1, MM4A6L\_1, PSEIS52a-1, S17699 and P\_R63635.

## EXAMPLE 85: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1139

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 4461. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57312.

The DNA57312 consensus sequence included a 172 nucleotides long public EST (T62095, Merck/University of Washington public database). This EST clone, identified herein as a putative protein coding sequence, was purchased from Merck, and sequenced to provide the coding sequence of PRO1139 (Figure 193). As noted before, the deduced amino acid sequence of DNA59497-1496 shows a significant sequence identity with the deduced amino acid sequence of HSOBRGRP 1. The full-length protein (Figure 194) contains a putative signal peptide between amino acid residues 1 and about 28, and three putative transmembrane domains (approximate amino acid residues 33-52, 71-89, 98-120).

20

25

35

15

## EXAMPLE 86: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1309

An expressed sequence tag (EST) DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) was searched and an EST was identified which showed homology to SLIT.

RNA for construction of cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetall brain tissue. The cDNA libraries used to isolate the cDNA clones encoding human PRO1309 were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a NotI site, linked with blunt to SalI hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with NotI, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the Sfil site; see, Holmes et al., Science,

253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique Xhol and Notl.

The cDNA libraries (prepared as described above), were screened by hybridization with a synthetic oligonucleotide probe derived from the above described Incyte EST sequence:

5'-TCCGTGCAGGGGGACGCCTTTCAGAAACTGCGCCGAGTTAAGGAAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:279).

A cDNA clone was isolated and sequenced in entirety. The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59588-1571 is shown in Figure 195 (SEQ ID NO:277). Clone DNA59588-1571 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 720-722 and a stop codon at nucleotide positions 2286-2288 (Figure 195; SEQ ID NO:277). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 522 amino acids

long. The signal peptide is approximately at 1-34 and the transmembrane domain is at approximately 428-450 of SEQ ID NO:278. Clone DNA59588-1571 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203106. The full-length PRO1309 protein shown in Figure 196 has an estimated molecular weight of about 58,614 daltons and a pl of about 7.42.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:278), revealed sequence identity between the PRO1309 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AB007876\_1, GPV\_MOUSE, ALS RAT, P R85889, LUM CHICK, AB014462 1, PGS1 CANFA, CEM88 7, A58532 and GEN11209.

### EXAMPLE 87: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1028

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a certain EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA59603.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA59603 sequence and an EST sequence contained within Incyte EST clone no. 1497725, the Incyte EST clone no. 1497725 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that the insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 197 and is herein designated as DNA59603-1419.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59603-1419 is shown in Figure 197 (SEQ ID NO:280). Clone DNA59603-1419 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 21-23 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 612-614 (Figure 197). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 197 amino acids long (Figure 198). The full-length PRO1028 protein shown in Figure 198 has an estimated molecular weight of about 20,832 daltons and a pl of about 8.74. Clone DNA59603-1419 has been deposited with the ATCC. Regarding the sequence, it is understood that the deposited clone contains the correct sequence, and the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analyzing the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:281, the putative signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-19 of SEQ ID NO:281. An N-glycosylation site is at about amino acids 35-38 of SEQ ID NO:281. A C-type lectin domain is at about amino acids 108-117 of SEQ ID NO:281, indicating that PRO513 may be related to or be a lectin. The corresponding nucleotides of these amino acid sequences or others can be routinely determined given the sequences provided herein.

35

10

15

20

25

30

#### EXAMPLE 88: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1027

10

15

20

25

30

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a certain EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56399.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56399 sequence and an EST sequence contained within Incyte EST clone no. 937605, the Incyte EST clone no. 937605 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that the insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 199 and is herein designated as DNA59605-1418.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59605-1418 is shown in Figure 199 (SEQ ID NO:282). Clone DNA59605-1418 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 31-33 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 262-264 (Figure 199). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 77 amino acids long (Figure 200). The full-length PRO1027 protein shown in Figure 200 has an estimated molecular weight of about 8,772 daltons and a pl of about 9.62. Clone DNA59605-1418 has been deposited with the ATCC. Regarding the sequence, it is understood that the deposited clone contains the correct sequence, and the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analyzing the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:283, the putative signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-33 of SEQ ID NO:283. The type II fibronectin collagen-binding domain begins at about amino acid 30 of SEQ ID NO:283. The corresponding nucleotides for these amino acid sequences and others can be routinely determined given the sequences provided herein. PRO1027 may be involved in tissue formation or repair.

The following Dayhoff designations appear to have some sequence identity with PRO1027: SFT2\_YEAST; ATM3E9\_2; A69826; YM16\_MARPO; E64896; U60193\_2; MTLRAJ205\_1; MCU60315\_70; SPAS SHIFL; and S54213.

#### EXAMPLE 89: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1107

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a certain EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence

obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56402.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56402 sequence and an EST sequence contained within Incyte EST clone no. 3203694, the Incyte EST clone no. 3203694 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that the insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 201 and is herein designated as DNA59606-1471.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59606-1471 is shown in Figure 201 (SEQ ID NO:284). Clone DNA59606-1471 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 244-246 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1675-1677 of SEQ ID NO:284 (Figure 201). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 477 amino acids long (Figure 202). The full-length PRO1107 protein shown in Figure 202 has an estimated molecular weight of about 54,668 daltons and a pI of about 6.33. Clone DNA59606-1471 has been deposited with ATCC on June 9, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1107 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to phosphodiesterase I/nucleotide phyrophosphatase, human insulin receptor tyrosine kinase inhibitor, alkaline phosphodiesterase and autotaxin, thereby indicating that PRO1107 may have at least one or all of the activities of these proteins, and that PRO1107 is a novel phosphodiesterase. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced sequence identity between the PRO1107 amino acid sequence and at least the following Dayhoff sequences: AF005632\_1, P\_R79148, RNU78787\_1, AF060218\_4, A57080 and HUMATXT\_1.

20

25

30

35

10

#### EXAMPLE 90: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1140

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST sequence, Incyte cluster sequence No. 135917. This sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56416.

In light of an observed sequence homology between DNA56416 and an EST sequence contained within Incyte EST clone no. 3345705, Incyte EST clone no. 3345705 was obtained and its insert sequenced. It was found that the insert encoded a full-length protein The sequence, designated herein as DNA59607-1497, which is shown in Figure 203, is the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1140. Clone DNA59607-1497 was deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209946.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59607-1497 is shown in Figure 203 (SEQ ID NO:286). Clone DNA59607-1497 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide

positions 210-212 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 975-977 (Figure 203). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 255 amino acids long (Figure 204). The full-length PRO1140 protein shown in Figure 204 has an estimated molecular weight of about 29,405 daltons and a pl of about 7.64. Analysis of the full-length PRO1140 sequence shown in Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:287) evidences the presence of three transmembrane domains at about amino acids 101 to 118, 141 to 161 and 172 to 191.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1140 polypeptide using the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced homology between the PRO1140 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF023602\_1, AF000368\_1, CIN3\_RAT, AF0003373\_1, GEN13279, and AF0003372\_1.

Clone DNA59607-1497 was deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209946.

10

15

20

25

5

## EXAMPLE 91: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1106

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single lncyte EST sequence. This sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56423.

In light of an observed sequence homology between DNA56423 and an EST sequence contained within Incyte EST clone no. 1711247, Incyte EST clone no. 1711247 was obtained and its insert sequenced. It was found that the insert encoded a full-length protein The sequence, designated herein as DNA59609-1470, which is shown in Figure 205, is the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1106. Clone DNA59609-1470 was deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209963.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59609-1470 is shown in Figure 205 (SEQ ID NO:288). Clone DNA59609-1470 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 61-63 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1468-1470 of SEQ ID NO:288 (Figure 205). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 469 amino acids long (Figure 206). The full-length PRO1106 protein shown in Figure 206 has an estimated molecular weight of about 52,689 daltons and a pI of about 8.68. It is understood that the skilled artisan can construct the polypeptide or nucleic acid encoding therefor to exclude any one or more of all of these domains. For example, the transmembrane domain region(s) and/or either of the amino terminal or carboxyl end can be excluded. Clone DNA59609-1470 has been deposited with ATCC on June 9, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1106 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to the peroxisomal ca-dependent solute carrier, thereby indicating that PRO1106

may be a novel transporter. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced sequence identity between the PRO1106 amino acid sequence and at least the following Dayhoff sequences, AF004161\_1, IG002N01\_25, GDC\_BOVIN and BT1\_MAIZE.

## EXAMPLE 92: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1291

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 120480. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56425.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56425 sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2798803, the Incyte EST clone 2798803 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 207 and is herein designated as DNA59610-1556.

Clone DNA59610-1556 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 61-63 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 907-909 (Figure 207). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 282 amino acids long (Figure 208). The full-length PRO1291 protein shown in Figure 208 has an estimated molecular weight of about 30,878 daltons and a pI of about 5.27. Analysis of the full-length PRO1291 sequence shown in Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:291) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 28, a transmembrane domain from about amino acid 258 to about amino acid 281 and potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 112 to about amino acid 115, from about amino acid 160 to about amino acid 163, from about amino acid 190 to about amino acid 193, from about amino acid 216 to about amino acid 219 and from about amino acid 220 to about amino acid 223.. Clone DNA59610-1556 has been deposited with ATCC on June 16, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209990.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:291), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1291 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: HSU90552\_1, HSU90144\_1, AF033107\_1, HSB73\_1, HSU90142\_1, GGCD80\_1, P\_W34452, MOG\_MOUSE, B39371 and P R71360.

35

5

10

15

20

25

30

## EXAMPLE 93: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1105

10

20

25

30

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56430.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56430 sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 1853047, the Incyte EST clone 1853047 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 209 and is herein designated as DNA59612-1466.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59612-1466 is shown in Figure 209 (SEQ ID NO:292). Clone DNA59612-1466 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 28-30 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 568-570 of SEQ ID NO:292 (Figure 209). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 180 amino acids long (Figure 210). The full-length PRO1105 protein shown in Figure 210 has an estimated molecular weight of about 20,040 daltons and a pI of about 8.35. Clone DNA59612-1466 has been deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analyzing Figure 210, a signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-19 of SEQ ID NO:293 and transmembrane domains are shown at about amino acids 80-99 and 145-162 of SEQ ID NO:293. It is understood that the skilled artisan could form a polypeptide with all of or any combination or individual selection of these regions. It is also understood that the corresponding nucleic acids can be routinely identified and prepared based on the information provided herein.

## EXAMPLE 94: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO511

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56434.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56434 sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 1227491, the Incyte EST clone 1227491 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 211 and is herein designated as DNA59613-1417.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59613-1417 is shown in Figure 211 (SEQ ID NO:294). Clone DNA59613-1417 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 233-235 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 944-946 (Figure 211). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 237 amino acids long (Figure 212). The full-length PRO511 protein shown in Figure 212 has an estimated molecular weight of about 25,284 daltons and a pI of about 5.74. Clone DNA59613-1417 has been deposited with the ATCC. Regarding the sequence, it is understood that the deposited clone contains the correct sequence, and the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analyzing the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:295, the putative signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-25 of SEQ ID NO:295. The N-glycosylation sites are at about amino acids 45-48, 73-76, 107-110, 118-121, 132-135, 172-175, 175-178 and 185-188 of SEQ ID NO:295. An arthropod defensins conserved region is at about amino acids 176-182 of SEQ ID NO:295. A kringle domain begins at about amino acid 128 of SEQ ID NO:295 and a ly-6/u-PAR domain begins at about amino acid 6 of SEQ ID NO:295. The corresponding nucleotides of these amino acid sequences and others can be routinely determined given the sequences provided herein.

The designations appearing in a Dayhoff database with which PRO511 has some sequence identity are as follows: SSC20F10\_1; SF041083; P\_W26579; S44208; JC2394; PSTA\_DICDI; A27020; S59310; RAG1 RABIT; and MUSBALBC1\_1.

#### EXAMPLE 95: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1104

10

20

25

30

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (c.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Scattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56446.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56446 sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2837496, the Incyte EST clone 2837496 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 213 and is herein designated as DNA59616-1465.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59616-1465 is shown in Figure 213 (SEQ ID NO:296). Clone DNA59616-1465 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide

positions 109-111 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1132-1134 of SEQ ID NO:296 (Figure 213). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 341 amino acids long (Figure 214). The full-length PRO1104 protein shown in Figure 214 has an estimated molecular weight of about 36,769 daltons and a pl of about 9.03. Clone DNA59616-1465 has been deposited with ATCC on June 16, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analyzing Figure 214, a signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-22 of SEQ ID NO:297. N-myristoylation sites are at about amino acids 41-46, 110-115, 133-138, 167-172 and 179-184 of SEQ ID NO:297.

## 10 EXAMPLE 96: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1100

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington).

In light of an observed sequence homology between the obtained consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2305379, the Incyte EST clone 2305379 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 215 and is herein designated as DNA59619-1464.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59619-1464 is shown in Figure 215 (SEQ ID NO:298). Clone DNA59619-1464 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 33-35 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 993-995 of SEQ ID NO:298 (Figure 215). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 320 amino acids long (Figure 216). The full-length PRO1100 protein shown in Figure 216 has an estimated molecular weight of about 36,475 daltons and a pI of about 7.29. Clone DNA59619-1464 has been deposited with ATCC on July 1, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Upon analyzing SEQ ID NO:299, the approximate locations of the signal peptide, the transmembrane domains, an N-glycosylation site, an N-myristoylation site, a CUB domain and an amiloride-sensitive sodium channel domain are present. It is believed that PRO1100 may function as a channel. The corresponding nucleic acids for these amino acids and others can be routinely determined given SEQ ID NO:299...

30

20

## EXAMPLE 97: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO836

10

20

25

30

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained is herein designated DNA56453.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56453 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2610075, the Incyte EST clone 2610075 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 217 and is herein designated as DNA59620-1463.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59620-1463 is shown in Figure 217 (SEQ ID NO:300). Clone DNA59620-1463 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 65-67 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1448-1450 of SEQ ID NO:300 (Figure 217). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 461 amino acids long (Figure 218). The full-length PRO836 protein shown in Figure 218 has an estimated molecular weight of about 52,085 daltons and a pI of about 5.36. Analysis of the full-length PRO836 sequence shown in Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:301) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide, N-glycosylation sites, N-myristoylation sites, a domain conserved in the YJL126w/YLR351c/yhcX family of proteins, and a region having sequence identity with SLS1. Clone DNA59620-1463 has been deposited with ATCC on June 16, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO836 polypeptide suggests that it possesses some sequence similarity to SLS1, thereby indicating that PRO836 may be involved in protein translocation of the ER. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some homology between the PRO836 amino acid sequence and at least the following Dayhoff sequences, S58132, SPBC3B9 1, S66714, CRU40057\_1 and IMA\_CAEEL.

EXAMPLE 98: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1141

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 11873. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or

in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56518.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56518 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2679995, the Incyte EST clone 2679995 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 219 and is herein designated as DNA59625-1498.

Clone DNA59625-1498 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 204-206 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 945-947 (Figure 219). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 247 amino acids long (Figure 220). The full-length PRO1141 protein shown in Figure 220 has an estimated molecular weight of about 26,840 daltons and a pI of about 8.19. Analysis of the full-length PRO1141 sequence shown in Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:303) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 19 and transmembrane domains from about amino acid 38 to about amino acid 57, from about amino acid 67 to about amino acid 83, from about amino acid 117 to about amino acid 139 and from about amino acid 153 to about amino acid 170. Clone DNA59625-1498 has been deposited with ATCC on June 16, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209992.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:303), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1141 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CEVF36H2L\_2, PCRB7PRJ\_1, AB000506\_1, LEU95008\_1, MRU87980\_15, YIGM\_ECOLI, STU65700\_1, GHU62778\_1, CYST\_SYNY3 and AF009567\_1.

## EXAMPLE 99: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1132

10

15

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is designated herein as DNA35934. Based on the DNA35934 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1132.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer: 5'-TCCTGTGACCACCCCTCTAACACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:310) and reverse PCR primer: 5'-CTGGAACATCTGCTGCCCAGATTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:311).

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

5'-GTCGGATGACAGCAGCAGCCGCATCATCAATGGATCCGACTGCGATATGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:312).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1132 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal kidney.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1132 and the derived protein sequence for PRO1132.

The entire nucleotide sequence of PRO1132 is shown in Figure 225 (SEQ ID NO:308). Clone DNA59767-1489 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 354-356 and a stop codon at nucleotide positions 1233-1235 (Figure 225; SEQ ID NO:308). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 293 amino acids long. The signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-22 and the histidine active site is at about amino acids 104-109 of SEQ ID NO:309. Clone DNA59767-1489 has been deposited with ATCC (having the actual sequence rather than representations based on sequencing techniques as presented herein) and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203108. The full-length PRO1132 protein shown in Figure 226 has an estimated molecular weight of about 32,020 daltons and a pI of about 8.7.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:309), revealed sequence identity between the PRO1132 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: SSU76256\_1, P\_W10694, MMAE000663\_6, AF013988\_1, U66061\_8, MMAE000665\_2, MMAE00066415, MMAE00066414, MMAE000665\_4 and MMAE00066412.

15

10

## EXAMPLE 100: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human NL7 (PRO1346)

A single EST sequence (#1398422) was found in the LIFESEQ\* database as described in Example 1 above. This EST sequence was renamed as DNA45668. Based on the DNA45668 sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for NL7.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer: 5'-CACACGTCCAACCTCAATGGGCAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:315)

reverse PCR primer: 5'-GACCAGCAGGGCCAAGGACAAGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:316)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus

DNA45668 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

### hybridization probe:

5'-GTTCTCTGAGATGAAGATCCGGCCGGTCCGGGAGTACCGCTTAG-3'
(SEQ ID NO:317)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the NL7 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from a human fetal kidney library (LIB227).

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for NL7 (designated herein as DNA59776-1600 [Figure 227, SEQ ID NO:313]) and the derived protein sequence for NL7 (PRO1346).

The entire coding sequence of NL7 (PRO1346) is shown in Figure 227 (SEQ ID NO:313). Clone DNA59776-1600 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide

positions 1-3 and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 1384-1386. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 461 amino acids long. The protein contains an apparent type II transmembrane domain at amino acid positions from about 31 to about 50; fibrinogen beta and gamma chains C-terminal domain signature starting at about amino acid position 409, and a leucine zipper pattern starting at about amino acid positions 140, 147, 154 and 161, respectively. Clone DNA59776-1600 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203128. The full-length NL7 protein shown in Figure 228 has an estimated molecular weight of about 50,744 daltons and a pI of about 6.38.

Based on a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis (using the WU-BLAST2 computer program) of the full-length sequence, NL7 shows significant amino acid sequence identity to a human microfibril-associated glycoprotein (1 MFA4\_HUMAN); to known TIE-2 ligands and ligand homologues, ficolin, serum lectin and TGF-1 binding protein.

#### EXAMPLE 101: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1131

A cDNA sequence isolated in the amylase screen described in Example 2 above is herein designated DNA43546 (see Figure 231; SEQ ID NO:320). The DNA43546 sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into consensus DNA sequences with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA45627.

Based on the DNA45627 sequence, oligonucleotide probes were generated and used to screen a human library prepared as described in paragraph 1 of Example 2 above. The cloning vector was pRK5B (pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the SfiI site; see, Holmes et al., <u>Science</u> 253:1278-1280 (1991)), and the cDNA size cut was less than 2800 bp.

PCR primers (forward and 2 reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-ATGCAGGCCAAGTACAGCAGCAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:321);
reverse PCR primer 1 5'-CATGCTGACGACTTCCTGCAAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:322); and
reverse PCR primer 1 5'-CCACACAGTCTCTGCTTCTTGGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:323)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the DNA45627 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

#### hybridization probe

10

25

30

### 5'-ATGCTGGATGATGGGGACACCACCATGAGCCTGCATT-3' (SEQ ID NO:324).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1131 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers.

A full length clone was identified that contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 144-146, and a stop signal at nucleotide positions 984-986 (Figure 229; SEQ ID NO:318). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 280 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 31,966 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 6.26. The transmembrane domain sequence is at about 49-74 of SEQ ID NO:319 and the region having sequence identity with LDL receptors is about 50-265 of SEQ ID NO:319. PRO1131 contains potential N-linked glycosylation sites at amino acid positions 95-98 and 169-172 of SEQ ID NO:319. Clone DNA59777-1480 has been deposited with the ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203111.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:319), evidenced some sequence identity between the PRO1131 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AB010710\_1, I49053, I49115, RNU56863 1, LY4A MOUSE, I55686, MMU56404 1, I49361, AF030313 1 and MMU09739 1.

#### EXAMPLE 102: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1281

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is designated herein as DNA35720. Based on the DNA35720 sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1281.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

#### forward PCR primers:

10

15

30

- 20 5'-TGGAAGGCTGCCGCAACGACAATC-3' (SEQ ID NO:327);
  - 5'-CTGATGTGGCCGATGTTCTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:328); and
  - 5'-ATGGCTCAGTGTGCAGACAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:329).

#### reverse PCR primers:

- 5'-GCATGCTGCTCCGTGAAGTAGTCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:330); and
- 25 5'-ATGCATGGGAAAGAAGGCCTGCCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:331).

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the DNA35720 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

#### hybridization probe:

5'-TGCACTGGTGACCACGAGGGGGTGCACTATAGCCATCTGGAGCTGAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:332).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pairs identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1281 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated human fetal liver.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1281 (designated herein as DNA59820-1549 [Figure 232, SEQ ID NO:325]; and the derived protein sequence for PRO1281.

PCT/US99/12252 WO 99/63088

The entire coding sequence of PRO1281 is shown in Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:325). Clone DNA59820-1549 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 228-230 and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 2553-2555. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 775 amilio acids long. The full-length PRO1281 protein shown in Figure 233 has an estimated molecular weight of about 85,481 daltons and a pl of about 6.92. Additional features include a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-15; and potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 138-141 and 361-364.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 233 (SEQ ID NO:326), revealed some sequence identity between the PRO1281 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: S44860, CET24D1\_1, CEC38H2\_3, CAC2\_HAECO, B3A2\_HUMAN, S22373, CEF38A3\_2, CEC34F6\_2, CEC34F6\_3, and CELT22B11 3.

Clone DNA59820-1549 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203129.

# EXAMPLE 103: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1064

A cDNA sequence isolated in the amylase screen described in Example 2 above was found, by the WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment computer program, to have no significant sequence identity to any known human protein. This cDNA sequence is herein designated DNA45288. The DNA45288 sequence was then compared to various EST databases including public EST databases (e.g., GenBank), and a proprietary EST database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify homologous EST sequences. The comparison was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 [Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology. 20 266:460-480 (1996)]. Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases, 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA48609. Oligonucleotide primers based upon the DNA48609 sequence were then synthesized and employed to screen a human fetal kidney cDNA library which resulted in the identification of the DNA59827-1426 clone shown in Figure 234. The cloning vector was pRK5B (pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the SfiI site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)), and the cDNA size cut was less than 2800 bp.

The oligonucleotide probes employed were as follows:

forward PCR primer 5'-CTGAGACCCTGCAGCACCATCTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:336)

reverse PCR primer 5'-GGTGCTTCTTGAGCCCCACTTAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:337)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA48609 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

### hybridization probe

35

10

15

# 5'-AATCTAGCTTCTCCAGGACTGTGGTCGCCCCGTCCGCTGT-3' (SEQ ID NO:338)

A full length clone was identified that contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 532-534 and a stop signal at nucleotide positions 991-993 (Figure 234, SEQ ID NO:333). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 153 amino acids long, has a calculated

molecular weight of approximately 17,317 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 5.17. Analysis of the full-length PRO 1064 sequence shown in Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:334) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 24, a transmembrane domain from about amino acid 89 to about amino acid 110, an indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthase homology block from about amino acid 74 to about amino acid 105 and a Myb DNA binding domain protein repeat protein homology block from about amino acid 114 to about amino acid 137. Clone DNA59827-1426 has been deposited with ATCC on August 4, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203089.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:334), evidenced homology between the PRO1064 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: MMNP15PRO\_1, BP187PLYH\_1, CELF42G8\_4, MMU58888\_1, GEN14270, TUB8\_SOLTU, RCN\_MOUSE, HUMRBSY79\_1, SESENODA\_1 and A21467\_1.

#### EXAMPLE 104: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1379

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is designated herein DNA45232. Based on the DNA45232 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1379.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

20 <u>forward PCR primer</u> 5'-TGGACACCGTACCCTGGTATCTGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:341) reverse PCR primer 5'-CCAACTCTGAGGAGAGCAAGTGGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:342)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA45232 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

hybridization probe

30

35

25 5'-TGTATGTGCACACCCTCACCATCACCTCCAAGGGCAAGGAGAAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:343).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1379 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated human fetal kidney tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1379 which is designated herein as DNA59828-1608 and shown in Figure 237 (SEQ ID NO:339); and the derived protein sequence for PRO1379 (SEQ ID NO:340).

The entire coding sequence of PRO1379 is shown in Figure 237 (SEQ ID NO:339). Clone DNA59828-1608 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 10-12 and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 1732-1734. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 574 amino acids long. The full-length PRO1379 protein shown in Figure 238 has an estimated molecular weight of about 65,355 daltons and a pI of about 8.73. Additional features include a signal peptide at about amino acids

1-17 and potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 160-163, 287-290, and 323-326.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:340), revealed some homology between the PRO1379 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: YHY8\_YEAST, AF040625\_1, HP714394\_1, and HIV18U45630\_1.

Clone DNA59828-1608 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203158.

### EXAMPLE 105: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO844

5

10

15

25

30

An expressed sequence tag (EST) DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) was searched and an EST was identified which showed sequence identity with aLP. Based on the information and discoveries provided herein, the clone for this EST, Incyte clone no. 2657496 from a cancerous lung library was further examined.

DNA sequencing of the insert for this clone gave a sequence (herein designated as DNA59838-1462; SEQ ID NO:344) which includes the full-length DNA sequence for PRO844 and the derived protein sequence for PRO844.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59838-1462 is shown in Figure 239 (SEQ ID NO:344). Clone DNA59838-1462 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 5-7 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 338-340 of SEQ ID NO:344 (Figure 239). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 111 amino acids long (Figure 240). The full-length PRO844 protein shown in Figure 240 has an estimated molecular weight of about 12,050 daltons and a pI of about 5.45. Clone UNQ544 DNA59838-1462 has been deposited with ATCC on June 16, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO844 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to serine protease inhibitors, thereby indicating that PRO844 may be a novel proteinase inhibitor. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced significant homology between the PRO844 amino acid sequence and at least the following Dayhoff sequences, ALK1 HUMAN, P\_P82403, P\_P82402, ELAF\_HUMAN and P\_P60950.

#### EXAMPLE 106: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO848

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence

obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55999.

5

10

15

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55999 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2768571, the Incyte EST clone 2768571 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 241 and is herein designated as DNA59839-1461.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59839-1461 is shown in Figure 241 (SEQ ID NO:346). Clone DNA59839-1461 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 146-148 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1946-1948 of SEQ ID NO:346 (Figure 241). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 600 amino acids long (Figure 242). The full-length PRO848 protein shown in Figure 242 has an estimated molecular weight of about 68,536 daltons. Clone DNA59839-1461 has been deposited with ATCC on June 16, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO848 polypeptide suggests that it may be a novel sialyltransferase. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced sequence identity between the PRO848 amino acid sequence and at least the following Dayhoff sequences, P\_R78619 (GalNAc-alpha-2, 6-sialyltransferase), CAAG5\_CHICK (alpha-n-acetylgalactosamide alpha-2, 6-sialyltransferase), HSU14550 1, CAG6 HUMAN and P R63217 (human alpha-2, 3-sialyltransferase).

#### EXAMPLE 107: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1097

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single

EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of
expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary
EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The
homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in
Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90)
or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with
the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence
obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56006.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56006 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2408105, the Incyte EST clone 2408105 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 243 and is herein designated as DNA59841-1460.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59841-1460 is shown in Figure 243 (SEQ ID NO:348). Clone DNA59841-1460 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 3-5 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 276-278 of SEQ ID NO:348 (Figure 243). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 91 amino acids long (Figure 244). The full-length PRO1097 protein shown in Figure 244 has an estimated molecular weight of about 10,542 daltons and a pl of about 10.04. Clone DNA59841-1460 has been deposited with ATCC on July 1, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has

the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analyzing Figure 244, the signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-20 of SEQ ID NO:349. The glycoprotease family protein domain starts at about amino acid 56, and the acyltrans/erase ChoActase/COT/CPT family peptide starts at about amino acid 49 of SEQ ID NO:349.

5

10

20

25

#### EXAMPLE 108: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1153

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>©</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56008.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56008 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2472409, the Incyte EST clone 2472409 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 245 and is herein designated as DNA59842-1502.

The full length clone shown in Figure 245 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 92-94 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 683-685 (Figure 245; SEQ ID NO:350). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 246, SEQ ID NO:351) is 197 amino acids long. PRO1153 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 21,540 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 8.31. Clone DNA59842-1502 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209982. It is understood that the correct and actual sequence is in the deposited clone while herein are present representations based on current sequencing techniques which may have minor errors.

Based on a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis (using the ALIGN computer program) of the full-length sequence, PRO1153 shows some amino acid sequence identity to the following Dayhoff designations:

S57447; SOYHRGPC\_1; S46965; P\_P82971; VCPHEROPH\_1; EXTN\_TOBAC; MLCB2548\_9;

ANXA\_RABIT; JC5437 and SSGP\_VOLCA.

### EXAMPLE 109: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1154

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in

Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56025.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56025 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2169375, the Incyte EST clone 2169375 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 247 and is herein designated as DNA59846-1503.

The full length clone shown in Figure 247 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 86-88 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 2909-2911 (Figure 247; SEQ ID NO:352). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 248, SEQ ID NO:353) is 941 amino acids long. PRO1154 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 107,144 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 6.26. Clone DNA59846-1503 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209978.

Based on a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis (using the ALIGN computer program) of the full-length sequence, PRO1154 shows sequence identity to at least the following Dayhoff designations: AB011097\_1, AMPN\_HUMAN, RNU76997\_1, 159331, GEN14047, HSU62768\_1, P\_R51281, CET07F10\_1, SSU66371\_1, and AMPRE\_HUMAN.

#### EXAMPLE 110: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1181

5

10

15

30

35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated herein as 82468. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56029.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56029 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2186536, the Incyte EST clone 2186536 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 249 and is herein designated as DNA59847-1511.

Clone DNA59847-1511 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 17-19 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1328-1330 (Figure 249). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 437 amino acids long (Figure 250). The full-length PRO1181 protein shown in Figure 250 has an estimated molecular weight of about 46,363 daltons and a pI of about 6.22. Analysis of the full-length PRO1181 sequence shown in Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:355) evidences the presence of the

following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 15, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 46 to about amino acid 49, from about amino acid 189 to about amino acid 192 and from about amino acid 382 to about amino acid 385 and amino acid sequence blocks having homology to Ly-6/u-PAR domain proteins from about amino acid 287 to about amino acid 300 and from about amino acid 98 to about amino acid 111. Clone DNA59847-1511 has been deposited with ATCC on August 4, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203098.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:355), evidenced homology between the PRO1181 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF041083\_1, P\_W26579, RNMAGPIAN\_1, CELT13C2\_2, LMSAP2GN\_1, S61882, CEF35C5\_12, DP87\_DICDI, GIU47631\_i and P R07092.

## EXAMPLE 111: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1182

10

15

20

25

30

35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated herein as 146647. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Scattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56033.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56033 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2595195, the Incyte EST clone 2595195 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 251 and is herein designated as DNA59848-1512.

Clone DNA59848-1512 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 67-69 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 880-882 (Figure 251). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 271 amino acids long (Figure 252). The full-length PRO1182 protein shown in Figure 252 has an estimated molecular weight of about 28,665 daltons and a pI of about 5.33. Analysis of the full-length PRO1182 sequence shown in Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:357) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 25, an amino acid block having homology to C-type lectin domain proteins from about amino acid 247 to about amino acid 256 and an amino acid sequence block having homology to C1q domain proteins from about amino acid 44 to about amino acid 77. Clone DNA59848-1512 has been deposited with ATCC on August 4, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203088.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:357), evidenced significant

homology between the PRO1182 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: PSPD\_BOVIN, CL43 BOVIN, CONG BOVIN, P W18780, P R45005, P R53257 and CELEGAP7\_1.

### EXAMPLE 112: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1155

10

15

20

25

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56102.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56102 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2858870, the Incyte EST clone 2858870 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 253 and is herein designated as DNA59849-1504.

The full length clone shown in Figure 253 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 158-160 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 563-565 (Figure 253; SEQ ID NO:358). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 254, SEQ ID NO:359) is 135 amino acids long. PRO1155 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 14,833 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 9.78. Clone DNA59849-1504 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209986. It is understood that the actual clone has the correct sequence whereas herein are only representations which are prone to minor sequencing errors.

Based on a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis (using the ALIGN computer program) of the full-length sequence, PRO1155 shows some amino acid sequence identity with the following Dayhoff designations: TKNK\_BOVIN; PVB19X587\_1; AF019049\_1; P\_W00948; S72864; P\_W00949; I62742; AF038501\_1; TKNG\_HUMAN; and YAT1\_RHOBL. Based on the information provided herein, PRO1155 may play a role in providing neuroprotection and cognitive enhancement.

## 30 EXAMPLE 113: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1156

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated herein as 138851. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and

assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56261.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56261 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3675191, the Incyte EST clone 3675191 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 255 and is herein designated as DNA59853-1505.

The full length clone shown in Figure 255 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 212-214 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 689-691 (Figure 255; SEQ ID NO:360). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 256, SEQ ID NO:361) is 159 amino acids long. PRO1156 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 17,476 daltons, an estimated pl of approximately 9.15, a signal peptide sequence at about amino acids 1 to about 22, and potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 27-30 and 41-44.

Clone DNA59853-1505 was deposited with the ATCC on June 16, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209985.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis (using the ALIGN computer program) of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:361), revealed some homology between the PRO1156 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: D45027\_1, P\_R79914, JC5309, KBF2\_HUMAN, AF010144\_1, GEN14351, S68681, P\_R79915, ZMTAC 3, and HUMCPGO 1.

### 20 EXAMPLE 114: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1098

15

25

30

35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56377.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56377 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3050917, the Incyte EST clone 3050917 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 257 and is herein designated as DNA59854-1459.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59854-1459 is shown in Figure 257 (SEQ ID NO:362). Clone DNA59854-1459 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 58-60 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 292-294 of SEQ ID NO:362 (Figure 257). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 78 amino acids long (Figure 258). The full-length PRO1098 protein

shown in Figure 258 has an estimated molecular weight of about 8,396 daltons and a pI of about 7.66. Clone DNA59854-1459 has been deposited with ATCC on June 16, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analyzing Figure 258, a signal peptide appears to be at about amino acids 1-19 of SEQ ID NO:363, an N-glycosylation site appears to be at about amino acids 37-40 of SEQ ID NO:363, and N-myristoylation sites appear to be at about 15-20, 19-24 and 60-65 of SEQ ID NO:363.

### EXAMPLE 115: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1127

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57959.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57959 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. 685126, the Merck EST clone 685126 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 259 and is herein designated as DNA60283-1484.

The full length clone shown in Figure 259 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 126-128 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 327-329 (Figure 259; SEQ ID NO:364). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 260, SEQ ID NO:365) is 67 amino acids long including a signal peptide at about 1-29 of SEQ ID NO:365. PRO1127 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 7,528 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 4.95. Clone DNA60283-1484 was deposited with the ATCC on July 1, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203043. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual sequence, whereas representations which may have minor sequencing errors are presented herein.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:365), revealed some homology between the PRO1127 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF037218\_48, P\_W09638, HBA\_HETPO, S39821, KR2\_EBV, CET20D3\_8, HCU37630\_1, HS193B12\_10, S40012 and TRITUBC\_1.

30

10

20

25

## EXAMPLE 116: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1126

10

15

20

30

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ\*, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56250.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56250 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 1437250, the Incyte EST clone 1437250 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 261 and is herein designated as DNA60615-1483.

Clone DNA60615-1483 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 110-112 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1316-1318 (Figure 261). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 402 amino acids long (Figure 262). The full-length PRO1126 protein shown in Figure 262 has an estimated molecular weight of about 45,921 daltons and a pI of about 8.60. Analysis of the full-length PRO1126 sequence shown in Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:367) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 25 and potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 66 to about amino acid 69, from about amino acid 138 to about amino acid 141 and from about amino acid 183 to about amino acid 186. Clone DNA60615-1483 has been deposited with ATCC on June 16, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209980.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:367), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1126 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: I73636, NOMR\_HUMAN, MMUSMYOC3\_1, HS454G6\_1, P\_R98225, RNU78105\_1, RNU72487\_1, AF035301\_1, CEELC48E7\_4 and CEF11C3\_3.

## EXAMPLE 117: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1125

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence

obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56540.

5

10

15

20

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56540 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 1486114, the Incyte EST clone 1486114 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 263 and is herein designated as DNA60615-1483.

The full length clone shown in Figure 263 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 47-49 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 1388-1390 (Figure 263; SEQ ID NO:368). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 264, SEQ ID NO:369) is 447 amino acids long. PRO1125 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 49,798 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 9.78. Clone DNA60619-1482 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209993. It is understood that the clone has the actual sequence and that the sequences herein are representations based on current techniques which may be prone to minor errors.

Based on a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis (using the ALIGN computer program) of the full-length sequence, PRO1125 shows some sequence identity with the following Dayhoff designations: RCO1\_NEUCR; S58306; PKWA\_THECU; S76086; P\_R85881; HET1\_PODAN; SPU92792\_1; APAF HUMAN; S76414 and S59317.

## EXAMPLE 118: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1186

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56748.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56748 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3476792, the Incyte EST clone 3476792 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 265 and is herein designated as DNA60621-1516.

The full length clone shown in Figure 265 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 91-93 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 406-408 (Figure 265; SEQ ID NO:370). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 266, SEQ ID NO:371) is 105 amino acids long. The signal peptide is at amino acids 1-19 of SEQ ID NO:371. PRO1186 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 11,715 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 9.05. Clone DNA60621-1516 was deposited with the ATCC on August 4, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203091.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:371), revealed some sequence identity between the PRO1186 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: VPRA\_DENPO, LFE4\_CHICK, AF034208\_1, AF030433\_1, A55035, COL\_RABIT, CELB0507\_9, S67826\_1, S34665 and CRU73817 1.

5

15

25

30

#### EXAMPLE 119: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1198

An initial DNA sequence referred to herein as DNA52083 was identified using a yeast screen in a human umbilical vein endothelial cell cDNA library that preferentially represents the 5' ends of the primary cDNA clones. DNA52083 was compared to ESTs from public databases (e.g., GenBank), and a proprietary EST database (LIFESEQ<sup>6</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals; Palo Alto, CA), using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 [Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology, 266:460-480 (1996)]. The ESTs were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence using the computer program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). One or more of the ESTs was obtained from human breast skin tissue biopsy. This consensus sequence is designated herein as DNA52780.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA52780 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3852910, the Incyte EST clone 3852910 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 267 and is herein designated as DNA60622-1525.

The full length DNA60622-1525 clone shown in Figure 267 (SEQ ID NO:372) contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 54 to 56 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 741 to 743. The predicted polypeptide precursor, which is shown in Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:373), is 229 amino acids long. PRO1198 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 25,764 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 9.17. There is a signal peptide sequence at about amino acids 1 through 34. There is sequence identity with glycosyl hydrolases family 31 protein at about amino acids 142 to about 175.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:373), revealed some homology between the PRO1198 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: ATF6H11\_6, UCRI\_RAT, TOBSUP2NT 1, RCUERF3 1, AMU88186 1, P\_W22485, S56579, AF040711\_1, DPP4\_PIG.

Clone DNA60622-1525 was been deposited with the ATCC on August 4, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203090.

## EXAMPLE 120: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1158

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The

homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., <u>Methods in Enzymology</u> 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57248.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57248 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2640776, the Incyte EST clone 2640776 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 269 and is herein designated as DNA60625-1507.

The full length clone shown in Figure 269 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 163 to 165 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 532 to 534 (Figure 269; SEQ ID NO:374). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 270, SEQ ID NO:375) is 123 amino acids long. PRO1158 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 13,113 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 8.53. Additional features include a signal peptide sequence at about amino acids 1-19, a transmembrane domain at about amino acids 56-80, and a potential N-glycosylation site at about amino acids 36-39. Clone DNA60625-1507 was deposited with the ATCC on June 16, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209975.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:375), revealed some homology between the PRO1158 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: ATAC00310510F18A8.10, P\_R85151, PHS2\_SOLTU, RNMHCIBAC\_1, RNA1FMHC\_1, I68771, RNRT1A10G\_1, PTPA\_HUMAN, HUMGACA\_1, and CHKPTPA\_1.

## EXAMPLE 121: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1159

5

10

15

25

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57221.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57221 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 376776, the Incyte EST clone 376776 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 271 and is herein designated as DNA60627-1508.

Clone DNA60627-1508 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 92-94 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 362-364 (Figure 271). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 90 amino acids long (Figure 272). The full-length PRO1159 protein shown in Figure 272 has an estimated molecular weight of about 9,840 daltons and a pI of about 10.13. Analysis of the full-length PRO1159 sequence shown in Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:377) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 15 and a potential N-glycosylation site from about amino acid 38 to about amino acid 41. Clone DNA60627-1508 has been deposited with ATCC on August 4, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203092.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:377), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1159 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF016494\_6, AF036708 20, DSSCUTE 1, D89100 1, S28060, MEFA XENLA, AF020798\_12, G70065, E64423, JQ2005.

## EXAMPLE 122: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1124

10

15

25

30

35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>®</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56035.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56035 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2767646, the Incyte EST clone 2767646 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 273 and is herein designated as DNA60629-1481.

The full length clone shown in Figure 273 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 25-27 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 2782-2784 (Figure 273; SEQ ID NO:378). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 274, SEQ ID NO:379) is 919 amino acids long. PRO1124 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 101,282 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 5.37. Clone DNA60629-1481 has been deposited with the ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209979. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual sequence, whereas only representations based on current sequencing techniques which may include normal and minor errors, are provided herein.

Based on a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence, PRO1124 shows significant amino acid sequence identity to a chloride channel protein and to ECAM-1. Specifically, the following Dayhoff designations were identified as having sequence identity with PRO1124: ECLC\_BOVIN,

AF001261\_1, P\_W06548, SSC6A10\_1, AF004355\_1, S76691, AF017642, BYU06866\_2, CSA\_DICDI and SAU47139\_2.

## EXAMPLE 123: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1287

An expressed sequence tag (EST) DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) was searched and an EST was identified which showed homology to the fringe protein. This EST sequence was then compared to various EST databases including public EST databases (e.g., GenBank), and a proprietary EST database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify homologous EST sequences. The comparison was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 [Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology, 266:460-480 (1996)]. Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases, 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). This consensus sequence obtained is herein designated DNA40568.

Based on the DNA40568 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1287. Forward and reverse PCR primers generally range from 20 to 30 nucleotides and are often designed to give a PCR product of about 100-1000 bp in length. The probe sequences are typically 40-55 bp in length. In some cases, additional oligonucleotides are synthesized when the consensus sequence is greater than about 1-1.5kbp. In order to screen several libraries for a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification, as per Ausubel et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology. supra, with the PCR primer pair. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the gene of interest using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the primer pairs.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-CTCGGGGAAAGGGACTTGATGTTGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:382)

reverse PCR primer 1 5'-GCGAAGGTGAGCCTCTATCTCGTGCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:383)

5 reverse PCR primer 2 5'-CAGCCTACACGTATTGAGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:384)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA40568 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

#### hybridization probe

15

20

30

35

# 5'-CAGTCAGTACAATCCTGGCATAATATACGGCCACCATGATGCAGTCCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:385).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pairs identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1287 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers.

RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human bone marrow tissue. The cDNA libraries used to isolated the cDNA clones were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a Noti site, linked with blunt to Sall hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with Noti, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD;

pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the Sfil site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique Xhol and NotI sites.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1287 (designated herein as DNA61755-1554 [Figure 275, SEQ ID NO:380]) and the derived protein sequence for PRO1287.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA61755-1554 is shown in Figure 275 (SEQ ID NO:380). The full length clone contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 655-657 and a stop signal at nucleotide positions 2251-2253 (Figure 275, SEQ ID NO:380). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 532 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 61,351 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 8.77. Analysis of the full-length PRO1287 sequence shown in Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:381) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 10 1 to about amino acid 27 and potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 315 to about amino acid 318 and from about amino acid 324 to about amino acid 327. Clone DNA61755-1554 has been deposited with ATCC on August 11, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203112.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:381), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1287 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CET24D1\_1, EZRI BOVIN, GGU19889\_1, CC3\_YEAST, S74244, NALS\_MOUSE, MOES\_PIG, S28660, S44860 and YNA4\_CAEEL.

#### EXAMPLE 124: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1312 20

5

15

25

30

35

DNA55773 was identified in a human fetal kidney cDNA library using a yeast screen that preferentially represents the 5' ends of the primary cDNA clones. Based on the DNA55773 sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1312.

The full length DNA61873-1574 clone shown in Figure 277 (SEQ ID NO:386) contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 7-9 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 643-645. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 212 amino acids long (Figure 278, SEQ ID NO:387). PRO1312 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 24,024 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 6.26. Other features include a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-14; a transmembrane domain at about amino acids 141-160, and potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 76-79 and 93-96.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:387), revealed some homology between the PRO1312 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: GCINTALPH\_1, GIBMUC1A\_1, P\_R96298, AF001406\_1, PVU88874\_1, P\_R85151, AF041409\_1, CELC50F2\_7, C45875, and AB009510 21.

Clone DNA61873-1574 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203132.

## EXAMPLE 125: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1192

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is designated herein DNA35924. Based on the DNA35924 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1192.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer: 5'-CCGAGGCCATCTAGAGGCCAGAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:390)

reverse PCR primer: 5'-ACAGGCAGAGCCAATGGCCAGAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:391).

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus

10 DNA35924 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

#### hybridization probe:

5

15

20

25

### 5'-GAGAGGACTGCGGGAGTTTGGGACCTTTGTGCAGACGTGCTCATG-3' (SEQ ID NO:392).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1192 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal liver and spleen tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1192 designated herein as DNA62814-1521 and shown in Figure 279 (SEQ ID NO:388); and the derived protein sequence for PRO1192 which is shown in Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:389).

The entire coding sequence of PRO1192 is shown in Figure 279 (SEQ ID NO:388). Clone DNA62814-1521 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 121-123 and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 766-768. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 215 amino acids long. The predicted polypeptide precursor has the following features: a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-21; a transmembrane domain at about amino acids 153-176; potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 39-42 and 118-121; and homology with myelin P0 proteins at about amino acids 27-68 and 99-128 of Figure 280. The full-length PRO1192 protein shown in Figure 280 has an estimated molecular weight of about 24,484 daltons and a pI of about 6.98.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:389), revealed homology between the PRO1192 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: GEN12838, MYP0\_HUMAN, AF049498 1, GEN14531, P W14146, HS46KDA\_1, CINB\_RAT, OX2G\_RAT, D87018\_1, and D86996\_2.

Clone DNA62814-1521 was deposited with the ATCC on August 4, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203093.

#### EXAMPLE 126: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1160

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA40650. Based on the DNA40650 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1160.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-GCTCCCTGATCTTCATGTCACCACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:395)

reverse PCR primer 5'-CAGGGACACACTCTACCATTCGGGAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:396)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA40650 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

#### hybridization probe

10

15

20

25

30

## 5'-CCATCTTTCTGGTCTCTGCCCAGAATCCGACAACAGCTGCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:397)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1160 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human breast tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1160 (designated herein as DNA62872-1509 [Figure 281, SEQ ID NO: 393]) and the derived protein sequence for PRO1160.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA62872-1509 is shown in Figure 281 (SEQ ID NO:393). Clone DNA62872-1509 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 40-42 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 310-312 (Figure 281). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 90 amino acids long (Figure 282). The full-length PRO1160 protein shown in Figure 282 has an estimated molecular weight of about 9,039 daltons and a pI of about 4.37. Analysis of the full-length PRO1160 sequence shown in Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:394) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 19 and a protein kinase C phosphorylation site from about amino acid 68 to about amino acid 70. Clone DNA62872-1509 has been deposited with ATCC on August 4, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203100.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:394), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1160 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: B30305, GEN13490, I53641, S53363, HA34\_BRELC, SP96\_DICDI, S36326, SSU51197\_10, MUC1\_XENLA, TCU32448\_1 and AF000409\_1.

#### 35 EXAMPLE 127: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1187

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of

expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57726.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57726 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 358563, the Incyte EST clone 358563 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 283 and is herein designated as DNA62876-1517.

The full length clone shown in Figure 283 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 121-123 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 481-483 (Figure 283; SEQ ID NO:398). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 284, SEQ ID NO:399) is 120 amino acids long. The signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-17 of SEQ ID NO:399. PRO1187 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 12,925 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 9.46. Clone DNA62876-1517 was deposited with the ATCC on August 4, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203095. It is understood that the deposited clone contains the actual sequence and that the representations herein may have minor sequencing errors.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:399), revealed some sequence identity (and therefore some relation) between the PRO1187 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: MGNENDOBX\_1, CELF41G3\_9, AMPG\_STRLI, HSBBOVHERL\_2, LEEXTEN10\_1, AF029958\_1 and P\_W04957.

#### 25 EXAMPLE 128: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1185

10

20

35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56426.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56426 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3284411, the Incyte EST clone 3284411 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein.

The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 285 and is herein designated as DNA62881-1515.

The full length DNA62881-1515 clone shown in Figure 285 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 4-6 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 598-600 (Figure 285; SEQ ID NO:400). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 286, SEQ ID NO:401) is 198 amino acids long. The signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-21 of SEQ ID NO:401.

5 PRO1185 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 22,105 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 7.73. Clone DNA62881-1515 has been deposited with the ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203096.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:401), revealed some sequence identity between the PRO1185 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: TUPI\_YEAST, AF041382\_1, MAOM\_SOLTU, SPPBPHU9\_1,I41024, EPCPLCFAIL\_1, HSPLEC\_1, YKL4\_CAEEL, A44643, TGU65922\_1.

#### EXAMPLE 129: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1345

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA47364. Based on the DNA47364 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1345.

20 PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-CCTGGTTATCCCCAGGAACTCCGAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:404)

reverse PCR primer 5'-CTCTTGCTGCTGCGACAGGCCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:405)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA47364 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

25 hybridization probe

15

30

### 5'-CGCCCTCCAAGACTATGGTAAAAGGAGCCTGCCAGGTGTCAATGAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:406)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1345 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human breast carcinoma tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1345 (designated herein as DNA64852-1589 [Figure 287, SEQ ID NO:402]) and the derived protein sequence for PRO1345.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA64852-1589 is shown in Figure 287 (SEQ ID NO:402). Clone DNA64852-1589 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 7-9 or 34-36 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 625-627 (Figure 287). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 206 amino acids long (Figure 288). The full-length PRO1345 protein shown in Figure

288 has an estimated molecular weight of about 23,190 daltons and a pl of about 9.40. Analysis of the full-length PRO1345 sequence shown in Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:403) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 31 or from about amino acid 10 to about amino acid 31 and a C-type lectin domain signature sequence from about a nino acid 176 to about amino acid 190. Clone DNA64852-1589 has been deposited with ATCC on August 18, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203127.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:403), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1345 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: BTU22298\_1, TETN\_CARSP, TETN\_HUMAN, MABA\_RAT, S34198, P\_W13144, MACMBPA\_1, A46274, PSPD\_RAT AND P\_R32188.

10

15

20

5

### EXAMPLE 130: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1245

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56019.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56019 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 1327836, the Incyte EST clone 1327836 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 289 and is herein designated as DNA64884-1527.

25

30

The full length clone shown in Figure 289 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 79-81 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 391-393 (Figure 289; SEQ ID NO:407). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 290, SEQ ID NO:408) is 104 amino acids long, with a signal peptide sequence at about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 18. PRO1245 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 10,100 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 8.76.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:408), revealed some homology between the PRO1245 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: SYA\_THETH, GEN11167, MTV044 4, AB011151 1, RLAJ2750 3, SNELIPTRA 1, S63624, C28391, A37907, and S14064.

35

Clone DNA64884-1245 was deposited with the ATCC on August 25, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203155.

#### EXAMPLE 131: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1358

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>©</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington).

In light of an observed sequence homology between the consensus sequence and an EST sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 291 and is herein designated as DNA64890-1612.

The full length clone shown in Figure 291 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 86 through 88 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 1418 through 1420 (Figure 291; SEQ ID NO:409). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 292, SEQ ID NO:410) is 444 amino acids long. The signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-18 of SEQ ID NO:410. PRO1358 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 50,719 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 8.82. Clone DNA64890-1612 was deposited with the ATCC on August 18, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203131.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:410), revealed sequence identity between the PRO1358 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: P\_W07607, AB000545\_1, AB000546\_1, A1AT\_RAT, AB015164\_1, P\_P50021, COTR\_CAVPO, and HAMHPP\_1. The variants claimed in this application exclude these sequences.

### EXAMPLE 132: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1195

20

25

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55716.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55716 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3252980, the Incyte EST clone 3252980 was purchased

PCT/US99/12252 WO 99/63088

and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 293 and is herein designated as DNA65412-1523.

The full length clone shown in Figure 293 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 58-60 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 511-513 (Figure 293; SEQ ID NO:411). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 294, SEQ ID NO:412) is 151 amino acids long. The signal sequence is at about amino acids 1-22 of SEQ ID NO:412. PRO1195 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 17,277 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 5.33. Clone DNA65412-1523 was deposited with the ATCC on August 4, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203094.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:412), revealed some sequence identity between the PRO1195 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: MMU28486\_1, AF044205\_1, P\_W31186, CELK03C7\_1, F69034, EF1A\_METVA, AF024540\_1, SSU90353\_1, MRSP STAAU and P R97680.

### EXAMPLE 133: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1270

15

25

35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) 20 or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57951.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57951 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. 124878, the Merck EST clone 124878 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 295 and is herein designated as DNA66308-1537.

Clone DNA66308-1537 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 103-105 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1042-1044 (Figure 295). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 313 amino acids long (Figure 296). The full-length PRO1270 protein shown in Figure 296 has an estimated molecular weight of about 34,978 daltons and a pI of about 5.71. Analysis of the full-length PRO1270 sequence shown in Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:414) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 16, a potential N-glycosylation site from about amino acid 163 to about amino acid 166 and glycosaminoglycan attachment sites from about amino acid 74 to about amino acid 77 and from about amino acid 289 to about amino acid 292. Clone DNA66308-1537 has been deposited with ATCC on August 25, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203159.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:414), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1270 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: XLU86699\_1, S49589, FIBA\_PARPA, FIBB\_HUMAN, P\_R47189, AF004326\_1, DRTENASCN\_1, AF004327\_1, P\_W01411 and FIBG BOVIN.

5

10

### EXAMPLE 134: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1271

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57955.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57955 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. AA625350, the Merck EST clone AA625350 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 297 and is herein designated as DNA66309-1538.

20

25

35

15

Clone DNA66309-1538 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 94-96 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 718-720 (Figure 297). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 208 amino acids long (Figure 298). The full-length PRO1271 protein shown in Figure 298 has an estimated molecular weight of about 21,531 daltons and a pI of about 8.99. Analysis of the full-length PRO1271 sequence shown in Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:416) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 31 and a transmembrane domain from about amino acid 166 to about amino acid 187. Clone DNA66309-1538 has been deposited with ATCC on September 15, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203235.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:416), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1271 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: S57180, S63257, AGA1\_YEAST. BPU43599\_1, YS8A\_CAEEL, S67570, LSU54556\_2, S70305, VGLX\_HSVEB, and D88733\_1.

### EXAMPLE 135: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1375

A Merck/Wash. U. database was searched and a Merck EST was identified. This sequence was then put in a program which aligns it with other seequences from the Swiss-Prot public database, public EST databases (e.g., GenBank, Merck/Wash. U.), and a proprietary EST database (LIFESEQ\*, Incyte

Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA). The search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 [Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology, 266:460-480 (1996)] as a comparison of the extracellular domain (ECD) protein sequences to a 6 frame translation of the EST sequences. Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases, 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into consensus DNA sequences with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington).

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap. This consensus sequence is designated herein "DNA67003".

Based on the DNA 67003 consensus sequence, the nucleic acid (SEQ ID NO:417) was identified in a human pancreas library. DNA sequencing of the clone gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1375 and the derived protein sequence for PRO1375.

The entire coding sequence of PRO1375 is shown in Figure 299 (SEQ ID NO:417). Clone DNA67004-1614 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 104-106 and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 698-700 of SEQ ID NO:417. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 198 amino acids long. The transmembrane domains are at about amino acids 11-28 (type II) and 103-125 of SEQ ID NO:418. Clone DNA67004-1614 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203115. The full-length PRO1375 protein shown in Figure 300 has an estimated molecular weight of about 22,531 daltons and a pl of about 8.47.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:418), revealed sequence identity between the PRO1375 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF026198 5, CELR12C12 5, \$73465, Y011 MYCPN, \$64538 1, P P8150, MUVSHPO10 1, VSH MUMPL and CVU59751 5.

## EXAMPLE 136: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1385

10

20

25

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (c.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) 30 or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57952.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57952 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3129630, the Incyte EST clone 3129630 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 301 and is herein designated as DNA68869-1610.

Clone DNA68869-1610 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 26-28 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 410-412 (Figure 301). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 128 amino acids long (Figure 302). The full-length PRO1385 protein shown in Figure 302 has an estimated molecular weight of about 13,663 daltons and a pl of about 10.97. Analysis of the full-length PRO1385 sequence shown in Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:420) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 28, and glycosylaminoglycan attachment sites from about amino acid 82 to about amino acid 85 and from about amino acid 91 to about amino acid 94. Clone DNA68869-1610 has been deposited with ATCC on August 25, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203164.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence 10 alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:420), evidenced low homology between the PRO1385 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CELT14A8\_1, LMNACHRA1\_1, HXD9\_HUMAN, CHKCMLF\_1, HS5PP34\_2, DMDRING\_1, A37107\_1, MMLUNGENE\_1, PUM\_DROME and DMU25117\_1.

## 15 EXAMPLE 137: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1387

25

30

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56259.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56259 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3507924, the Incyte EST clone 3507924 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 303 and is herein designated as DNA68872-1620.

Clone DNA68872-1620 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 85-87 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1267-1269 (Figure 303). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 394 amino acids long (Figure 304). The full-length PRO1387 protein shown in Figure 304 has an estimated molecular weight of about 44,339 daltons and a pI of about 7.10. Analysis of the full-length PRO1387 sequence shown in Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:422) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 19, a transmembrane domain from about amino acid 275 to about amino acid 296, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 76 to about amino acid 307, from about amino acid 307 to about amino acid 310 and from about amino acid 376 to about amino acid 305, from about amino acid 307 to about amino acid 310 and from about amino acid 376 to about amino acid

379, and amino acid sequence blocks having homology to myelin p0 protein from about amino acid 210 to about amino acid 239 and from about amino acid 92 to about amino acid 121. Clone DNA68872-1620 has been deposited with ATCC on August 25, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203160.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:422), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1387 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: P\_W36955, MYPO\_HETFR, HS46KDA\_1, AF049498\_1, MYOO\_HUMAN, AF030454\_1, A53268, SHPTCRA\_1, P W14146 and GEN12838.

# EXAMPLE 138: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1384

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA54192. Based on the DNA54192 sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1384.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-TGCAGCCCCTGTGACACAAACTGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:425)

reverse PCR primer 5'-CTGAGATAACCGAGCCATCCTCCCAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:426)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the DNA54192 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

#### hybridization probe

10

25

# 20 5'-GGAGATAGCTGCTATGGGTTCTTCAGGCACAACTTAACATGGGAAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:427)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1384 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal liver.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1384 (designated herein as DNA71159-1617 [Figure 305, SEQ ID NO:423]; and the derived protein sequence for PRO1384.

The entire coding sequence of PRO1384 is shown in Figure 305 (SEQ ID NO:423). Clone DNA71159-1617 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 182-184 and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 869-871. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 229 amino acids long. The full-length PRO1384 protein shown in Figure 306 has an estimated molecular weight of about 26,650 daltons and a pl of about 8.76. Additional features include a type II transmembrane domain at about amino acids 32-57, and potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 68-71, 120-123, and 134-137.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence 35 alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:424), revealed homology between the PRO1384 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF054819\_1, HSAJ1687\_1, AF009511\_1,AB010710\_1,GEN13595, HSAJ673\_1,GEN13961,AB005900\_1,LECH\_CHICK,AF021349\_1,

and NK13 RAT.

5

10

20

25

35

Clone DNA71159-1617 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203135.

## EXAMPLE 139: Use of PRO as a hybridization probe

The following method describes use of a nucleotide sequence encoding PRO as a hybridization probe.

DNA comprising the coding sequence of full-length or mature PRO as disclosed herein is employed as a probe to screen for homologous DNAs (such as those encoding naturally-occurring variants of PRO) in human tissue cDNA libraries or human tissue genomic libraries.

Hybridization and washing of filters containing either library DNAs is performed under the following high stringency conditions. Hybridization of radiolabeled PRO-derived probe to the filters is performed in a solution of 50% formamide, 5x SSC, 0.1% SDS, 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 50 mM sodium phosphate, pH 6.8, 2x Denhardt's solution, and 10% dextran sulfate at 42°C for 20 hours. Washing of the filters is performed in an aqueous solution of 0.1x SSC and 0.1% SDS at 42°C.

DNAs having a desired sequence identity with the DNA encoding full-length native sequence PRO can then be identified using standard techniques known in the art.

EXAMPLE 140: Expression of PRO in E. coli

This example illustrates preparation of an unglycosylated form of PRO by recombinant expression in E. coli.

The DNA sequence encoding PRO is initially amplified using selected PCR primers. The primers should contain restriction enzyme sites which correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the selected expression vector. A variety of expression vectors may be employed. An example of a suitable vector is pBR322 (derived from E. coli; see Bolivar et al., Gene, 2:95 (1977)) which contains genes for ampicillin and tetracycline resistance. The vector is digested with restriction enzyme and dephosphorylated. The PCR amplified sequences are then ligated into the vector. The vector will preferably include sequences which encode for an antibiotic resistance gene, a trp promoter, a polyhis leader (including the first six STII codons, polyhis sequence, and enterokinase cleavage site), the PRO coding region, lambda transcriptional terminator, and an argU gene.

The ligation mixture is then used to transform a selected *E. coli* strain using the methods described in Sambrook et al., <u>supra</u>. Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and antibiotic resistant colonies are then selected. Plasmid DNA can be isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis and DNA sequencing.

Selected clones can be grown overnight in liquid culture medium such as LB broth supplemented with antibiotics. The overnight culture may subsequently be used to inoculate a larger scale culture. The cells are then grown to a desired optical density, during which the expression promoter is turned on.

After culturing the cells for several more hours, the cells can be harvested by centrifugation. The cell pellet obtained by the centrifugation can be solubilized using various agents known in the art, and the solubilized PRO protein can then be purified using a metal chelating column under conditions that allow tight binding of the

protein.

10

15

20

25

30

PRO may be expressed in *E. coli* in a poly-His tagged form, using the following procedure. The DNA encoding PRO is initially amplified using selected PCR primers. The primers will contain restriction enzyme sites which correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the selected expression vector, and other useful sequences providing for efficient and reliable translation initiation, rapid purification on a metal chelation column, and proteolytic removal with enterokinase. The PCR-amplified, poly-His tagged sequences are then ligated into an expression vector, which is used to transform an *E. coli* host based on strain 52 (W3110 fuhA(tonA) lon galE rpoHts(htpRts) clpP(lacIq). Transformants are first grown in LB containing 50 mg/ml carbenicillin at 30°C with shaking until an O.D.600 of 3-5 is reached. Cultures are then diluted 50-100 fold into CRAP media (prepared by mixing 3.57 g (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, 0.71 g sodium citrate°2H2O, 1.07 g KCl, 5.36 g Difco yeast extract, 5.36 g Sheffield hycase SF in 500 mL water, as well as 110 mM MPOS, pH 7.3, 0.55% (w/v) glucose and 7 mM MgSO<sub>4</sub>) and grown for approximately 20-30 hours at 30°C with shaking. Samples are removed to verify expression by SDS-PAGE analysis, and the bulk culture is centrifuged to pellet the cells. Cell pellets are frozen until purification and refolding.

E. coli paste from 0.5 to 1 L fermentations (6-10 g pellets) is resuspended in 10 volumes (w/v) in 7 M guanidine, 20 mM Tris, pH 8 buffer. Solid sodium sulfite and sodium tetrathionate is added to make final concentrations of 0.1M and 0.02 M, respectively, and the solution is stirred overnight at 4°C. This step results in a denatured protein with all cysteine residues blocked by sulfitolization. The solution is centrifuged at 40,000 rpm in a Beckman Ultracentifuge for 30 min. The supernatant is diluted with 3-5 volumes of metal chelate column buffer (6 M guanidine, 20 mM Tris, pH 7.4) and filtered through 0.22 micron filters to clarify. The clarified extract is loaded onto a 5 ml Qiagen Ni-NTA metal chelate column equilibrated in the metal chelate column buffer. The column is washed with additional buffer containing 50 mM imidazole (Calbiochem, Utrol grade), pH 7.4. The protein is eluted with buffer containing 250 mM imidazole. Fractions containing the desired protein are pooled and stored at 4°C. Protein concentration is estimated by its absorbance at 280 nm using the calculated extinction coefficient based on its amino acid sequence.

The proteins are refolded by diluting the sample slowly into freshly prepared refolding buffer consisting of: 20 mM Tris, pH 8.6, 0.3 M NaCl, 2.5 M urea, 5 mM cysteine, 20 mM glycine and 1 mM EDTA. Refolding volumes are chosen so that the final protein concentration is between 50 to 100 micrograms/ml. The refolding solution is stirred gently at 4°C for 12-36 hours. The refolding reaction is quenched by the addition of TFA to a final concentration of 0.4% (pH of approximately 3). Before further purification of the protein, the solution is filtered through a 0.22 micron filter and acetonitrile is added to 2-10% final concentration. The refolded protein is chromatographed on a Poros R1/H reversed phase column using a mobile buffer of 0.1% TFA with elution with a gradient of acetonitrile from 10 to 80%. Aliquots of fractions with A280 absorbance are analyzed on SDS polyacrylamide gels and fractions containing homogeneous refolded protein are pooled. Generally, the properly refolded species of most proteins are eluted at the lowest concentrations of acetonitrile since those species are the most compact with their hydrophobic interiors shielded from interaction with the reversed phase resin. Aggregated species are usually eluted at higher acetonitrile concentrations. In addition to resolving misfolded forms of proteins from the desired form, the reversed phase step also removes endotoxin

PCT/US99/12252 WO 99/63088

from the samples.

5

10

15

30

Fractions containing the desired folded PRO polypeptide are pooled and the acetonitrile removed using a gentle stream of nitrogen directed at the solution. Proteins are formulated into 20 mM Hepes, pH 6.8 with 0.14 M sodium chloride and 4% mannitol by dialysis or by gel filtration using G25 Superfine (Pharmacia) resins equilibrated in the formulation buffer and sterile filtered.

Many of the PRO polypeptides disclosed herein were successfully expressed as described above.

## EXAMPLE 141: Expression of PRO in mammalian cells

This example illustrates preparation of a potentially glycosylated form of PRO by recombinant expression in mammalian cells.

The vector, pRK5 (see EP 307,247, published March 15, 1989), is employed as the expression vector. Optionally, the PRO DNA is ligated into pRK5 with selected restriction enzymes to allow insertion of the PRO DNA using ligation methods such as described in Sambrook et al., supra. The resulting vector is called pRK5-PRO.

In one embodiment, the selected host cells may be 293 cells. Human 293 cells (ATCC CCL 1573) are grown to confluence in tissue culture plates in medium such as DMEM supplemented with fetal calf serum and optionally, nutrient components and/or antibiotics. About 10  $\mu g$  pRK5-PRO DNA is mixed with about 1  $\mu g$ DNA encoding the VA RNA gene [Thimmappaya et al., Cell, 31:543 (1982)] and dissolved in 500 µl of 1 mM Tris-HCl, 0.1 mM EDTA, 0.227 M CaCl<sub>2</sub>. To this mixture is added, dropwise, 500 µl of 50 mM HEPES (pH 7.35), 280 mM NaCl, 1.5 mM NaPO<sub>4</sub>, and a precipitate is allowed to form for 10 minutes at 25°C. The precipitate is suspended and added to the 293 cells and allowed to settle for about four hours at 37°C. The culture medium is aspirated off and 2 ml of 20% glycerol in PBS is added for 30 seconds. The 293 cells are then washed with serum free medium, fresh medium is added and the cells are incubated for about 5 days.

Approximately 24 hours after the transfections, the culture medium is removed and replaced with culture medium (alone) or culture medium containing 200 μCi/ml <sup>35</sup>S-cysteine and 200 μCi/ml <sup>35</sup>S-methionine. After a 12 hour incubation, the conditioned medium is collected, concentrated on a spin filter, and loaded onto a 15% SDS gel. The processed gel may be dried and exposed to film for a selected period of time to reveal the presence of PRO polypeptide. The cultures containing transfected cells may undergo further incubation (in serum free medium) and the medium is tested in selected bioassays.

In an alternative technique, PRO may be introduced into 293 cells transiently using the dextran sulfate method described by Somparyrac et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 12:7575 (1981). 293 cells are grown to maximal density in a spinner flask and 700 µg pRK5-PRO DNA is added. The cells are first concentrated from the spinner flask by centrifugation and washed with PBS. The DNA-dextran precipitate is incubated on the cell pellet for four hours. The cells are treated with 20% glycerol for 90 seconds, washed with tissue culture medium, and re-introduced into the spinner flask containing tissue culture medium, 5  $\mu$ g/ml bovine insulin and 35 0.1 μg/ml bovine transferrin. After about four days, the conditioned media is centrifuged and filtered to remove cells and debris. The sample containing expressed PRO can then be concentrated and purified by any selected method, such as dialysis and/or column chromatography.

In another embodiment, PRO can be expressed in CHO cells. The pRK5-PRO can be transfected into CHO cells using known reagents such as CaPO4 or DEAE-dextran. As described above, the cell cultures can be incubated, and the medium replaced with culture medium (alone) or medium containing a radiolabel such as <sup>35</sup>S-methionine. After determining the presence of PRO polypeptide, the culture medium may be replaced with serum free medium. Preferably, the cultures are incubated for about 6 days, and then the conditioned medium is harvested. The medium containing the expressed PRO can then be concentrated and purified by any selected method.

5

15

20

Epitope-tagged PRO may also be expressed in host CHO cells. The PRO may be subcloned out of the pRK5 vector. The subclone insert can undergo PCR to fuse in frame with a selected epitope tag such as a polyhis tag into a Baculovirus expression vector. The poly-his tagged PRO insert can then be subcloned into a SV40 driven vector containing a selection marker such as DHFR for selection of stable clones. Finally, the CHO cells can be transfected (as described above) with the SV40 driven vector. Labeling may be performed, as described above, to verify expression. The culture medium containing the expressed poly-His tagged PRO can then be concentrated and purified by any selected method, such as by Ni<sup>2+</sup>-chelate affinity chromatography.

PRO may also be expressed in CHO and/or COS cells by a transient expression procedure or in CHO cells by another stable expression procedure.

Stable expression in CHO cells is performed using the following procedure. The proteins are expressed as an IgG construct (immunoadhesin), in which the coding sequences for the soluble forms (e.g. extracellular domains) of the respective proteins are fused to an IgG1 constant region sequence containing the hinge, CH2 and CH2 domains and/or is a poly-His tagged form.

Following PCR amplification, the respective DNAs are subcloned in a CHO expression vector using standard techniques as described in Ausubel et al., <u>Current Protocols of Molecular Biology</u>, Unit 3.16, John Wiley and Sons (1997). CHO expression vectors are constructed to have compatible restriction sites 5' and 3' of the DNA of interest to allow the convenient shuttling of cDNA's. The vector used expression in CHO cells is as described in Lucas et al., <u>Nucl. Acids Res.</u> 24:9 (1774-1779 (1996), and uses the SV40 early promoter/enhancer to drive expression of the cDNA of interest and dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR). DHFR expression permits selection for stable maintenance of the plasmid following transfection.

Twelve micrograms of the desired plasmid DNA is introduced into approximately 10 million CHO cells using commercially available transfection reagents Superfect<sup>e</sup> (Quiagen), Dosper<sup>e</sup> or Fugene<sup>e</sup> (Boehringer Mannheim). The cells are grown as described in Lucas et al., <u>supra</u>. Approximately 3 x 10<sup>-7</sup> cells are frozen in an ampule for further growth and production as described below.

The ampules containing the plasmid DNA are thawed by placement into water bath and mixed by vortexing. The contents are pipetted into a centrifuge tube containing 10 mLs of media and centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 5 minutes. The supernatant is aspirated and the cells are resuspended in 10 mL of selective media (0.2  $\mu$ m filtered PS20 with 5% 0.2  $\mu$ m diafiltered fetal bovine serum). The cells are then aliquoted into a 100 mL spinner containing 90 mL of selective media. After 1-2 days, the cells are transferred into a 250 mL spinner filled with 150 mL selective growth medium and incubated at 37%. After another 2-3 days, 250 mL, 500 mL and 2000 mL spinners are seeded with 3 x 10 $^{\circ}$  cells/mL. The cell media is exchanged with fresh media by

centrifugation and resuspension in production medium. Although any suitable CHO media may be employed, a production medium described in U.S. Patent No. 5,122,469, issued June 16, 1992 may actually be used. A 3L production spinner is seeded at 1.2 x 106 cells/mL. On day 0, the cell number pH ie determined. On day 1, the spinner is sampled and sparging with filtered air is commenced. On day 2, the spinner is sampled, the temperature shifted to 33°C, and 30 mL of 500 g/L glucose and 0.6 mL of 10% antifoam (e.g., 35% polydimethylsiloxane emulsion, Dow Corning 365 Medical Grade Emulsion) taken. Throughout the production, the pH is adjusted as necessary to keep it at around 7.2. After 10 days, or until the viability dropped below 70%, the cell culture is harvested by centrifugation and filtering through a 0.22  $\mu$ m filter. The filtrate was either stored at 4°C or immediately loaded onto columns for purification.

For the poly-His tagged constructs, the proteins are purified using a Ni-NTA column (Qiagen). Before purification, imidazole is added to the conditioned media to a concentration of 5 mM. The conditioned media is pumped onto a 6 ml Ni-NTA column equilibrated in 20 mM Hepes, pH 7.4, buffer containing 0.3 M NaCl and 5 mM imidazole at a flow rate of 4-5 ml/min. at 4°C. After loading, the column is washed with additional equilibration buffer and the protein eluted with equilibration buffer containing 0.25 M imidazole. The highly purified protein is subsequently desalted into a storage buffer containing 10 mM Hepes, 0.14 M NaCl and 4% mannitol, pH 6.8, with a 25 ml G25 Superfine (Pharmacia) column and stored at -80°C.

Immunoadhesin (Fc-containing) constructs are purified from the conditioned media as follows. The conditioned medium is pumped onto a 5 ml Protein A column (Pharmacia) which had been equilibrated in 20 mM Na phosphate buffer, pH 6.8. After loading, the column is washed extensively with equilibration buffer before elution with 100 mM citric acid, pH 3.5. The eluted protein is immediately neutralized by collecting 1 ml fractions into tubes containing 275  $\mu$ L of 1 M Tris buffer, pH 9. The highly purified protein is subsequently desalted into storage buffer as described above for the poly-His tagged proteins. The homogeneity is assessed by SDS polyacrylamide gels and by N-terminal amino acid sequencing by Edman degradation.

Many of the PRO polypeptides disclosed herein were successfully expressed as described above.

### 25 EXAMPLE 142: Expression of PRO in Yeast

10

15

20

The following method describes recombinant expression of PRO in yeast.

First, yeast expression vectors are constructed for intracellular production or secretion of PRO from the ADH2/GAPDH promoter. DNA encoding PRO and the promoter is inserted into suitable restriction enzyme sites in the selected plasmid to direct intracellular expression of PRO. For secretion, DNA encoding PRO can be cloned into the selected plasmid, together with DNA encoding the ADH2/GAPDH promoter, a native PRO signal peptide or other mammalian signal peptide, or, for example, a yeast alpha-factor or invertase secretory signal/leader sequence, and linker sequences (if needed) for expression of PRO.

Yeast cells, such as yeast strain AB110, can then be transformed with the expression plasmids described above and cultured in selected fermentation media. The transformed yeast supernatants can be analyzed by precipitation with 10% trichloroacetic acid and separation by SDS-PAGE, followed by staining of the gels with Coomassie Blue stain.

Recombinant PRO can subsequently be isolated and purified by removing the yeast cells from the fermentation medium by centrifugation and then concentrating the medium using selected cartridge filters. The concentrate containing PRO may further be purified using selected column chromatography resins.

Many of the PRO polypeptides disclosed herein were successfully expressed as described above.

## 5 EXAMPLE 143: Expression of PRO in Baculovirus-Infected Insect Cells

10

15

20

25

30

35

The following method describes recombinant expression of PRO in Baculovirus-infected insect cells.

The sequence coding for PRO is fused upstream of an epitope tag contained within a baculovirus expression vector. Such epitope tags include poly-his tags and immunoglobulin tags (like Fc regions of IgG). A variety of plasmids may be employed, including plasmids derived from commercially available plasmids such as pVL1393 (Novagen). Briefly, the sequence encoding PRO or the desired portion of the coding sequence of PRO such as the sequence encoding the extracellular domain of a transmembrane protein or the sequence encoding the mature protein if the protein is extracellular is amplified by PCR with primers complementary to the 5' and 3' regions. The 5' primer may incorporate flanking (selected) restriction enzyme sites. The product is then digested with those selected restriction enzymes and subcloned into the expression vector.

Recombinant baculovirus is generated by co-transfecting the above plasmid and BaculoGold<sup>TM</sup> virus DNA (Pharmingen) into Spodoptera frugiperda ("Sf9") cells (ATCC CRL 1711) using lipofectin (commercially available from GIBCO-BRL). After 4 - 5 days of incubation at 28°C, the released viruses are harvested and used for further amplifications. Viral infection and protein expression are performed as described by O'Reilley et al., Baculovirus expression vectors: A Laboratory Manual, Oxford: Oxford University Press (1994).

Expressed poly-his tagged PRO can then be purified, for example, by Ni<sup>2+</sup>-chelate affinity chromatography as follows. Extracts are prepared from recombinant virus-infected Sf9 cells as described by Rupert et al., Nature, 362:175-179 (1993). Briefly, Sf9 cells are washed, resuspended in sonication buffer (25 mL Hepes, pH 7.9; 12.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>; 0.1 mM EDTA; 10% glycerol; 0.1% NP-40; 0.4 M KCl), and sonicated twice for 20 seconds on ice. The sonicates are cleared by centrifugation, and the supernatant is diluted 50-fold in loading buffer (50 mM phosphate, 300 mM NaCl, 10% glycerol, pH 7.8) and filtered through a 0.45 μm filter. A Ni<sup>2+</sup>-NTA agarose column (commercially available from Qiagen) is prepared with a bed volume of 5 mL, washed with 25 mL of water and equilibrated with 25 mL of loading buffer. The filtered cell extract is loaded onto the column at 0.5 mL per minute. The column is washed to baseline A<sub>280</sub> with loading buffer, at which point fraction collection is started. Next, the column is washed with a secondary wash buffer (50 mM phosphate; 300 mM NaCl, 10% glycerol, pH 6.0), which elutes nonspecifically bound protein. After reaching A<sub>280</sub> baseline again, the column is developed with a 0 to 500 mM Imidazole gradient in the secondary wash buffer. One mL fractions are collected and analyzed by SDS-PAGE and silver staining or Western blot with Ni<sup>2+</sup>-NTA-conjugated to alkaline phosphatase (Qiagen). Fractions containing the eluted His<sub>10</sub>-tagged PRO are pooled and dialyzed against loading buffer.

Alternatively, purification of the IgG tagged (or Fc tagged) PRO can be performed using known chromatography techniques, including for instance, Protein A or protein G column chromatography.

Many of the PRO polypeptides disclosed herein were successfully expressed as described above.

## EXAMPLE 144: Preparation of Antibodies that Bind PRO

10

15

20

25

30

This example illustrates preparation of monoclonal antibodies which can specifically bind PRO.

Techniques for producing the monoclonal antibodies are known in the art and are described, for instance, in Goding, <u>supra</u>. Immunogens that may be employed include purified PRO, fusion proteins containing PRO, and cells expressing recombinant PRO on the cell surface. Selection of the immunogen can be made by the skilled artisan without undue experimentation.

Mice, such as Balb/c, are immunized with the PRO immunogen emulsified in complete Freund's adjuvant and injected subcutaneously or intraperitoneally in an amount from 1-100 micrograms. Alternatively, the immunogen is emulsified in MPL-TDM adjuvant (Ribi Immunochemical Research, Hamilton, MT) and injected into the animal's hind foot pads. The immunized mice are then boosted 10 to 12 days later with additional immunogen emulsified in the selected adjuvant. Thereafter, for several weeks, the mice may also be boosted with additional immunization injections. Serum samples may be periodically obtained from the mice by retro-orbital bleeding for testing in ELISA assays to detect anti-PRO antibodies.

After a suitable antibody titer has been detected, the animals "positive" for antibodies can be injected with a final intravenous injection of PRO. Three to four days later, the mice are sacrificed and the spleen cells are harvested. The spleen cells are then fused (using 35% polyethylene glycol) to a selected murine myeloma cell line such as P3X63AgU.1, available from ATCC, No. CRL 1597. The fusions generate hybridoma cells which can then be plated in 96 well tissue culture plates containing HAT (hypoxanthine, aminopterin, and thymidine) medium to inhibit proliferation of non-fused cells, myeloma hybrids, and spleen cell hybrids.

The hybridoma cells will be screened in an ELISA for reactivity against PRO. Determination of "positive" hybridoma cells secreting the desired monoclonal antibodies against PRO is within the skill in the art.

The positive hybridoma cells can be injected intraperitoneally into syngeneic Balb/c mice to produce ascites containing the anti-PRO monoclonal antibodies. Alternatively, the hybridoma cells can be grown in tissue culture flasks or roller bottles. Purification of the monoclonal antibodies produced in the ascites can be accomplished using ammonium sulfate precipitation, followed by gel exclusion chromatography. Alternatively, affinity chromatography based upon binding of antibody to protein A or protein G can be employed.

## EXAMPLE 145: Purification of PRO Polypeptides Using Specific Antibodies

Native or recombinant PRO polypeptides may be purified by a variety of standard techniques in the art of protein purification. For example, pro-PRO polypeptide, mature PRO polypeptide, or pre-PRO polypeptide is purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using antibodies specific for the PRO polypeptide of interest. In general, an immunoaffinity column is constructed by covalently coupling the anti-PRO polypeptide antibody to an activated chromatographic resin.

Polyclonal immunoglobulins are prepared from immune sera either by precipitation with ammonium sulfate or by purification on immobilized Protein A (Pharmacia LKB Biotechnology, Piscataway, N.J.). Likewise, monoclonal antibodies are prepared from mouse ascites fluid by ammonium sulfate precipitation or chromatography on immobilized Protein A. Partially purified immunoglobulin is covalently attached to a chromatographic resin such as CnBr-activated SEPHAROSE<sup>TM</sup> (Pharmacia LKB Biotechnology). The antibody

is coupled to the resin, the resin is blocked, and the derivative resin is washed according to the manufacturer's

Such an immunoaffinity column is utilized in the purification of PRO polypeptide by preparing a fraction from cells containing PRO polypeptide in a soluble form. This preparation is derived by solubilization of the whole cell or of a subcellular fraction obtained via differential centrifugation by the addition of detergent or by other methods well known in the art. Alternatively, soluble PRO polypeptide containing a signal sequence may be secreted in useful quantity into the medium in which the cells are grown.

A soluble PRO polypeptide-containing preparation is passed over the immunoaffinity column, and the column is washed under conditions that allow the preferential absorbance of PRO polypeptide (e.g., high ionic strength buffers in the presence of detergent). Then, the column is eluted under conditions that disrupt antibody/PRO polypeptide binding (e.g., a low pH buffer such as approximately pH 2-3, or a high concentration of a chaotrope such as urea or thiocyanate ion), and PRO polypeptide is collected.

## **EXAMPLE 146: Drug Screening**

10

15

25

30

This invention is particularly useful for screening compounds by using PRO polypeptides or binding fragment thereof in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The PRO polypeptide or fragment employed in such a test may either be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface, or located intracellularly. One method of drug screening utilizes eukaryotic or prokaryotic host cells which are stably transformed with recombinant nucleic acids expressing the PRO polypeptide or fragment. Drugs are screened against such transformed cells in competitive binding assays. Such cells, either in viable or fixed form, can be used for standard binding assays. One may measure, for example, the formation of complexes between PRO polypeptide or a fragment and the agent being tested. Alternatively, one can examine the diminution in complex formation between the PRO polypeptide and its target cell or target receptors caused by the agent being tested.

Thus, the present invention provides methods of screening for drugs or any other agents which can affect a PRO polypeptide-associated disease or disorder. These methods comprise contacting such an agent with an PRO polypeptide or fragment thereof and assaying (I) for the presence of a complex between the agent and the PRO polypeptide or fragment, or (ii) for the presence of a complex between the PRO polypeptide or fragment and the cell, by methods well known in the art. In such competitive binding assays, the PRO polypeptide or fragment is typically labeled. After suitable incubation, free PRO polypeptide or fragment is separated from that present in bound form, and the amount of free or uncomplexed label is a measure of the ability of the particular agent to bind to PRO polypeptide or to interfere with the PRO polypeptide/cell complex.

Another technique for drug screening provides high throughput screening for compounds having suitable binding affinity to a polypeptide and is described in detail in WO 84/03564, published on September 13, 1984. Briefly stated, large numbers of different small peptide test compounds are synthesized on a solid substrate, such as plastic pins or some other surface. As applied to a PRO polypeptide, the peptide test compounds are reacted with PRO polypeptide and washed. Bound PRO polypeptide is detected by methods well known in the art. Purified PRO polypeptide can also be coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. In addition, non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the peptide and immobilize it on the

solid support.

This invention also contemplates the use of competitive drug screening assays in which neutralizing antibodies capable of binding PRO polypeptide specifically compete with a test compound for binding to PRO polypeptide or fragments thereof. In this manner, the antibodies can be used to detect the presence of any peptide which shares one or more antigenic determinants with PRO polypeptide.

5

10

15

20

## EXAMPLE 147: Rational Drug Design

The goal of rational drug design is to produce structural analogs of biologically active polypeptide of interest (i.e., a PRO polypeptide) or of small molecules with which they interact, e.g., agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors. Any of these examples can be used to fashion drugs which are more active or stable forms of the PRO polypeptide or which enhance or interfere with the function of the PRO polypeptide in vivo (c.f., Hodgson, Bio/Technology, 9: 19-21 (1991)).

In one approach, the three-dimensional structure of the PRO polypeptide, or of an PRO polypeptide-inhibitor complex, is determined by x-ray crystallography, by computer modeling or, most typically, by a combination of the two approaches. Both the shape and charges of the PRO polypeptide must be ascertained to elucidate the structure and to determine active site(s) of the molecule. Less often, useful information regarding the structure of the PRO polypeptide may be gained by modeling based on the structure of homologous proteins. In both cases, relevant structural information is used to design analogous PRO polypeptide-like molecules or to identify efficient inhibitors. Useful examples of rational drug design may include molecules which have improved activity or stability as shown by Braxton and Wells, <u>Biochemistry</u>, 31:7796-7801 (1992) or which act as inhibitors, agonists, or antagonists of native peptides as shown by Athauda et al., <u>I. Biochem.</u>, 113:742-746 (1993).

It is also possible to isolate a target-specific antibody, selected by functional assay, as described above, and then to solve its crystal structure. This approach, in principle, yields a pharmacore upon which subsequent drug design can be based. It is possible to bypass protein crystallography altogether by generating anti-idiotypic antibodies (anti-ids) to a functional, pharmacologically active antibody. As a mirror image of a mirror image, the binding site of the anti-ids would be expected to be an analog of the original receptor. The anti-id could then be used to identify and isolate peptides from banks of chemically or biologically produced peptides. The isolated peptides would then act as the pharmacore.

By virtue of the present invention, sufficient amounts of the PRO polypeptide may be made available to perform such analytical studies as X-ray crystallography. In addition, knowledge of the PRO polypeptide amino acid sequence provided herein will provide guidance to those employing computer modeling techniques in place of or in addition to x-ray crystallography.

## Deposit of Material

The following materials have been deposited with the American Type Culture Collection, 10801 University Blvd., Manassas, VA 20110-2209, USA (ATCC):

#### Table 2

The state of the s

		Table 2	
5	<u>Material</u>	ATCC Dep. No.	Deposit Date
	DNA16422-1209	209929	June 2, 1998
	DNA16435-1208	209930	June 2, 1998
	DNA21624-1391	209917	June 2, 1998
	DNA23334-1392	209918	June 2, 1998
10	DNA26288-1239	209792	April 21, 1998
	DNA26843-1389	203099	August 4, 1998
	DNA26844-1394	209926	June 2, 1998
	DNA30862-1396	209920	June 2, 1998
	DNA35680-1212	209790	April 21, 1998
15	DNA40621-1440	209922	June 2, 1998
	DNA44161-1434	209907	May 27, 1998
	DNA44694-1500	203114	August 11, 1998
	DNA45495-1550	203156	August 25, 1998
	DNA47361-1154	209431	November 7, 1997
20	DNA47394-1572	203109	August 11, 1998
	DNA48320-1433	209904	May 27, 1998
	DNA48334-1435	209924	June 2, 1998
	DNA48606-1479	203040	July 1, 1998
	DNA49141-1431	203003	June 23, 1998
25	DNA49142-1430	203002	June 23, 1998
	DNA49143-1429	203013	June 23, 1998
	DNA49647-1398	209919	June 2, 1998
	DNA49819-1439	209931	June 2, 1998
	DNA49820-1427	209932	June 2, 1998
30	DNA49821-1562	209981	June 16, 1998
	DNA52192-1369	203042	July 1, 1998
	DNA52598-1518	203107	August 11, 1998
	DNA53913-1490	203162	August 25, 1998
	DNA53978-1443	209983	June 16, 1998
35	DNA53996-1442	209921	June 2, 1998
	DNA56041-1416	203012	June 23, 1998
	DNA56047-1456	209948	June 9, 1998
	DNA56050-1455	203011	June 23, 1998
40	DNA56110-1437	203113	August 11, 1998
40	DNA56113-1378	203049	July 1, 1998
	DNA56410-1414	209923	June 2, 1998
	DNA56436-1448	209902	May 27, 1998
	DNA56855-1447	203004	June 23, 1998
4 ~	DNA56859-1445	203019	June 23, 1998
45	DNA56860-1510	209952	June 9, 1998
	DNA56865-1491	203022	June 23, 1998
	DNA56866-1342	203023	June 23, 1998
	DNA56868-1209	203024	June 23, 1998
E0	DNA56869-1545	203161	August 25, 1998
50	DNA56870-1492	209925	June 2, 1998
	DNA57033-1403	209905 209903	May 27, 1998
	DNA57037-1444	209903 209977	May 27, 1998 June 16, 1998
	DNA57129-1413	207311	Julio 10, 1990

	DNA57690-1374	209950	June 9, 1998
	DNA57693-1424	203008	June 23, 1998
	DNA57694-1341	203017	June 23, 1998
	DNA57695-1340	203006	June 23, 1998
	DNA57699-1412	203020	June 23, 1998
5	DNA57702-1476	209951	June 9, 1998
	DNA57704-1452	209953	June 9, 1998
	DNA57708-1411	203021	June 23, 1998
	DNA57710-1451	203048	July 1, 1998
	DNA57711-1501	203047	July 1, 1998
10	DNA57827-1493	203045	July 1, 1998
	DNA57834-1339	209954	June 9, 1998
	DNA57836-1338	203025	June 23, 1998
	DNA57838-1337	203014	June 23, 1998
	DNA57844-1410	203010	June 23, 1998
15	DNA58721-1475	203110	August 11, 1998
	DNA58723-1588	203133	August 18, 1998
	DNA58737-1473	203136	August 18, 1998
	DNA58743-1609	203154	August 25, 1998
	DNA58846-1409	209957	June 9, 1998
20	DNA58848-1472	209955	June 9, 1998
	DNA58849-1494	209958	June 9, 1998
	DNA58850-1495	209956	June 9, 1998
	DNA58853-1423	203016	June 23, 1998
	DNA58855-1422	203018	June 23, 1998
25	DNA59205-1421	203009	June 23, 1998
	DNA59211-1450	209960	June 9, 1998
	DNA59213-1487	209959	June 9, 1998
	DNA59214-1449	203046	July 1, 1998
	DNA59215-1425	209961	June 9, 1998
30	DNA59220-1514	209962	June 9, 1998
	DNA59488-1603	203157	August 25, 1998
	DNA59493-1420	203050	July 1, 1998
	DNA59497-1496	209941	June 4, 1998
	DNA59588-1571	203106	August 11, 1998
35	DNA59603-1419	20 <del>9944</del>	June 9, 1 <b>998</b>
	DNA59605-1418	203005	June 23, 1998
	DNA59606-1471	209945	June 9, 1998
	DNA59607-1497	209957	June 9, 1998
	DNA59609-1470	209963	June 9, 1998
40	DNA59610-1559	209990	June 16, 1998
	DNA59612-1466	209947	June 9, 1998
	DNA59613-1417	203007	June 23, 1998
	DNA59616-1465	209991	June 16, 1998
	DNA59619-1464	203041	July 1, 1998
45	DNA59620-1463	209989	June 16, 1998
	DNA59625-1498	209992	June 17, 1998
	DNA59767-1489	203108	August 11, 1998
	DNA59776-1600	203128	August 18, 1998
	DNA59777-1480	203111	August 11, 1998
50	DNA59820-1549	203129	August 18, 1998
	DNA59827-1426	203089	August 4, 1998
	DNA59828-1608	203158	August 25, 1998
	DNA59838-1462	209976	June 16, 1998
	DNA59839-1461	209988	June 16, 1998
55	DNA59841-1460	203044	July 1, 1998
	DNA59842-1502	209982	June 16, 1998

	DNA59846-1503	209978	June 16, 1998
	DNA59847-1511	203098	August 4, 1998
	DNA59848-1512	203088	August 4, 1998
	DNA59849-1504	209986	June 16, 1998
	DNA59853-1505	209985	June 16, 1998
5	DNA59854-1459	209974	June 16, 1998
	DNA60283-1484	203043	July 1, 1998
	DNA60615-1483	209980	June 16, 1998
	DNA60619-1482	209993	June 16, 1998
	DNA60621-1516	203091	August 4, 1998
10	DNA60622-1525	203090	August 4, 1998
	DNA60625-1507	209975	June 16, 1998
	DNA60627-1508	203092	August 4, 1998
	DNA60629-1481	209979	June 16, 1998
	DNA61755-1554	203112	August 11, 1998
15	DNA61873-1574	203132	August 18, 1998
	DNA62814-1521	203093	August 4, 1998
	DNA62872-1509	203100	August 4, 1998
	DNA62876-1517	203095	August 4, 1998
	DNA62881-1515	203 <b>0</b> 96	August 4, 1998
20	DNA64852-1589	203127	August 18, 1998
	DNA64884-1527	203155	August 25, 1998
	DNA64890-1612	203131	August 18, 1998
	DNA65412-1523	203094	August 4, 1998
	DNA66308-1537	203159	August 25, 1998
25	DNA66309-1538	203235	September 15, 1998
	DNA67004-1614	203115	August 11, 1998
	DNA68869-1610	203164	August 25, 1998
	DNA68872-1620	203160	August 25, 1998
	DNA71159-1617	203135	August 18, 1998
30			

These deposit were made under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty on the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure and the Regulations thereunder (Budapest Treaty). This assures maintenance of a viable culture of the deposit for 30 years from the date of deposit. The deposits will be made available by ATCC under the terms of the Budapest Treaty, and subject to an agreement between Genentech, Inc. and ATCC, which assures permanent and unrestricted availability of the progeny of the culture of the deposit to the public upon issuance of the pertinent U.S. patent or upon laying open to the public of any U.S. or foreign patent application, whichever comes first, and assures availability of the progeny to one determined by the U.S. Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks to be entitled thereto according to 35 USC §122 and the Commissioner's rules pursuant thereto (including 37 CFR §1.14 with particular reference to 886 OG 638).

The assignee of the present application has agreed that if a culture of the materials on deposit should die or be lost or destroyed when cultivated under suitable conditions, the materials will be promptly replaced on notification with another of the same. Availability of the deposited material is not to be construed as a license to practice the invention in contravention of the rights granted under the authority of any government in accordance with its patent laws.

40

The foregoing written specification is considered to be sufficient to enable one skilled in the art to practice the invention. The present invention is not to be limited in scope by the construct deposited, since the

deposited embodiment is intended as a single illustration of certain aspects of the invention and any constructs that are functionally equivalent are within the scope of this invention. The deposit of material herein does not constitute an admission that the written description herein contained is inadequate to enable the practice of any aspect of the invention, including the best mode thereof, nor is it to be construed as limiting the scope of the claims to the specific illustrations that it represents. Indeed, various modifications of the invention in addition to those shown and described herein will become apparent to those skilled in the art from the foregoing description and fall within the scope of the appended claims.

#### WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% sequence identity to a nucleotide sequence that encodes a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of the amino acid sequence shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 9 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 15 (SEQ ID NO:23), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 23 (SEQ ID NO:33), Figure 25 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 27 (SEQ ID NO:41), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:47), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:57), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:67), Figure 41 (SEQ ID NO:73), Figure 47 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 49 (SEQ ID NO:95), Figure 51 (SEQ ID NO:97), Figure 53 (SEQ ID NO:99), Figure 57 (SEQ ID NO:103), Figure 64 (SEO ID NO:113), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:115), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:117), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:119), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:129), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:135), Figure 79 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 83 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 85 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:151), Figure 90 (SEO ID NO:153), Figure 93 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 95 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 97 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 99 (SEQ ID NO:165), Figure 101 (SEQ ID NO:167), Figure 103 (SEQ ID NO:169), Figure 105 (SEQ ID NO:171), Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:175), Figure 111 (SEQ ID NO:177), Figure 113 (SEQ ID NO:179), Figure 115 (SEQ ID NO:181), Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:183), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:189), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 125 (SEQ ID NO:197), Figure 127 (SEQ ID NO:199), Figure 129 (SEQ ID NO:201), Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:203), Figure 133 (SEQ ID NO:205), Figure 135 (SEQ ID NO:207), Figure 137 (SEQ ID NO:209), Figure 139 (SEQ ID NO:211), Figure 141 (SEQ ID NO:213), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:219), Figure 149 (SEQ ID NO:221), Figure 151 (SEQ ID NO:223), Figure 153 (SEQ ID NO:225), Figure 155 (SEQ ID NO:227), Figure 157 (SEQ ID NO:229), Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:231), Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 163 (SEQ ID NO:241), Figure 165 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 167 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 169 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 171 (SEQ ID NO:253), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:281), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:283), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:285), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:287), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:289), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:291), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:293), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:295), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:297), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:299), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:301), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:303), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:309), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:319), Figure 233 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:334), 30 Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:345), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:347), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:349), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:351), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:353), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:355), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:357), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:359), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:361), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:363), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:365), Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:367), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:369), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:371), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:373), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:375), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:377), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:379), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:381), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:387), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:389), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:394), Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:399), Figure 286 (SEQ

ID NO:401), Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:403), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:408), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:410), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:412), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:414), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:416), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:418), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:420), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:422) and Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:424).

The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 1, wherein said nucleotide sequence comprises a nucleotide 2. sequence selected from the group consisting of the sequence shown in Figure 1 (SEQ ID NO:1), Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO:5), Figure 5 (SEQ ID NO:7), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:13), Figure 11 (SEQ ID NO:19), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:27), Figure 19 (SEQ ID NO:29), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:35), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 29 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 31 (SEQ ID NO:51), Figure 33 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 35 (SEQ ID NO:61), Figure 37 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:72). 10 Figure 46 (SEO ID NO:83), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 63 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 65 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 67 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 69 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 71 (SEQ ID NO:123), Figure 73 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 75 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:137), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:145), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:147), Figure 87 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 89 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:155), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:157), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:159), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 119 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 121 (SEQ ID NO:193), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:204), 20 Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 143 (SEQ ID NO:215), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 150 (SEO ID NO:222), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:235), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:245), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:247), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:249), Figure 170 (SEQ 25 ID NO:252), Figure 173 (SEQ ID NO:255), Figure 175 (SEQ ID NO:257), Figure 177 (SEQ ID NO:259), Figure 179 (SEQ ID NO:261), Figure 181 (SEQ ID NO:263), Figure 183 (SEQ ID NO:265), Figure 185 (SEQ ID NO:267), Figure 187 (SEQ ID NO:269), Figure 189 (SEQ ID NO:271), Figure 191 (SEQ ID NO:273), Figure 193 (SEQ ID NO:275), Figure 195 (SEQ ID NO:277), Figure 197 (SEQ ID NO:280), Figure 199 (SEQ ID NO:282), Figure 201 (SEQ ID NO:284), Figure 203 (SEQ ID NO:286), Figure 205 (SEQ ID NO:288), 30 Figure 207 (SEQ ID NO:290), Figure 209 (SEQ ID NO:292), Figure 211 (SEQ ID NO:294), Figure 213 (SEQ ID NO:296), Figure 215 (SEQ ID NO:298), Figure 217 (SEQ ID NO:300), Figure 219 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 225 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 227 (SEQ ID NO:313), Figure 229 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:325), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:333), Figure 237 (SEQ ID NO:339), Figure 239 (SEQ ID NO:344), Figure 241 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 243 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 245 (SEQ ID NO:350), Figure 247 (SEQ 35 ID NO:352), Figure 249 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 251 (SEQ ID NO:356), Figure 253 (SEQ ID NO:358), Figure 255 (SEQ ID NO:360), Figure 257 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 259 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 261 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 263 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 265 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 267 (SEQ ID NO:372).

Figure 269 (SEQ ID NO:374), Figure 271 (SEQ ID NO:376), Figure 273 (SEQ ID NO:378), Figure 275 (SEQ ID NO:380), Figure 277 (SEQ ID NO:386), Figure 279 (SEQ ID NO:388), Figure 281 (SEQ ID NO:393), Figure 283 (SEQ ID NO:398), Figure 285 (SEQ ID NO:400), Figure 287 (SEQ ID NO:402), Figure 289 (SEQ ID NO:407), Figure 291 (SEQ ID NO:409), Figure 293 (SEQ ID NO:411), Figure 295 (SEQ ID NO:413), Figure 297 (SEQ ID NO:415), Figure 299 (SEQ ID NO:417), Figure 301 (SEQ ID NO:419), Figure 303 (SEQ ID NO:421) and Figure 305 (SEQ ID NO:423).

10

15

20

25

3. The nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said nucleotide sequence comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of the full-length coding sequence of the sequence shown in Figure 1 (SEQ ID NO:1), Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO:5), Figure 5 (SEQ ID NO:7), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:13), Figure 11 (SEQ ID NO:19), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:27), Figure 19 (SEQ ID NO:29), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:35), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 29 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 31 (SEO ID NO:51), Figure 33 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 35 (SEQ ID NO:61), Figure 37 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:83), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 63 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 65 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 67 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 69 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 71 (SEQ ID NO:123), Figure 73 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 75 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:137), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:145), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:147), Figure 87 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 89 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:155), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:157), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:159), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 119 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 121 (SEQ ID NO:193), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 143 (SEQ ID NO:215), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:235), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:245), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:247), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:249), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:252), Figure 173 (SEQ ID NO:255), Figure 175 (SEQ ID NO:257), Figure 177 (SEQ ID NO:259), Figure 179 (SEQ ID NO:261), Figure 181 (SEQ ID NO:263), Figure 183 (SEQ ID 30 NO:265), Figure 185 (SEQ ID NO:267), Figure 187 (SEQ ID NO:269), Figure 189 (SEQ ID NO:271), Figure 191 (SEQ ID NO:273), Figure 193 (SEQ ID NO:275), Figure 195 (SEQ ID NO:277), Figure 197 (SEQ ID NO:280), Figure 199 (SEQ ID NO:282), Figure 201 (SEQ ID NO:284), Figure 203 (SEQ ID NO:286), Figure 205 (SEQ ID NO:288), Figure 207 (SEQ ID NO:290), Figure 209 (SEQ ID NO:292), Figure 211 (SEQ ID NO:294), Figure 213 (SEQ ID NO:296), Figure 215 (SEQ ID NO:298), Figure 217 (SEQ ID NO:300), Figure 35 219 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 225 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 227 (SEQ ID NO:313), Figure 229 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:325), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:333), Figure 237 (SEQ ID NO:339), Figure 239 (SEQ ID NO:344), Figure 241 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 243 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 245 (SEQ ID

NO:350), Figure 247 (SEQ ID NO:352), Figure 249 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 251 (SEQ ID NO:356), Figure 253 (SEQ ID NO:358), Figure 255 (SEQ ID NO:360), Figure 257 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 259 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 261 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 263 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 265 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 267 (SEQ ID NO:372), Figure 269 (SEQ ID NO:374), Figure 271 (SEQ ID NO:376), Figure 273 (SEQ ID NO:378), Figure 275 (SEQ ID NO:380), Figure 277 (SEQ ID NO:386), Figure 279 (SEQ ID NO:388), Figure 281 (SEQ ID NO:393), Figure 283 (SEQ ID NO:398), Figure 285 (SEQ ID NO:400), Figure 287 (SEQ ID NO:402), Figure 289 (SEQ ID NO:407), Figure 291 (SEQ ID NO:409), Figure 293 (SEQ ID NO:411), Figure 295 (SEQ ID NO:413), Figure 297 (SEQ ID NO:415), Figure 299 (SEQ ID NO:417), Figure 301 (SEQ ID NO:419), Figure 303 (SEQ ID NO:421) or Figure 305 (SEQ ID NO:423).

- 10 4. Isolated nucleic acid which comprises the full-length coding sequence of the DNA deposited under any ATCC accession number shown in Table 2.
  - 5. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of Claim 1.
- 15 6. The vector of Claim 5 operably linked to control sequences recognized by a host cell transformed with the vector.
  - 7. A host cell comprising the vector of Claim 5.
- The host cell of Claim 7 wherein said cell is a CHO cell.
  - 9. The host cell of Claim 7 wherein said cell is an E. coli.
  - 10. The host cell of Claim 7 wherein said cell is a yeast cell.

- 11. A process for producing a PRO polypeptides comprising culturing the host cell of Claim 7 under conditions suitable for expression of said PRO polypeptide and recovering said PRO polypeptide from the cell culture.
- 12. Isolated PRO polypeptide having at least 80% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of the amino acid sequence shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 9 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 15 (SEQ ID NO:23), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 23 (SEQ ID NO:33), Figure 25 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 27 (SEQ ID NO:41), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:47), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:57), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:67), Figure 41 (SEQ ID NO:73), Figure 47 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 49 (SEQ ID NO:95), Figure 51 (SEQ ID NO:97), Figure 53 (SEQ ID NO:99), Figure 57 (SEQ ID NO:103), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:113), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:115), Figure 68

(SEQ ID NO:117), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:119), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:129), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:135), Figure 79 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 83 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 85 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:151), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:153), Figure 93 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 95 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 97 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 99 (SEQ ID NO:165), Figure 101 (SEQ ID NO:167), Figure 103 (SEQ ID NO:169), Figure 105 (SEQ ID NO:171), Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:175), Figure 111 (SEQ ID NO:177), Figure 113 (SEQ ID NO:179), Figure 115 (SEQ ID NO:181), Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:183), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:189), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 125 (SEQ ID NO:197), Figure 127 (SEQ ID NO:199), Figure 129 (SEQ ID NO:201), Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:203), Figure 133 (SEQ ID NO:205), Figure 135 (SEO ID NO:207), Figure 137 (SEQ ID NO:209), Figure 139 (SEQ ID NO:211), Figure 141 (SEQ ID NO:213), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:219), Figure 149 (SEQ ID NO:221), Figure 151 (SEQ ID NO:223), Figure 153 (SEQ ID NO:225), Figure 155 (SEQ ID NO:227), Figure 157 (SEQ ID NO:229), Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:231), Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 163 (SEQ ID NO:241), Figure 165 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 167 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 169 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 171 (SEQ ID NO:253), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:281), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:283), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:285), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:287), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:289), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:291), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:293), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:295), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:297), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:299), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:301), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:303), 20 Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:309), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:319), Figure 233 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:345), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:347), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:349), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:351), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:353), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:355), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:357), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:359), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:361), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:363), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:365), Figure 262 (SEQ 25 ID NO:367), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:369), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:371), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:373), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:375), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:377), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:379), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:381), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:387), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:389), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:394), Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:399), Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:401), Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:403), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:408), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:410), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:412), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:414), 30 Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:416), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:418), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:420), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:422) and Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:424).

- 13. Isolated PRO polypeptide having at least 80% sequence identity to the amino acid sequence encoded by a nucleic acid molecule deposited under any ATCC accession number shown in Table 2.
- 14. A chimeric molecule comprising a polypeptide according to Claim 12 fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence.

15. The chimeric molecule of Claim 14 wherein said heterologous amino acid sequence is an epitope tag sequence.

16. The chimeric molecule of Claim 14 wherein said heterologous amino acid sequence is a Fc region of an immunoglobulin.

- 17. An antibody which specifically binds to a PRO polypeptide according to Claim 12.
- 18. The antibody of Claim 17 wherein said antibody is a monoclonal antibody.
- 10 19. The antibody of Claim 17 wherein said antibody is a humanized antibody.
  - 20. The antibody of Claim 17 wherein said antibody is an antibody fragment.
- An isolated nucleic acid molecule which has at least 80% sequence identity to a nucleic acid 21. which comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of that shown in Figure 1 (SEQ ID 15 NO:1), Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO:5), Figure 5 (SEQ ID NO:7), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:13), Figure 11 (SEQ ID NO:19), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:27), Figure 19 (SEQ ID NO:29), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:35), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 29 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 31 (SEO ID NO:51), Figure 33 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 35 (SEQ ID NO:61), Figure 37 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 20 40 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:83), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 63 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 65 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 67 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 69 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 71 (SEQ ID NO:123), Figure 73 (SEO ID NO:128), Figure 75 (SEO ID NO:134), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:137), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:145). Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:147), Figure 87 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 89 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:155), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:157), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:159), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 119 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 121 (SEQ ID NO:193), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 30 132 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 143 (SEQ ID NO:215), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:235), Figure 162 (SEO ID NO:240), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:245), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:247), Figure 168 (SEQ ID 35 NO:249), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:252), Figure 173 (SEQ ID NO:255), Figure 175 (SEQ ID NO:257), Figure 177 (SEQ ID NO:259), Figure 179 (SEQ ID NO:261), Figure 181 (SEQ ID NO:263), Figure 183 (SEQ ID NO:265), Figure 185 (SEQ ID NO:267), Figure 187 (SEQ ID NO:269), Figure 189 (SEQ ID NO:271), Figure

191 (SEQ ID NO:273), Figure 193 (SEQ ID NO:275), Figure 195 (SEQ ID NO:277), Figure 197 (SEQ ID NO:280), Figure 199 (SEQ ID NO:282), Figure 201 (SEQ ID NO:284), Figure 203 (SEQ ID NO:286), Figure 205 (SEQ ID NO:288), Figure 207 (SEQ ID NO:290), Figure 209 (SEQ ID NO:292), Figure 211 (SEQ ID NO:294), Figure 213 (SEQ ID NO:296), Figure 215 (SEQ ID NO:298), Figure 217 (SEQ ID NO:300), Figure 219 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 225 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 227 (SEQ ID NO:313), Figure 229 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:325), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:333), Figure 237 (SEQ ID NO:339), Figure 239 (SEQ ID NO:344), Figure 241 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 243 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 245 (SEQ ID NO:350), Figure 247 (SEQ ID NO:352), Figure 249 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 251 (SEQ ID NO:356), Figure 253 (SEQ ID NO:358), Figure 255 (SEQ ID NO:360), Figure 257 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 259 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 261 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 263 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 265 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 267 (SEQ ID NO:372), Figure 269 (SEQ ID NO:374), Figure 271 (SEQ ID NO:376), Figure 273 (SEQ ID NO:378), Figure 275 (SEQ ID NO:380), Figure 277 (SEQ ID NO:386), Figure 279 (SEQ ID NO:388), Figure 281 (SEO ID NO:393), Figure 283 (SEQ ID NO:398), Figure 285 (SEQ ID NO:400), Figure 287 (SEQ ID NO:402), Figure 289 (SEQ ID NO:407), Figure 291 (SEQ ID NO:409), Figure 293 (SEQ ID NO:411), Figure 295 (SEQ ID NO:413), Figure 297 (SEQ ID NO:415), Figure 299 (SEQ ID NO:417), Figure 301 (SEQ ID 15 NO:419), Figure 303 (SEQ ID NO:421) and Figure 305 (SEQ ID NO:423).

An isolated nucleic acid molecule which has at least 80% sequence identity to the full-length 22. coding sequence of a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of that shown in Figure 1 (SEQ ID NO:1), Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO:5), Figure 5 (SEQ ID NO:7), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:13), Figure 11 (SEQ ID NO:19), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:27), Figure 19 (SEQ ID NO:29), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:35), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 29 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 31 (SEQ ID NO:51), Figure 33 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 35 (SEQ ID NO:61), Figure 37 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 40 (SEO ID NO:72), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:83), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 63 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 65 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 67 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 69 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 71 (SEQ ID NO:123), Figure 73 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 75 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:137), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:145), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:147), Figure 87 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 89 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:155), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:157), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:159), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 119 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 121 (SEQ ID NO:193), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 143 (SEQ ID NO:215), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:235), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:245), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:247), Figure 168 (SEQ ID

NO:249), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:252), Figure 173 (SEQ ID NO:255), Figure 175 (SEQ ID NO:257), Figure 177 (SEQ ID NO:259), Figure 179 (SEQ ID NO:261), Figure 181 (SEQ ID NO:263), Figure 183 (SEQ ID NO:265), Figure 185 (SEQ ID NO:267), Figure 187 (SEQ ID NO:269), Figure 189 (SEQ ID NO:271), Figure 191 (SEQ ID NO:273), Figure 193 (SEQ ID NO:275), Figure 195 (SEQ ID NO:277), Figure 197 (SEQ ID NO:280), Figure 199 (SEQ ID NO:282), Figure 201 (SEQ ID NO:284), Figure 203 (SEQ ID NO:286), Figure 205 (SEQ ID NO:288), Figure 207 (SEQ ID NO:290), Figure 209 (SEQ ID NO:292), Figure 211 (SEQ ID NO:294), Figure 213 (SEQ ID NO:296), Figure 215 (SEQ ID NO:298), Figure 217 (SEQ ID NO:300), Figure 219 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 225 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 227 (SEQ ID NO:313), Figure 229 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:325), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:333), Figure 237 (SEQ ID NO:339), Figure 239 (SEQ ID NO:344), Figure 241 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 243 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 245 (SEQ ID 10 NO:350), Figure 247 (SEQ ID NO:352), Figure 249 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 251 (SEQ ID NO:356), Figure 253 (SEQ ID NO:358), Figure 255 (SEQ ID NO:360), Figure 257 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 259 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 261 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 263 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 265 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 267 (SEQ ID NO:372), Figure 269 (SEQ ID NO:374), Figure 271 (SEQ ID NO:376), Figure 273 (SEQ ID NO:378), Figure 275 (SEQ ID NO:380), Figure 277 (SEQ ID NO:386), Figure 279 (SEQ ID NO:388), Figure 15 281 (SEQ ID NO:393), Figure 283 (SEQ ID NO:398), Figure 285 (SEQ ID NO:400), Figure 287 (SEQ ID NO:402), Figure 289 (SEQ ID NO:407), Figure 291 (SEQ ID NO:409), Figure 293 (SEQ ID NO:411), Figure 295 (SEQ ID NO:413), Figure 297 (SEQ ID NO:415), Figure 299 (SEQ ID NO:417), Figure 301 (SEQ ID NO:419), Figure 303 (SEQ ID NO:421) and Figure 305 (SEQ ID NO:423).

- 20 23. An isolated extracellular domain of of PRO polypeptide.
  - 24. An isolated PRO polypeptide lacking its associated signal peptide.
- 25. An isolated polypeptide having at least about 80% amino acid sequence identity to an extracellular domain of of PRO polypeptide.
  - 26. An isolated polypeptide having at least about 80% amino acid sequence identity to a PRO polypeptide lacking its associated signal peptide.

## 1/3/0 FIGURE 1

CGGACGCGTGGGTGCGAGGCGAAGGTGACCGGGGACCGAGCATTTCAGATCTGCTCGGTAGA CCTGGTGCACCACCATGTTGGCTGCAAGGCTGGTGTGTCTCCGGACACTACCTTCTAGG GTTTTCCACCCAGCTTTCACCAAGGCCTCCCCTGTTGTGAAGAATTCCATCACGAAGAATCA ATGGCTGTTAACACCTAGCAGGGAATATGCCACCAAAACAAGAATTGGGATCCGGCGTGGGA GAACTGGCCAAGAACTCAAAGAGGCAGCATTGGAACCATCGATGGAAAAAATATTTAAAATT GATCAGATGGGAAGATGGTTTGTTGCTGGAGGGGCTGCTGTTGGTCTTGGAGCATTGTGCTA CTATGGCTTGGGACTGTCTAATGAGATTGGAGCTATTGAAAAGGCTGTAATTTGGCCTCAGT ATGTCAAGGATAGAATTCATTCCACCTATATGTACTTAGCAGGGAGTATTGGTTTAACAGCT TTGTCTGCCATAGCAATCAGCAGAACGCCTGTTCTCATGAACTTCATGATGAGAGGCTCTTG GGTGACAATTGGTGTGACCTTTGCAGCCATGGTTGGAGCTGGAATGCTGGTACGATCAATAC CATATGACCAGAGCCCAGGCCCAAAGCATCTTGCTTGGTTGCTACATTCTGGTGTGATGGGT GCAGTGGTGGCTCCTCTGACAATATTAGGGGGTCCTCTTCTCATCAGAGCTGCATGGTACAC AGCTGGCATTGTGGGAGGCCTCTCCACTGTGGCCATGTGTGCGCCCAGTGAAAAGTTTCTGA ACATGGGTGCACCCCTGGGAGTGGGCCTGGGTCTCGTCTTTGTGTCCTCATTGGGATCTATG TTTCTTCCACCTACCACCGTGGCTGGTGCCACTCTTTACTCAGTGGCAATGTACGGTGGATT AGTTCTTTTCAGCATGTTCCTTCTGTATGATACCCAGAAAGTAATCAAGCGTGCAGAAGTAT CACCAATGTATGGAGTTCAAAAATATGATCCCATTAACTCGATGCTGAGTATCTACATGGAT **AAGTGACTCAGCTTCTGGCTTCTGCTACATCAAATATCTTGTTTAATGGGGCAGATATGC** ATTAAATAGTTTGTACAAGCAGCTTTCGTTGAAGTTTAGAAGATAAGAAACATGTCATCATA TTTAAATGTTCCGGTAATGTGATGCCTCAGGTCTGCCTTTTTTTCTGGAGAATAAATGCAGT AATCCTCTCCCAAATAAGCACACACATTTTCAATTCTCATGTTTGAGTGATTTTAAAATGTT TTGGTGAATGTGAAAACTAAAGTTTGTGTCATGAGAATGTAAGTCTTTTTTCTACTTTAAAA TTTAGTAGGTTCACTGAGTAACTAAAATTTAGCAAACCTGTGTTTGCATATTTTTTTGGAGT GAGTCACCTGCAGTCTTTTGTTTTTTAAATACTTAGAACTTAGCACTTGTGTTATTGATTA GCTGAACTTAACAAAACTGTTCATCCTGAAACAGGCACAGGTGATGCATTCTCCTGCTGTTG CTTCTCAGTGCTCTTTCCAATATAGATGTGGTCATGTTTGACTTGTACAGAATGTTAATC ATACAGAGAATCCTTGATGGAATTATATATGTGTGTTTTACTTTTGAATGTTACAAAAGGAA ATAACTTTAAAACTATTCTCAAGAGAAAATATTCAAAGCATGAAATATGTTGCTTTTTCCAG AATACAAACAGTATACTCATG

2/310

## FIGURE 2

MLAARLVCLRTLPSRVFHPAFTKASPVVKNSITKNQWLLTPSREYATKTRIGIRRGRTGQEL
KEAALEPSMEKIFKIDQMGRWFVAGGAAVGLGALCYYGLGLSNEIGAIEKAVIWPQYVKDRI
HSTYMYLAGSIGLTALSAIAISRTPVLMNFMMRGSWVTIGVTFAAMVGAGMLVRSIPYDQSP
GPKHLAWLLHSGVMGAVVAPLTILGGPLLIRAAWYTAGIVGGLSTVAMCAPSEKFLNMGAPL
GVGLGLVFVSSLGSMFLPPTTVAGATLYSVAMYGGLVLFSMFLLYDTQKVIKRAEVSPMYGV
OKYDPINSMLSIYMDTLNIFMRVATMLATGGNRKK

GAAGGCTGCCTCGCTGGTCCGAATTCGGTGGCGCCACGTCCGCCCGTCTCCGCCTTCTGCAT CGCGGCTTCGGCGGCTTCCACCTAGACACCTAACAGTCGCGGAGCCCGCCGCGCGTCGTGAGGG GGTCGGCACGGGGAGTCGGGCGGTCTTGTGCATCTTGGCTACCTGTGGGTCGAAG<u>ATG</u>TCGG ACATCGGAGACTGGTTCAGGAGCATCCCGGCGATCACGCGCTATTGGTTCGCCGCCACCGTC GCCGTGCCCTTGGTCGGCAAACTCGGCCTCATCAGCCCGGCCTACCTCTTCCTCTGGCCCGA AGCCTTCCTTTATCGCTTTCAGATTTGGAGGCCAATCACTGCCACCTTTTATTTCCCTGTGG GTCCAGGAACTGGATTTCTTTATTTGGTCAATTTATATTTCTTATATCAGTATTCTACGCGA GATTTGCATCGTGATTACTGGCTTAGCAATGGATATGCAGTTGCTGATGATTCCTCTGATCA TGTCAGTACTTTATGTCTGGGCCCAGCTGAACAGAGACATGATTGTATCATTTTGGTTTGGA ACACGATTTAAGGCCTGCTATTTACCCTGGGTTATCCTTGGATTCAACTATATCATCGGAGG CTCGGTAATCAATGAGCTTATTGGAAATCTGGTTGGACATCTTTATTTTTTCCTAATGTTCA GATACCCAATGGACTTGGGAGGAAGAATTTTCTATCCACACCTCAGTTTTTGTACCGCTGG CTGCCCAGTAGGAGAGGAGGAGTATCAGGATTTGGTGTGCCCCCTGCTAGCATGAGGCGAGC TGCTGATCAGAATGGCGGAGGCGGGAGACACAACTGGGGCCAGGGCTTTCGACTTGGAGACC AGTGAAGGGGCGCCTCGGGCAGCCGCTCCTCTCAAGCCACATTTCCTCCCAGTGCTGGGTG CACTTAACAACTGCGTTCTGGCTAACACTGTTGGACCTGACCCACACTGAATGTAGTCTTTC **AGTACGAGACAAAGTTTCTTAAATCCCGAAGAAAAATATAAGTGTTCCACAAGTTTCACGAT** TCTCATTCAAGTCCTTACTGCTGTGAAGAACAAATACCAACTGTGCAAATTGCAAAACTGAC TACATTTTTTGGTGTCTTCTCTCTCCCCTTTCCGTCTGAATAATGGGTTTTAGCGGGTCCT AATCTGCTGGCATTGAGCTGGGGCTGGGTCACCAAACCCTTCCCAAAAGGACCTTATCTCTT TCTTGCACACATGCCTCTCTCCCACTTTTCCCAACCCCCACATTTGCAACTAGAAAAAGTTG ACAACAATCATATTCACGTTATTTTCCCCTTTTGGTGGCAGAACTGTTACCAATAGGGGGAG **AAGACAGCCACGGATGAAGCGTTTCTCAGCTTTTGGAATTGCTTCGACTGACATCCGTTGTT AACCGTTTGCCACTCTTCAGATATTTTTTTATAAAAAAAGTACCACTGAGTTCATGAGGGCCA** TCAAGACTGTAGTGGAGTTGCAGCTAACATGGGTTAGGTTTAAACCATGGGGGATGCACCCC TTTGCGTTTCATATGTAGCCCTACTGGCTTTGTGTAGCTGGAGTAGTTGGGTTGCTTTGTGT TAGGAGGATCCAGATCATGTTGGCTACAGGGAGATGCTCTCTTTGAGAGGTCCTGGGCATTG ATTCCCATTTCAATCTCATTCTGGATATGTGTTCATTGAGTAAAGGAGGAGAGACCCTCATA GAGGAAGGCGCAGCTCCTCTCTGCACGTAGATCATTTTTTAAAGCTAATGTAAGCACATCTA AGGGAATAACATGATTTAAGGTTGAAATGGCTTTAGAATCATTTGGGTTTGAGGGTGTGTTA TTTTGAGTCATGAATGTACAAGCTCTGTGAATCAGACCAGCTTAAATACCCACACCTTTTTT TCGTAGGTGGGCTTTTCCTATCAGAGCTTGGCTCATAACCAAATAAAGTTTTTTGAAGGCCA TGGCTTTTCACACAGTTATTTTATTTTATGACGTTATCTGAAAGCAGACTGTTAGGAGCAGT ATTGAGTGGCTGTCACACTTTGAGGCAACTAAAAAGGCTTCAAACGTTTTGATCAGTTTCTT TTCAGGAAACATTGTGCTCTAACAGTATGACTATTCTTTCCCCCACTCTTAAACAGTGTGAT GTGTGTTATCCTAGGAAATGAGAGTTGGCAAACAACTTCTCATTTTGAATAGAGTTTGTGTG TACTTCTCCATATTTAATTTATATGATAAAATAGGTGGGGAGAGTCTGAACCTTAACTGTCA TGTTTTGTTGTTCATCTGTGGCCACAATAAAGTTTACTTGTAAAATTTTAGAGGCCATTACT CAGTCATTTTTTCCTAAAGGTTTACAAGTATTTAGAACTTTTCAGTTCAGGGCAAAATGTTC ATGAAGTTATTCCTCTTAAACATGGTTAGGAAGCTGATGACGTTATTGATTTTGTCTGGATT ATGTTTCTGGAATAATTTTACCAAAACAAGCTATTTGAGTTTTGACTTGACAAGGCAAAACA TGACAGTGGATTCTCTTTACAAATGGAAAAAAAAAATCCTTATTTTGTATAAAGGACTTCCC TTTTTGTAAACTAATCCTTTTTATTGGTAAAAATTGTAAATTAAAATGTGCAACTTG

MSDIGDWFRSIPAITRYWFAATVAVPLVGKLGLISPAYLFLWPEAFLYRFQIWRPITATFYF PVGPGTGFLYLVNLYFLYQYSTRLETGAFDGRPADYLFMLLFNWICIVITGLAMDMQLLMIP LIMSVLYVWAQLNRDMIVSFWFGTRFKACYLPWVILGFNYIIGGSVINELIGNLVGHLYFFL MFRYPMDLGGRNFLSTPQFLYRWLPSRRGGVSGFGVPPASMRRAADQNGGGGRHNWGQGFRLGDQ 5/310

#### FIGURE 5

GGGGCCGCGGTCTAGGGCGGCTACGTGTGTTGCCATAGCGACCATTTTGCATTAACTGGTTG GTAGCTTCTATCCTGGGGGCTGAGCGACTGCGGGCCAGCTCTTCCCCTACTCCCTCTCGGCT CCTTGTGGCCCAAAGGCCTAACCGGGGTCCGGCGGTCTGGCCTAGGGATCTTCCCCGTTGCC  $\verb|CCTTTGGGGCGGGATGGCTGGGAAGAAGAAGACGAGGTGGAGTGGGTAGTGGAGAGCATCG|\\$ CGGGGTTCCTGCGAGGCCCAGACTGGTCCATCCCCATCTTGGACTTTGTGGAACAGAAATGT GAAGTTAACTGCAAAGGAGGGCATGTGATAACTCCAGGAAGCCCAGAGCCGGTGATTTTGGT GGCCTGTGTTCCCCCTTGTTTTTGATGATGAAGAAGAAAGCAAATTGACCTATACAGAGATTC ATCAGGAATACAAAGAACTAGTTGAAAAGCTGTTAGAAGGTTACCTCAAAGAAATTGGAATT AATGAAGATCAATTTCAAGAAGCATGCACTTCTCCTCTTGCAAAGACCCATACATCACAGGC CATTTTGCAACCTGTGTTGGCAGCAGAAGATTTTACTATCTTTAAAGCAATGATGGTCCAGA AAAACATTGAAATGCAGCTGCAAGCCATTCGAATAATTCAAGAGAGAAATGGTGTATTACCT GACTGCTTAACCGATGGCTCTGATGTGGTCAGTGACCTTGAACACGAAGAGATGAAAATCCT GAGGGAAGTTCTTAGAAAATCAAAAGAGGAATATGACCAGGAAGAAGAAAGGAAGAAGAAAAA AACAGTTATCAGAGGCTAAAACAGAAGAGCCCACAGTGCATTCCAGTGAAGCTGCAATAATG CACAAAAAGGCCTGAAGATTCCTGGCTTAGAGCATGCGAGCATTGAAGGACCAATAGCAAAC TTATCAGTACTTGGAACAGAAGAACTTCGGCAACGAGAACACTATCTCAAGCAGAAGAGAGA TAAGTTGATGTCCATGAGAAAGGATATGAGGACTAAACAGATACAAAATATGGAGCAGAAAG GAAAACCCACTGGGGAGGTAGAGGAAATGACAGAGAAACCAGAAATGACAGCAGAGGAGAAAG CAAACATTACTAAAGAGGAGATTGCTTGCAGAGAAACTCAAAGAAGAAGTTATTAATAAG<u>TA</u> CTTACACTG

6/310

## FIGURE 6

MAAEEEDEVEWVVESIAGFLRGPDWSIPILDFVEQKCEVNCKGGHVITPGSPEPVILVACVP
LVFDDEEESKLTYTEIHQEYKELVEKLLEGYLKEIGINEDQFQEACTSPLAKTHTSQAILQP
VLAAEDFTIFKAMMVQKNIEMQLQAIRIIQERNGVLPDCLTDGSDVVSDLEHEEMKILREVL
RKSKEEYDQEEERKRKKQLSEAKTEEPTVHSSEAAIMNNSQGDGEHFAHPPSEVKMHFANQS
IEPLGRKVERSETSSLPQKGLKIPGLEHASIEGPIANLSVLGTEELRQREHYLKQKRDKLMS
MRKDMRTKQIQNMEQKGKPTGEVEEMTEKPEMTAEEKQTLLKRRLLAEKLKEEVINK

GGGCACAGCACATGTGAAGTTTTTGATGATGAAGAAGAAAAAGAGCTATTGACCTATACAGAGAT
TCATCAGGAATACAAAGAACTAGTTGAAAAGCTGTTAGAAGGTTACCTCAAAGAAATTGGAA
TTAATGAAGATCAATTTCAAGAAGCATGCACTTCTCCTCTTGCAAAGACCCATACATCACAG
GCCATTTTTGCAACCTGTGTTGGCAGCAGAAGATTTTACTATCTTTAAAGCAATGATGGTCC
AGAAAAACATTGAAATGCAGCTGCAAGCCATTCGAATAATTCAAGAGAGAAAATGGTGTATTA
CCTGACTGCTTAACCGATGGCTCTGATGTGGTCAGTGACCTTGAACACGAAGAGATGAAAAT
CCTGAGGGAAGTTCTTAGAAAATCAAAAGAGGAATATGACCAGGAA

TAGCTTCTCCACGTATGGACCCTAAAGGCTACTGCTGCTACTACGGGGCTAGACAGTTACTG AGTGGAATGGAAAAACAGTGCTGTAGTCATCCTGTAATATGCTCCTTGTCAACAATGTATAC ATTCCTGCTAGGTGCCATATTCATTGCTTTAAGCTCAAGTCGCATCTTACTAGTGAAGTATT CTGCCAATGAAGAAACAAGTATGATTATCTTCCAACTACTGTGAATGTGTGCTCAGAACTG AAATTTGAAATATGCTTCCTGGAAGGAATTCTCTGATTTCATGAAGTGGTCCATTCCTGCCT TTCTTTATTTCCTGGATAACTTGATTGTCTTCTATGTCCTGTCCTATCTTCAACCAGCCATG GCTGTTATCTTCTCAAATTTTAGCATTATAACAACAGCTCTTCTATTCAGGATAGTGCTGAA GAGGCGTCTAAACTGGATCCAGTGGGCTTCCCTCCTGACTTTATTTTTGTCTATTGTGGCCT TGACTGCCGGGACTAAAACTTTACAGCACAACTTGGCAGGACGTGGATTTCATCACGATGCC TACAGCAAAGGAATGGACTTTTCCTGAAGCTAAATGGAACACCACAGCCAGAGTTTTCAGTC ACATCCGTCTTGGCATGGGCCATGTTCTTATTATAGTCCAGTGTTTTATTTCTTCAATGGCT **AATATCTATAATGAAAAGATACTGAAGGAGGGGAACCAGCTCACTGAAAGCATCTTCATACA** GAACAGCAAACTCTATTTCTTTGGCATTCTGTTTAATGGGCTGACTCTGGGCCTTCAGAGGA GTAACCGTGATCAGATTAAGAACTGTGGATTTTTTTTATGGCCACAGTGCATTTTCAGTAGCC CTTATTTTTGTAACTGCATTCCAGGGCCTTTCAGTGGCTTTCATTCTGAAGTTCCTGGATAA TCTTTGACTTCAGGCCCTCCCTGGAATTTTTCTTGGAAGCCCCATCAGTCCTTCTCTCTATA TTTATTTATAATGCCAGCAAGCCTCAAGTTCCGGAATACGCACCTAGGCAAGAAAGGATCCG AGATCTAAGTGGCAATCTTTGGGAGCGTTCCAGTGGGGATGGAGAAGAACTAGAAAGACTTA CCAAACCCAAGAGTGATGAGTCAGATGAAGATACTTTC<u>TAA</u>CTGGTACCCACATAGTTTGCA GCTCTCTTGAACCTTATTTTCACATTTTCAGTGTTTGTAATATTTATCTTTTCACTTTGATA AACCAGAAATGTTTCTAAATCCTAATATTCTTTGCATATATCTAGCTACTCCCTAAATGGTT CCATCCAAGGCTTAGAGTACCCAAAGGCTAAGAAATTCTAAAGAACTGATACAGGAGTAACA ATATGAAGAATTCATTAATATCTCAGTACTTGATAAATCAGAAAGTTATATGTGCAGATTAT TTTCCTTGGCCTTCAAGCTTCCAAAAAACTTGTAATAATCATGTTAGCTATAGCTTGTATAT ACACATAGAGATCAATTTGCCAAATATTCACAATCATGTAGTTCTAGTTTACATGCCAAAGT CTTCCCTTTTTAACATTATAAAAGCTAGGTTGTCTCTTGAATTTTGAGGCCCTAGAGATAGT CTGGCCATACCATAGATTTGGGATGATGTAGTCTGTGCTAAATATTTTGCTGAAGAAGCAGT TTCTCAGACACAACATCTCAGAATTTTAATTTTTAGAAATTCATGGGAAATTGGATTTTTGT AATAATCTTTTGATGTTTTAAACATTGGTTCCCTAGTCACCATAGTTACCACTTGTATTTTA AGTCATTTAAACAAGCCACGGTGGGGCTTTTTTCTCCTCAGTTTGAGGAGAAAAATCTTGAT GTCATTACTCCTGAATTATTACATTTTGGAGAATAAGAGGGCATTTTATTTTATTAGTTACT AATTCAAGCTGTGACTATTGTATATCTTTCCAAGAGTTGAAATGCTGGCTTCAGAATCATAC CAGATTGTCAGTGAAGCTGATGCCTAGGAACTTTTAAAGGGATCCTTTCAAAAGGATCACTT AGCAAACACATGTTGACTTTTAACTGATGTATGAATATTAATACTCTAAAAATAGAAAGACC AGTAATATAAAGTCACTTTACAGTGCTACTTCACACTTAAAAGTGCATGGTATTTTTCATG GTATTTTGCATGCAGCCAGTTAACTCTCGTAGATAGAGAAGTCAGGTGATAGATGATATTAA AAATTAGCAAACAAAAGTGACTTGCTCAGGGTCATGCAGCTGGGTGATGATAGAAGAGTGGG CTTTAACTGGCAGGCCTGTATGTTTACAGACTACCATACTGTAAATATGAGCTTTATGGTGT CATTCTCAGAAACTTATACATTTCTGCTCTCCTTTCTCCTAAGTTTCATGCAGATGAATATA AGGTAATATACTATTATATAATTCATTTGTGATATCCACAATAATATGACTGGCAAGAATTG GTGGAAATTGTAATTAAAATAATTATTAAACCT

MEKQCCSHPVICSLSTMYTFLLGAIFIALSSSRILLVKYSANEENKYDYLPTTVNVCSFLVK
LVFCVLVSFCVIKKDHQSRNLKYASWKEFSDFMKWSIPAFLYFLDNLIVFYVLSYLQPAMAV
IFSNFSIITTALLFRIVLKRRLNWIQWASLLTLFLSIVALTAGTKTLQHNLAGRGFHHDAFF
SPSNSCLLFRSECPRKDNCTAKEWTFPEAKWNTTARVFSHIRLGMGHVLIIVQCFISSMANI
YNEKILKEGNQLTESIFIQNSKLYFFGILFNGLTLGLQRSNRDQIKNCGFFYGHSAFSVALI
FVTAFQGLSVAFILKFLDNMFHVLMAQVTTVIITTVSVLVFDFRPSLEFFLEAPSVLLSIFI
YNASKPQVPEYAPRQERIRDLSGNLWERSSGDGEELERLTKPKSDESDEDTF

GTGGCTAAGGCTGCTACGAAGCGAGCTTGGGAGGAGCAGCGGCCTGCGGGGCAGAGGAGCAT CCCGTCTACCAGGTCCCAAGCGGCGTGGCCCGCGGGTCATGGCCAAAGGAGAAGGCGCCGAG AGCGGCTCCGCGGCGGGGCTGCTACCCACCAGCATCCTCCAAAGCACTGAACGCCCGGCCCA GGTGAAGAAGAACCGAAAAAGAAGAAACAACAGTTGTCTGTTTGCAACAAGCTTTGCTATG  $\tt CTATTGGATG$   $\tt CTATTGGATGGGCCCCTTTCTCTGCCTCCATCATCCTGTTTGTGGGCCGAGC$ CTGGGATGCCATCACAGACCCCCTGGTGGGCCTCTGCATCAGCAAATCCCCCTGGACCTGCC TGGGTCGCCTTATGCCCTGGATCATCTTCTCCACGCCCCTGGCCGTCATTGCCTACTTCCTC ATCTGGTTCGTGCCCGACTTCCCACACGGCCAGACCTATTGGTACCTGCTTTTCTATTGCCT CTTTGAAACAATGGTCACGTGTTTCCATGTTCCCTACTCGGCTCTCACCATGTTCATCAGCA ACCGAGCAGACTGAGCGGGATTCTGCCACCGCCTATCGGATGACTGTGGAAGTGCTGGGCAC AGTGCTGGGCACGGCGATCCAGGGACAAATCGTGGGCCAAGCAGACACGCCTTGTTTCCAGG ACTTCAATAGCTCTACAGTAGCTTCACAAAGTGCCAACCATACACATGGCACCACTTCACAC AGGGAAACGCAAAAGGCATACCTGCTGGCAGCGGGGGTCATTGTCTGTATCTATATAATCTG TGCTGTCATCCTGATCCTGGGCGTGCGGGAGCAGAGAACCCTATGAAGCCCAGCAGTCTG AGCCAATCGCCTACTTCCGGGGCCTACGGCTGGTCATGAGCCACGGCCCATACATCAAACTT ATTACTGGCTTCCTCTTCACCTCCTTGGCTTTCATGCTGGTGGAGGGGAACTTTGTCTTGTT TTGCACCTACACCTTGGGCTTCCGCAATGAATTCCAGAATCTACTCCTGGCCATCATGCTCT CGGCCACTTTAACCATTCCCATCTGGCAGTGGTTCTTGACCCGGTTTGGCAAGAAGACAGCT GTATATGTTGGGATCTCATCAGCAGTGCCATTTCTCATCTTGGTGGCCCTCATGGAGAGTAA CCTCATCATTACATATGCGGTAGCTGTGGCAGCTGGCATCAGTGTGGCAGCTGCCTTCTTAC TACCCTGGTCCATGCTGCCTGATGTCATTGACGACTTCCATCTGAAGCAGCCCCACTTCCAT GGAACCGAGCCCATCTTCTTCTCCTTCTATGTCTTCTCACCAAGTTTGCCTCTGGAGTGTC ACTGGGCATTTCTACCCTCAGTCTGGACTTTGCAGGGTACCAGACCCGTGGCTGCTCGCAGC CGGAACGTGTCAAGTTTACACTGAACATGCTCGTGACCATGGCTCCCATAGTTCTCATCCTG CTGGGCCTGCTGCTCTTCAAAATGTACCCCATTGATGAGGAGAGGCGGCGGCAGAATAAGAA GGCCCTGCAGGCACTGAGGGACGAGGCCAGCAGCTCTGGCTGCAGAAACAGACTCCACAG AGCTGGCTAGCATCCTC<u>TAG</u>GGCCCGCCACGTTGCCCGAAGCCACCATGCAGAAGGCCACAG AAGGGATCAGGACCTGTCTGCCGGCTTGCTGAGCAGCTGGACTGCAGGTGCTAGGAAGGGAA CTGAAGACTCAAGGAGGTGGCCCAGGACACTTGCTGTGCTCACTGTGGGGCCGGCTGCTCTG TGGCCTCCTGCCTCTGCCTGCCTGTGGGGCCAAGCCCTGGGGCTGCCACTGTGAATA TTAATGTTATTAATTTTCATAAAAGCTGGAAAGC

MWLRWALSLPPSSCLWAEPGMPSQTPWWASA;ANPPGPAWVALCPGSSSPRPWPSLPTSSSG
SCPTSHTARPIGTCFSIASLKQWSRVSMFPTRLSPCSSATEQTERDSATAYRMTVEVLGTVL
GTAIQGQIVGQADTPCFQDFNSSTVASQSANHTHGTTSHRETQKAYLLAAGVIVCIYIICAV
ILILGVREQREPYEAQQSEPIAYFRGLRLVMSHGPYIKLITGFLFTSLAFMLVEGNFVLFCT
YTLGFRNEFQNLLLAIMLSATLTIPIWQWFLTRFGKKTAVYVGISSAVPFLILVALMESNLI
ITYAVAVAAGISVAAAFLLPWSMLPDVIDDFHLKQPHFHGTEPIFFSFYVFFTKFASGVSLG
ISTLSLDFAGYQTRGCSQPERVKFTLNMLVTMAPIVLILLGLLLFKMYPIDEERRRQNKKAL
QALRDEASSSGCSETDSTELASIL

GGGAAACGCAAAAGGCATACCTGCTGGCAGCGGGGGTCATTGTCTGTATCTATATAATCTGT
GCTGTCATCCTGATCCTGGGCGTGCGGGAGCAGAGAACCCTATGAAGCCCAGCAGTCTGA
GCCAATCGCCTACTTCCGGGGCCTACGGCTGGTCATGAGCCACGGCCCATACATCAAACTTA
TTACTGGCTTCCTCTTCACCTCCTTGGCTTTCATGCTGGTGGAGGGGAACTTTGTCTTGTTT
TGCACCTACACCTTGGGCTTCCGCAATGAATTCCAGAATCTACTCCTGGCCATCATGCTCTC
GGCCACTTTAACCATTCCCATCTGGCAGTGGTTCTTGACCCGGTTTGGCAAGAAGACAGCTG
TATATGTTGGGATCTCATCAGCAGTGCCATTTCTCATCTTGGTGGCCCTCATGGAGAGTAAC
CTCATCATTACATATGCGGTAGCTGTGGCAGCTGGCATCATGTGGCAGCTGCCTTCTTACT
ACCCTGGTCCATGCTGCCTGATGTCATTGACGACTTCCATCTGAAGCAGCCCCACTTCCATG
GAACCGAGCCCAT

GGGGCTTCGGCGCCAGCGCCAGCGCTAGTCGGTCTGGTAAGGATTTACAAAAGGTGCAGGT ATGAGCAGGTCTGAAGACTAACATTTTGTGAAGTTGTAAAACAGAAAACCTGTTAGAAATGT GGTGGTTTCAGCAAGGCCTCAGTTTCCTTCCTTCAGCCCTTGTAATTTGGACATCTGCTGCT TTCATATTTCATACATTACTGCAGTAACACTCCACCATATAGACCCGGCTTTACCTTATAT CAGTGACACTGGTACAGTAGCTCCAGAAAAATGCTTATTTGGGGCAATGCTAAATATTGCGG CAGTTTTATGCATTGCTACCATTTATGTTCGTTATAAGCAAGTTCATGCTCTGAGTCCTGAA GAGAACGTTATCATCAAATTAAACAAGGCTGGCCTTGTACTTGGAATACTGAGTTGTTTAGG ACTTTCTATTGTGGCAAACTTCCAGAAAACAACCCTTTTTGCTGCACATGTAAGTGGAGCTG TGCTTACCTTTGGTATGGGCTCATTATATATGTTTGTTCAGACCATCCTTTCCTACCAAATG CAGCCCAAAATCCATGGCAAACAGTCTTCTGGATCAGACTGTTGTTGGTTATCTGGTGTGG AGTAAGTGCACTTAGCATGCTGACTTGCTCATCAGTTTTGCACAGTGGCAATTTTGGGACTG ATTTAGAACAGAAACTCCATTGGAACCCCGAGGACAAAGGTTATGTGCTTCACATGATCACT ACTGCAGCAGAATGGTCTATGTCATTTTCCTTTTGGTTTTTTCCTGACTTACATTCGTGA TTTTCAGAAAATTTCTTTACGGGTGGAAGCCAATTTACATGGATTAACCCTCTATGACACTG CACCTTGCCCTATTAACAATGAACGAACACGGCTACTTTCCAGAGATATT<u>TGA</u>TGAAAGGAT AAAATATTTCTGTAATGATTATGATTCTCAGGGATTGGGGAAAGGTTCACAGAAGTTGCTTA TTCTTCTGAAATTTTCAACCACTTAATCAAGGCTGACAGTAACACTGATGAATGCTGATA ATCAGGAAACATGAAAGAAGCCATTTGATAGATTATTCTAAAGGATATCATCAAGAAGACTA TTAAAAACACCTATGCCTATACTTTTTTATCTCAGAAAATAAAGTCAAAAGACTATG

NWWFQQGLSFLPSALVIWTSAAFIFSYITAVTLHHIDPALPYISDTGTVAPEKCLFGAMLNI
AAVLCIATIYVRYKQVHALSPEENVIIKLNKAGLVLGILSCLGLSIVANFQKTTLFAAHVSG
AVLTFGMGSLYMFVQTILSYQMQPKIHGKQVFWIRLLLVIWCGVSALSMLTCSSVLHSGNFG
TDLEQKLHWNPEDKGYVLHMITTAAEWSMSFSFFGFFLTYIRDFQKISLRVEANLHGLTLYD
TAPCPINNERTRLLSRDI

16/3-10

## FIGURE 16

CCCACGCGTCCGCCGCCGCTGCGTCCCGGAGTGCAAGTGAGCTTCTCGGCTGCCCCGCGGG  $\verb|CCGGGGTGCGGAGCCGAC| \textbf{ATC}| \texttt{CGCCCGCTTCTCGGCCTCCTTCTGGTCTTCGCCGGCTGCAC|}$ AGGCTGGAGGCAGGTCGCTGTGGTTCCCCTCCGACCTGGCAGAGCTGCGGGAGCTCTCTGAG GTCCTTCGAGAGTACCGGAAGGAGCACCAGGCCTACGTGTTCCTGCTCTTCTGCGGCGCCCTA CCTCTACAAACAGGGCTTTGCCATCCCGGCTCCAGCTTCCTGAATGTTTTAGCTGGTGCCT TGCTACCTGCTCTCCAGTATTTTTGGCAAACAGTTGGTGGTGTCCTACTTTCCTGATAAAGT TGAGACTTTTCCCCATGACACCAAACTGGTTCTTGAACCTCTCGGCCCCAATTCTGAACATT CCCATCGTGCAGTTCTTCTCTCAGTTCTTATCGGTTTGATCCCATATAATTTCATCTGTGT GCAGACAGGGTCCATCCTGTCAACCCTAACCTCTCTGGATGCTCTTTTCTCCTGGGACACTG TCTTTAAGCTGTTGGCCATTGCCATGGTGGCATTAATTCCTGGAACCCTCATTAAAAAATTT **AGTCAGAAACATCTGCAATTGAATGAAACAAGTACTGCTAATCATATACACAGTAGAAAAAGA** CACATGATCTGGATTTTCTGTTTGCCACATCCCTGGACTCAGTTGCTTATTTGTGTAATGGA TGTGGTCCTCTAAAGCCCCTCATTGTTTTTGATTGCCTTCTATAGGTGATGTGGACACTGTG CATCAATGTGCAGTGTCTTTTCAGAAAGGACACTCTGCTCTTGAAGGTGTATTACATCAGGT TTTCAAACCAGCCCTGGTGTAGCAGACACTGCAACAGATGCCTCCTAGAAAATGCTGTTTGT GGCCGGGCGCGTGGCTCACGCCTGTAATCCCAGCACTTTGGGAGGCCGAGGCCGGTGATTC ACAAGGTCAGGAGTTCAAGACCAGCCTGGCCAAGATGGTGAAATCCTGTCTCTAATAAAAAT ACAAAATTAGCCAGGCGTGGTGGCAGGCACCTGTAATCCCAGCTACTCGGGAGGCTGAGGC AGGAGAATTGCTTGAACCAAGGTGGCAGAGGTTGCAGTAAGCCAAGATCACACCACTGCACT CCAGCCTGGGTGATAGAGTGAGACACTGTCTTGAC

MRPLIGILLVFAGCTFALYLLSTRLPRGRRLGSTEEAGGRSLWFPSDLAELRELSEVLREYR KEHQAYVFLLFCGAYLYKQGFAIPGSSFLNVLAGALFGPWLGLLLCCVLTSVGATCCYLLSS IFGKQLVVSYFPDKVALLQRKVEENRNSLFFFLLFLRLFPMTPNWFLNLSAPILNIPIVQFF FSVLIGLIPYNFICVQTGSILSTLTSLDALFSWDTVFKLLAIAMVALIPGTLIKKFSQKHLQ LNETSTANHIHSRKDT

19/3/10

#### FIGURE 19

CCGAGGCGGGAGGAGCCCGAGGGGGGCGCGAGCCCCGCATGAATCATTGTAGTCAATCATTTT CCAGTTCTCAGCCGCTCAGTTGTGATCAAGGGACACGTGGTTTCCGAACTGCCAGCTCAGAA TAGGAAAATAACTTGGGATTTTATATTGGAAGACATGGATCTTGCTGCCAACGAGATCAGCA TCAGAGAAGGCAATTGAAAAATTTATCAGACAGCTGCTGGAAAAGAATGAACCTCAGAGACC CCCCCGCAGTATCCTCTCTTATAGTTGTGTATAAGGTTCTCGCAACCTTGGGATTAATCT TGCTCACTGCCTACTTTGTGATTCAACCTTTCAGCCCATTAGCACCTGAGCCAGTGCTTTCT GGAGCTCACACCTGGCGCTCACTCATCCATCACATTAGGCTGATGTCCTTGCCCATTGCCAA CAGACTTTGACCCCTGGTGGACAAACGACTGTGAGCAGAATGAGTCAGAGCCCATTCCTGCC AACTGCACTGGCTGTGCCCAGAAACACCTGAAGGTGATGCTCCTGGAAGACGCCCCAAGGAA ATTTGAGAGGCTCCATCCACTGGTGATCAAGACGGGAAAGCCCCTGTTGGAGGAAGAGATTC AGCATTTTTTGTGCCAGTACCCTGAGGCGACAGAAGGCTTCTCTGAAGGGTTTTTCGCCAAG TGGTGGCGCTGCTTTCCTGAGCGGTGGTTCCCATTTCCTTATCCATGGAGGAGACCTCTGAA CCTCTTTAAACAAGTGCTCCTTTCTTCACCCAGAACCTGTTGTGGGGAGTAAGATGCATAAG ATGCCTGACCTATTTATCATTGGCAGCGGTGAGGCCATGTTGCAGCTCATCCCTTCCA GTGCCGAAGACATTGTCAGTCTGTGGCCATGCCAATAGAGCCAGGGGATATCGGCTATGTCG ACACCACCCACTGGAAGGTCTACGTTATAGCCAGAGGGGTCCAGCCTTTGGTCATCTGCGAT GGAACCGCTTTCTCAGAACTGTAGGAAATAGAACTGTGCACAGGAACAGCTTCCAGAGCCGA AAACCAGGTTGAAAGGGGAAAAATAAAAACAAAAACGATGAAACTGCAAAAA

MDLAANEISIYDKLSETVDLVRQTGHQCGMSEKAIEKFIRQLLEKNEPQRPPPQYPLLIVVY
KVLATLGLILLTAYFVIQPFSPLAPEPVLSGAHTWRSLIHHIRLMSLPIAKKYMSENKGVPL
HGGDEDRPFPDFDPWWTNDCEQNESEPIPANCTGCAQKHLKVMLLEDAPRKFERLHPLVIKT
GKPLLEEEIQHFLCQYPEATEGFSEGFFAKWWRCFPERWFPFPYPWRRPLNRSQMLRELFPV
FTHLPFPKDASLNKCSFLHPEPVVGSKMHKMPDLFIIGSGEAMLQLIPPFQCRRHCQSVAMP
IEPGDIGYVDTTHWKVYVIARGVQPLVICDGTAFSEL

CCCACGCGTCCGCCCACGCGTCCGGCTGAACACCTCTTCTTTGGAGTCAGCCACTGATGAGG CCACTGGTGCGCACGCTGCTAGACCGTGCCTATGAGCCGCTGGGGCTGCAGTGGGGACTGCC CTCCCTGCCACCACCAATGGCAGCCCCACCTTCTTTGAAGACTTCCAGGCTTTTTGTGCCA CACCCGAATGGCGCCACTTCATCGACAAACAGGTACAGCCAACCATGTCCCAGTTCGAAATG GACACGTATGCTAAGAGCCACGACCTTATGTCAGGTTTCTGGAATGCCTGCTATGACATGCT TATGAGCAGTGGGCAGCGCCCAGTGGGAGCGCCCCAGAGTCGTCGGGCCTTCCAGGAGC TGGTGCTGGAACCTGCGCAGAGGCGGGCGCCCTGGAGGGGCTACGCTACACGGCAGTGCTG AAGCAGCAGCAACGCAGCACTCCATGGCCCTGCTGCACTGGGGGGGCGCTGTGGCGCCAGCT CGCCAGCCCATGTGGGGCCTGGGCGCTGAGGGACACTCCCATCCCCGCTGGAAACTGTCCA GCGCCGAGACATATTCACGCATGCGTCTGAAGCTGGTGCCCAACCATCACTTCGACCCTCAC CTCACTGCCTCTGGCAGTGACCAAAGAGGCCAAAGTGAGCACCCCACCCGAGTTGCTGCAGG AGGACCAGCTCGGCGAGGACGAGCTGGCTGAGCTGGAGACCCCGATGGAGGCAGCAGAACTG GATGAGCAGCGTGAGAAGCTGGTGCTGTCGGCCGAGTGCCAGCTGGTGACGGTAGTGGCCGT GGTCCCAGGGCTGCTGGAGGTCACCACACAGAATGTATACTTCTACGATGGCAGCACTGAGC GCGTGGAAACCGAGGAGGGCATCGGCTATGATTTCCGGCGCCCACTGGCCCAGCTGCGTGAG GTCCACCTGCGGCGTTTCAACCTGCGCCGTTCAGCACTTGAGCTCTTCTTTATCGATCAGGC CAACTACTTCCTCAACTTCCCATGCAAGGTGGGCACGACCCCAGTCTCATCTCCTAGCCAGA CTCCGAGACCCAGCCTGCCCCATCCCACCCCATACCCAGGTACCGGAACCAGGTGTACTCG TGGCTCCTGCGCCTACGGCCCCCCTCTCAAGGCTACCTAAGCAGCCGCTCCCCCAGGAGAT GCTGCGTGCCTCAGGCCTTACCCAGAAATGGGTACAGCGTGAGATATCCAACTTCGAGTACT TGATGCAACTCAACACCATTGCGGGGCGGACCTACAATGACCTGTCTCAGTACCCTGTGTTC CCCTGGGTCCTGCAGGACTACGTGTCCCCAACCCTGGACCTCAGCAACCCAGCCGTCTTCCG GGACCTGTCTAAGCCCATCGGTGTGGTGAACCCCAAGCATGCCCAGCTCGTGAGGGAGAAGT ATGAAAGCTTTGAGGACCCAGCAGGGACCATTGACAAGTTCCACTATGGCACCCACTACTCC AATGCAGCAGGCGTGATGCACTACCTCATCCGCGTGGAGCCCTTCACCTCCCTGCACGTCCA GCTGCAAAGTGGCCGCTTTGACTGCTCCGACCGGCAGTTCCACTCGGTGGCGGCAGCCTGGC AGGCACGCCTGGAGAGCCCTGCCGATGTGAAGGAGCTCATCCCGGAATTCTTCTACTTTCCT GACTTCCTGGAGAACCAGAACGGTTTTGACCTGGGCTGTCTCCAGCTGACCAACGAGAAGGT AGGCGATGTGGTGCTACCCCCGTGGGCCAGCTCTCCTGAGGACTTCATCCAGCAGCACCGCC AGGCTCTGGAGTCGGAGTATGTGTCTGCACACCTACACGAGTGGATCGACCTCATCTTTGGC TACAAGCAGCGGGGGCCAGCCGCGAGGAGGCCCTCAATGTCTTCTATTACTGCACCTATGA GGGGGCTGTAGACCTGGACCATGTGACAGATGAGCGGGAACGGAAGGCTCTGGAGGGCATTA TCAGCAACTTTGGGCAGACTCCCTGTCAGCTGCTGAAGGAGCCACATCCAACTCGGCTCTCA GCTGAGGAAGCAGCCCATCGCCTTGCACGCCTGGACACTAACTCACCTAGCATCTTCCAGCA CCTGGACGAACTCAAGGCATTCTTCGCAGAGGTGACTGTGAGTGCCAGTGGGCTGCTGGGCA CCCACAGCTGGTTGCCCTATGACCGCAACATAAGCAACTACTTCAGCTTCAGCAAAGACCCC ACCATGGGCAGCCACAAGACGCAGCGACTGCTGAGTGGCCCGTGGGTGCCAGGCAGTGGTGT GAGTGGACAAGCACTGGCAGTGGCCCCGGATGGAAAGCTGCTATTCAGCGGTGGCCACTGGG ATGGCAGCCTGCGGTGACTGCACTACCCCGTGGCAAGCTGTTGAGCCAGCTCAGCTGCCAC CTTGATGTAGTAACCTGCCTTGCACTGGACACCTGTGGCATCTACCTCATCTCAGGCTCCCG GGACACCACGTGCATGGTGTGGCGGCTCCTGCATCAGGGTGGTCTGTCAGTAGGCCTGGCAC CAAAGCCTGTGCAGGTCCTGTATGGGCATGGGGCTGCAGTGAGCTGTGTGGCCATCAGCACT GAACTTGACATGGCTGTGTCTGGATCTGAGGATGGAACTGTGATCATACACACTGTACGCCG CGGACAGTTTGTAGCGGCACTACGGCCTCTGGGTGCCACATTCCCTGGACCTATTTTCCACC TGGCATTGGGGTCCGAAGGCCAGATTGTGGTACAGAGCTCAGCGTGGGAACGTCCTGGGGCC CAGGTCACCTACTCCTTGCACCTGTATTCAGTCAATGGGAAGTTGCGGGCTTCACTGCCCCT GGCAGAGCAGCCTACAGCCCTGACGGTGACAGAGGACTTTGTGTTGCTGGGCACCGCCCAGT GTGGCCATCCGCAGCGTGGCCGTGACCAAGGAGCGCAGCCACGTGCTGGTGGGCCTGGAGGA TGGCAAGCTCATCGTGGTGGTCGCGGGGCAGCCCTCTGAGGTGCGCAGCAGCCAGTTCGCGC GGAAGCTGTGGCGGTCCTCGCGGCGCATCTCCCAGGTGTCCTCGGGAGAGACGGAATACAAC  $\verb|CCTACTGAGGCGCGCTGAACCTGGCCAGTCCGGCTGCTCGGGCCCCGCCCCCGGCAGGCCTG|\\$ GCCCGGGAGGCCCCGCCAGAAGTCGGCGGGAACACCCCGGGGTGGGCAGCCCAGGGGGTGA GCGGGCCCACCCTGCCCAGCTCAGGGATTGGCGGGCGATGTTACCCCCTCAGGGATTGGCG GGCGGAAGTCCCGCCCTCGCCGGCTGAGGGGCCGCCCTGAGGGCCAGCACTGGCGTCT

# 23/340

#### FIGURE 23

MSQFEMDTYAKSHDLMSGFWNACYDMLMSSGQRRQWERAQSRRAFQELVLEPAQRRARLEGL RYTAVLKQQATQHSMALLHWGALWRQLASPCGAWALRDTPIPRWKLSSAETYSRMRLKLVPN ${\tt HHFDPHLEASALRDNLGEVPLTPTEEASLPLAVTKEAKVSTPPELLQEDQLGEDELAELETP}$ MEAAELDEQREKLVLSAECQLVTVVAVVPGLLEVTTONVYFYDGSTERVETEEGIGYDFRRP  ${\tt LAQLREVHLRRFNLRRSALELFFIDQANYFLNFPCKVGTTPVSSPSQTPRPQPGPIPPHTQV}$ RNQVYSWLLRLRPPSQGYLSSRSPQEMLRASGLTQKWVQREISNFEYLMQLNTIAGRTYNDL SQYPVFPWVLQDYVSPTLDLSNPAVFRDLSKPIGVVNPKHAQLVREKYESFEDPAGTIDKFH YGTHYSNAAGVMHYLIRVEPFTSLHVQLQSGRFDCSDRQFHSVAAAWOARLESPADVKELIP EFFYFPDFLENQNGFDLGCLQLTNEKVGDVVLPPWASSPEDFIQQHRQALESEYVSAHLHEW IDLIFGYKQRGPAAEEALNVFYYCTYEGAVDLDHVTDERERKALEGIISNFGQTPCQLLKEP HPTRLSAEEAAHRLARLDTNSPSIFQHLDELKAFFAEVTVSASGLLGTHSWLPYDRNISNYF SFSKDPTMGSHKTQRLLSGPWVPGSGVSGQALAVAPDGKLLFSGGHWDGSLRVTALPRGKLL SQLSCHLDVVTCLALDTCGIYLISGSRDTTCMVWRLLHQGGLSVGLAPKPVQVLYGHGAAVS CVAISTELDMAVSGSEDGTVIIHTVRRGQFVAALRPLGATFPGPIFHLALGSEGQIVVQSSA werpgaqvtyslhlysvngklraslplaeqptaltvtedfvllgtaqcalhilqlntllpaa PPLPMKVAIRSVAVTKERSHVLVGLEDGKLIVVVAGOPSEVRSSOFARKLWRSSRRISOVSS GETEYNPTEAR

CACGGCCCACCTTGTGAACTCCTCGTGCCCAGGGCTGATGTGCGTCTTCCAGGGCTACTCAT CCAAAGGCCTAATCCAACGTTCTGTCTTCAATCTGCAAATCTATGGGGTCCTGGGGGCTCTTC TGGACCCTTAACTGGGTACTGGCCCTGGGCCAATGCGTCCTCGCTGGAGCCTTTGCCTCCTT CTACTGGGCCTTCCACAGGCCCCAGGACATCCCTACCTTCCCCTTAATCTCTGCCTTCATCC GCACACTCCGTTACCACACTGGGTCATTGGCATTTGGAGCCCTCATCCTGACCCTTGTGCAG ATAGCCCGGGTCATCTTGGAGTATATTGACCACAAGCTCAGAGGAGTGCAGAACCCTGTAGC CCGCTGCATCATGTGCTGTTTCAAGTGCTGCCTCTGGTGTCTGGAAAAATTTATCAAGTTCC TAAACCGCAATGCATACATCATGATCGCCATCTACGGGAAGAATTTCTGTGTCTCAGCCAAA AATGCGTTCATGCTACTCATGCGAAACATTGTCAGGGTGGTCGTCCTGGACAAAGTCACAGA CCTGCTGCTGTTCTTTGGGAAGCTGCTGGTGGTCGGAGGCGTGGGGGGTCCTGTCCTTTT TTTTCTCCGGTCGCATCCCGGGGCTGGGTAAAGACTTTAAGAGCCCCCCACCTCAACTATTAC TGGCTGCCCATCATGACCTCCATCCTGGGGGCCTATGTCATCGCCAGCGGCTTCTTCAGCGT TTTCGGCATGTGTGGACACGCTCTTCCTCTGCTTCCTGGAAGACCTGGAGCGGAACAACG GCTCCCTGGACCGGCCCTACTACATGTCCAAGAGCCTTCTAAAGATTCTGGGCAAGAAGAAC GAGGCGCCCCGGACAACAAGAAGAGGAAGAAG<u>TGA</u>CAGCTCCGGCCCTGATCCAGGACTGC ACCCCACCCCCACCGTCCAGCCATCCAACCTCACTTCGCCTTACAGGTCTCCATTTTGTGGT AAAAAAAGGTTTTAGGCCAGGCGCCGTGGCTCACGCCTGTAATCCAACACTTTGAGAGGCTG AGGCGGCGGATCACCTGAGTCAGGAGTTCGAGACCAGCCTGGCCAACATGGTGAAACCTCC GTCTCTATTAAAAATACAAAAATTAGCCGAGAGTGGTGGCATGCACCTGTCATCCCAGCTAC TCGGGAGGCTGAGGCAGGAATCGCTTGAACCCGGGAGGCAGAGGTTGCAGTGAGCCGAGA AAAGATTTTATTAAAGATATTTTGTTAACTC

RTRGRTRGGCEKVPINTSCNPTAHLVNSSCPGLMCVFQGYSSKGLIQRSVFNLQIYGVLGLF
WTLNWVLALGQCVLAGAFASFYWAFHKPQDIPTFPLISAFIRTLRYHTGSLAFGALILTLVQ
IARVILEYIDHKLRGVQNPVARCIMCCFKCCLWCLEKFIKFLNRNAYIMIAIYGKNFCVSAK
NAFMLLMRNIVRVVVLDKVTDLLLFFGKLLVVGGVGVLSFFFFSGRIPGLGKDFKSPHLNYY
WLPIMTSILGAYVIASGFFSVFGMCVDTLFLCFLEDLERNNGSLDRPYYMSKSLLKILGKKN
EAPPDNKKRKK

26/310

#### FIGURE 26

GAGTCTTGACCGCCGCCGGGCTCTTGGTACCTCAGCGCGAGCGCCAGGCG%CCGGCCGT  ${\tt GGCT} \underline{\textbf{ATG}} {\tt TTCGTGTCCGATTTCCGCAAAGAGTTCTACGAGGTGGTCCAGAGCCAGAGGGTCC}$ CAGTGTGACCACGTGCAATATACGCTGGTTCCAGTTTCTGGGTGGCAAGAACTTGAAACTGC ATTTCTTGAGCATAAAGAACAGTTTCATTATTTTATTCTCATAAACTGTGGAGCTAATGTAG CCAGTCAATGTCGTCAATGTATACAACGATACCCAGATCAAATTACTCATTAAACAAGATGA TGACCTTGAAGTTCCCGCCTATGAAGACATCTTCAGGGATGAAGAGGAGGATGAAGAGCATT CAGGAAATGACAGTGATGGGTCAGAGCCTTCTGAGAAGCGCACACGGTTAGAAGAGGAGATA GTGGAGCAAACCATGCGGAGGAGGCAGCGGCGAGAGTGGGAGGCCCGGAGAAGAGACATCCT CTTTGACTACGAGCAGTATGAATATCATGGGACATCGTCAGCCATGGTGATGTTTGAGCTGG  $\tt CTTGGATGCTGTCCAAGGACCTGAATGACATGCTGTGGTGGGCCATCGTTGGACTAACAGAC$ CAGTGGGTGCAAGACAAGATCACTCAAATGAAATACGTGACTGATGTTGGTGTCCTGCAGCG CCACGTTTCCCGCCACAACCACCGGAACGAGGAGGAGGAGAACACACTCTCCGTGGACTGCA CACGGATCTCCTTTGAGTATGACCTCCGCCTGGTGCTCTACCAGCACTGGTCCCTCCATGAC AGCCTGTGCAACACCAGCTATACCGCAGCCAGGTTCAAGCTGTGGTCTGTGCATGGACAGAA GCGGCTCCAGGAGTTCCTTGCAGACATGGGTCTTCCCCTGAAGCAGGTGAAGCAGAAGTTCC AGGCCATGGACATCTCCTTGAAGGAGAATTTGCGGGAAATGATTGAAGAGTCTGCAAATAAA TCTGGCCAGCGACGTGGTCTTTGCCACCATGTCTTTGATGGAGAGCCCCGAGAAGGATGGCT CAGGGACAGATCACTTCATCCAGGCTCTGGACAGCCTCTCCAGGAGTAACCTGGACAAGCTG TACCATGGCCTGGAACTCGCCAAGAAGCAGCTGCGAGCCACCCAGCAGACCATTGCCAGCTGC  $\tt CTTTGCACCAACCTCGTCATCTCCCAGGGGCCTTTCCTGTACTGCTCTCATGGAGGGCAC$ TCCAGATGTCATGCTGTTCTCTAGGCCGGCATCCCTAAGCCTGCTCAGCAAACACCTGCTCA AGTCCTTTGTGTGTTCGACAAAGAACCGGCGCTGCAAACTGCTGCCCCTGGTGATGGCTGCC CCCTGAGCATGGAGCATGGCACAGTGACCGTGGTGGGCATCCCCCCAGAGACCGACAGCTC GGACAGGAAGAACTTTTTTGGGAGGGCGTTTGAGAAGGCAGCGGAAAGCACCAGCTCCCGGA TGCTGCACAACCATTTTGACCTCTCAGTAATTGAGCTGAAAGCTGAGGATCGGAGCAAGTTT  $\tt CTGGACGCACTTATTTCCCTCCTGTCC{\color{red}{TAG}}GAATTTGATTCTTCCAGAATGACCTTCTTATT$ TATGTAACTGGCTTTCATTTAGATTGTAAGTTATGGACATGATTTGAGATGTAGAAGCCATT TTTTATTAAATAAAATGCTTATTTTAGGAAA

## 27/310

#### FIGURE 27

MFVSDFRKEFYEVVQSQRVLLFVASDVDALCACKILQALFQCDHVQYTLVPVSGWQELETAF

LEHKEQFHYFILINCGANVDLLDILQPDEDTIFFVCDSHRPVNVVNVYNDTQIKLLIKQDDD

LEVPAYEDIFRDEEEDEEHSGNDSDGSEPSEKRTRLEEEIVEQTMRRRQRREWEARRRDILF

DYEQYEYHGTSSAMVMFELAWMLSKDLNDMLWWAIVGLTDQWVQDKITQMKYVTDVGVLQRH

VSRHNHRNEDEENTLSVDCTRISFEYDLRLVLYQHWSLHDSLCNTSYTAARFKLWSVHGQKR

LQEFLADMGLPLKQVKQKFQAMDISLKENLREMIEESANKFGMKDMRVQTFSIHFGFKHKFL

ASDVVFATMSLMESPEKDGSGTDHFIQALDSLSRSNLDKLYHGLELAKKQLRATQQTIASCL

CTNLVISQGPFLYCSLMEGTPDVMLFSRPASLSLLSKHLLKSFVCSTKNRRCKLLPLVMAAP

LSMEHGTVTVVGIPPETDSSDRKNFFGRAFEKAAESTSSRMLHNHFDLSVIELKAEDRSKFL

DALISLLS

## -29/3-10

#### FIGURE 29

CAGGAACCCTCTCTTTGGGTCTGGATTGGGACCCCTTTCCAGTACCATTTTTTCTAGTGAAC CACGAAGGGACGATACCAGAAAACACCCTCAACCCAAAGGAAATAGACTACAGCCCCAATTG GCTGACTTTGGCTATAGAALAAAGAAAGGAACGAAAAGAGACAGTTTTTTTTGGAAAGCTAA GTCTTCCCTTTATCGAGTCAAGAAACCCCCCCTTCTTGAGCTATTTACAGCTTTTAACAATT GAGTAAAGTACGCTCCGGTCACC<u>ATG</u>GTGACAGCCGCCCTGGGTCCCGTCTGGGCAGCGCTC CTGCTCTTTCTCCTGATGTGTGAGATCCGTATGGTGGAGCTCACCTTTGACAGAGCTGTGGC CAGCGGCTGCCAACGGTGCTGTGACTCTGAGGACCCCCTGGATCCTGCCCATGTATCCTCAG CCTCTTCCTCCGGCCGCCCCACGCCCTGCCTGAGATCAGACCCTACATTAATATCACCATC TCCCCAAGGGGAGCCTGGCCCTCAGGGCAGCAAGGGTGACAAGGGGGAGATGGGCAGCCCCG GCGCCCGTGCCAGAAGCGCTTCTTCGCCTTCTCAGTGGGCCGCAAGACGGCCCTGCACAGC GGCGAGGACTTCCAGACGCTGCTCTTCGAAAGGGTCTTTGTGAACCTTGATGGGTGCTTTGA CATGGCGACCGGCCAGTTTGCTGCTCCCCTGCGTGGCATCTACTTCTTCAGCCTCAATGTGC ACAGCTGGAATTACAAGGAGACGTACGTGCACATTATGCATAACCAGAAAGAGGCTGTCATC CTGTACGCGCAGCCCAGCGAGCGCAGCATCATGCAGAGCCAGAGTGTGATGCTGGACCTGGC CTACGGGGACCGCGTCTGGGTGCGGCTCTTCAAGCGCCAGCGCGAGAACGCCATCTACAGCA ACGACTTCGACACCTACATCACCTTCAGCGGCCACCTCATCAAGGCCGAGGACGACTGAGGG CCTCTGGGCCACCCTCCCGGCTGGAGAGCTCAGGTGCTGGTCCCGTCCCCTGCAGGGCTCAG TTTGCACTGCTGTGAAGCAGGAAGGCCAGGGAGGTCCCCGGGGACCTGGCATTCTGGGGAGA TGGACCTATTTTAAGAAGCTTGCTAACCTAAATATTCTAGAACTTTCCCAGCCTCGTAGCCC AGCACTTCTCAAACTTGGAAATGCATGCGAATCACCCGGGGTTCGTGTTAAATGCAGATTCT GACTCAGCAGGTCTGAGTGGGTCCAGGATTCTGTGTTTCTCATATGTTCCTGGGTGATGCTG ATGGGGTCAGTCTATGAACCACACTGGAGCAACCAGGTTCTAGGACTTTCTCAATATTCTAG TGAGACAGAGTCTTGCTCTGTTGCCCAGGCTAGAGTGCAGTGGTGCAATCTCAGTTCACTGC AACCTCTGCCTCCCGGGTTCAAGCGATTCTTCTGCCTCAGCCTCCCTAGTGGCTGGGATTAC AGGCGCCTGCTACCATGCCTGGCTAATTTTTTGTATTTTTAGTAGAGATGGGGTTTCACCATA GCTGGGATTACAGGTGTGAGCCACCGTGCCTGGCCAATTCCAACATTCTTAAATTCTCTCAT CCCTCCAGGGCTCCCCGTGCTATGTTCTCTTTACCCCTTCCCCCTCTTCTCTTGCTCAGGCC GGGTCCCGGGAAGGGTGAGGGGGTCAGACACAGGCCCTGCCCTGCCCTCAGTGACTGGCCA GTCCAGCCCAGGCGGGGAGAGATGTGTACATAGGTTTTAAAGCAGACCCAGAGCTCATGGGG GCCTGTGTTCTGGGTGTTCAGGTGCTGCTGGTCCTCCATTACCCACTGCTCCCCAAGGCTGG TGGGACGGGGTCCCGGTGGCAGGGCAGGTATCTCCTTCCCGTTCCTCATCCACCTGCCCAG TGCTCATCGTTACAGCAAACCCCAGGGGGCCTTGGCCAGGTCAAGGGTTCTGTGAGGAGAGG ACCCAGGAGTGTGGGGGCATTTGGGGGGTGAAGTGGCCCCCGAAGAATGGAACCCACACCCA TAGCTCTCCCCACAGCTGATACGGCATCCTGCGAGAAGACCTGCCCTCCTCACTGGGATCCC CTTCCTGCCTCCCCAGGGCTCTGCCAGGGCCTTGCTCAGTCCCTTCCACCAAAGTCATCT CTCTGCCCCTCATGCCCCTCTCACCGGCCCAGTGCCCCGACTCTCCAGGCTTTATCAAGGTG CTAAGGCCCGGGTGGGCAGCTCCTCGTCTCAGAGCCCTCCTCCGGCCTGGTGCTGCCTTTAC AAACACCTGCAGGAGAAGGGCCACGGAAGCCCCAGGCTTTAGAGCCCTCAGCAGGTCTGGGG AGCTAGAGCAAAGGAGGGACCTCAGGCCTTCCGTTTCTTCTTCCAGGGTGGGGTGGCCTGGT CCATTGGTGCTCATGCAGACTCTGGGGGCTGAGGTGCCCCGGGGGGGTGATCTCTGGTGCTCAC AGCCGAGGGAGCCGTGGCTCCATGGCCAGATGACGGAAACAGGGTCTGACCAAGTGCCAGGA 

## 30/310

#### FIGURE 30

MVTAALGPVWAALLLFLLMCEIRMVELTFDRAVASGCQRCCDSEDPLDPAHVSSASSSGRPH
ALPEIRPYINITILKGDKGDPGPMGLPGYMGREGPQGEPGPQGSKGDKGEMGSPGAPCQKRF
FAFSVGRKTALHSGEDFQTLLFERVFVNLDGCFDMATGQFAAPLRGIYFFSLNVHSWNYKET
YVHIMHNQKEAVILYAQPSERSIMQSQSVMLDLAYGDRVWVRLFKRQRENAIYSNDFDTYIT
FSGHLIKAEDD

Important features:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-20

N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 72-75

Clq domain proteins.

amino acids 144-178, 78-111 and 84-117

### 31/310 FIGURE 31

ACTCGAACGCAGTTGCTTCGGGACCCAGGACCCCCTCGGGCCCGACCCGCCAGGAAAGACTG AGGCCGCGGCCTGCCCGGCCCGCCTCCCTGCGCCGCCGCCTCCCGGGACAGAAGATGTG CTCCAGGGTCCCTCTGCTGCCGCTGCTCCTGCTACTGGCCCTGGGGCCTGGGGTGCAGG GCTGCCCATCCGCTGCCAGTGCAGCCAGCCACAGACAGTCTTCTGCACTGCCCGCCAGGGG ACCACGGTGCCCGAGACGTGCCACCCGACACGGTGGGGCTGTACGTCTTTGAGAACGGCAT CACCATGCTCGACGCAGGCAGCTTTGCCGGCCTGCCGGGCCTGCAGCTCCTGGACCTGTCAC AGAACCAGATCGCCAGCCTGCCCAGCGGGGTCTTCCAGCCACTCGCCAACCTCAGCAACCTG GACCTGACGGCCAACAGGCTGCATGAAATCACCAATGAGACCTTCCGTGGCCTGCGGCGCCT CGAGCGCCTCTACCTGGGCAAGAACCGCATCCGCCACATCCAGCCTGGTGCCTTCGACACGC TCGACCGCCTCCTGGAGCTCAAGCTGCAGGACAACGAGCTGCGGGCACTGCCCCCGCTGCGC CTGCCCGCCTGCTGCTGCTGGACCTCAGCCACAACAGCCTCCTGGCCCTGGAGCCCGGCAT CCTGGACACTGCCAACGTGGAGGCGCTGCGGCTGGTCTGGGGCTGCAGCAGCTGGACG AGGGGCTCTTCAGCCGCTTGCGCAACCTCCACGACCTGGATGTGTCCGACAACCAGCTGGAG CGAGTGCCACCTGTGATCCGAGGCCTCCGGGGCCTGACGCGCCTGCGGCTGGCCGGCAACAC CCGCATTGCCCAGCTGCGGCCCGAGGACCTGGCCGGCCTGGCTGCCCTGCAGGAGCTGGATG TGAGCAACCTAAGCCTGCAGGCCCTGCCTGGCGACCTCTCGGGCCTCTTCCCCCGCCTGCGG CTGCTGGCAGCTGCCCGCAACCCCTTCAACTGCGTGTGCCCCCTGAGCTGGTTTGGCCCCTG GGTGCGCGAGAGCCACGTCACACTGGCCAGCCCTGAGGAGACGCGCTGCCACTTCCCGCCCA AGAACGCTGGCCGGCTGCTCCTGGAGCTTGACTACGCCGACTTTGGCTGCCCAGCCACCACC ACCACAGCCACAGTGCCCACCACGAGGCCCGTGGTGCGGGAGCCCACAGCCTTGTCTTCTAG CTGCCCCACCGACTGTAGGGCCTGTCCCCCAGCCCCAGGACTGCCCACCGTCCACCTGCCTC AATGGGGGCACATGCCACCTGGGGACACGGCACCACCTGGCGTGCTTGTGCCCCGAAGGCTT CACGGGCCTGTACTGTGAGAGCCAGATGGGGCAGGGGACACGGCCCAGCCCTACACCAGTCA CGCCGAGGCCACCACGGTCCCTGACCCTGGGCATCGAGCCGGTGAGCCCCACCTCCCTGCGC GTGGGGCTGCAGCGCTACCTCCAGGGGAGCTCCGTGCAGCTCAGGAGCCTCCGTCTCACCTA AGTACACGGTCACCCAGCTGCGGCCCAACGCCACTTACTCCGTCTGTGTCATGCCTTTGGGG CCCGGGCGGTGCCGGAGGGCGAGGAGGCCTGCGGGGAGGCCCATACACCCCCAGCCGTCCA CTCCAACCACGCCCCAGTCACCCAGGCCCGCGAGGGCAACCTGCCGCTCCTCATTGCGCCCG GGGCGGCCATGGCAGCAGCGCTCAGGACAAAGGGCAGGTGGGGCCAGGGGCTGGGCCCCT GGAACTGGAGGGGTGAAGGTCCCCTTGGAGCCAGGCCCGAAGGCAACAGAGGCGGTGGAG AGGCCCTGCCCAGCGGGTCTGAGTGTGAGGTGCCACTCATGGGCTTCCCAGGGCCTGGCCTC GGCTCTCAGCCAGTGAGATGGCCAGCCCCCTCCTGCTGCCACACCACGTAAGTTCTCAGTCC CAACCTCGGGGATGTGTGCAGACAGGGCTGTGTGACCACAGCTGGGCCCTGTTCCCTCTGGA CCTCGGTCTCCTCATCTGTGAGATGCTGTGGCCCAGCTGACGAGCCCTAACGTCCCCAGAAC CGAGTGCCTATGAGGACAGTGTCCGCCCTGCCCTCCGCAACGTGCAGTCCCTGGGCACGGCG GGCCCTGCCATGTGCTGGTAACGCATGCCTGGGTCCTGCTGGGCTCTCCCACTCCAGGCGGA CCCTGGGGGCCAGTGAAGGAAGCTCCCGGAAAGAGCAGAGGGAGAGCGGGTAGGCGGCTGTG TGACTCTAGTCTTGGCCCCAGGAAGCGAAGGAACAAAAGAAACTGGAAAGGAAGATGCTTTA GGAACATGTTTTGCTTTTTTAAAATATATATATTTTATAAGAGATCCTTTCCCATTTATTCTG GGAAGATGTTTTCAAACTCAGAGACAAGGACTTTGGTTTTTGTAAGACAAACGATGATATG AAGGCCTTTTGTAAGAAAAAATAAAAGATGAAGTGTGAAA

## 32/3^0 FIGURE 32

MCSRVPLLLPLLLLALGPGVQGCPSGCQCSQPQTVFCTARQGTTVPRDVPPDTVGLYVFEN
GITMLDAGSFAGLPGLQLLDLSQNQIASLPSGVFQPLANLSNLDLTANRLHEITNETFRGLR
RLERLYLGKNRIRHIQPGAFDTLDRLLELKLQDNELRALPPLRLPRLLLLDLSHNSLLALEP
GILDTANVEALRLAGLGLQQLDEGLFSRLRNLHDLDVSDNQLERVPPVIRGLRGLTRLRLAG
NTRIAQLRPEDLAGLAALQELDVSNLSLQALPGDLSGLFPRLRLLAAARNPFNCVCPLSWFG
PWVRESHVTLASPEETRCHFPPKNAGRLLLELDYADFGCPATTTTATVPTTRPVVREPTALS
SSLAPTWLSPTAPATEAPSPPSTAPPTVGPVPQPQDCPPSTCLNGGTCHLGTRHHLACLCPE
GFTGLYCESQMGQGTRPSPTPVTPRPPRSLTLGIEPVSPTSLRVGLQRYLQGSSVQLRSLRL
TYRNLSGPDKRLVTLRLPASLAEYTVTQLRPNATYSVCVMPLGPGRVPEGEEACGEAHTPPA
VHSNHAPVTQAREGNLPLLIAPALAAVLLAALAAVGAAYCVRRGRAMAAAAQDKGQVGPGAG
PLELEGVKVPLEPGPKATEGGGEALPSGSECEVPLMGFPGPGLQSPLHAKPYI

GAATCATCCACGCACCTGCAGCTCTGCTGAGAGAGTGCAAGCCGTGGGGGTTTTGAGCTCAT CTTCATCATTCATATGAGGAAATAAGTGGTAAAATCCTTGGAAATACAATGAGACTCA1'CAG AAACATTTACATATTTTGTAGTATTGTTATGACAGCAGAGGGTGATGCTCCAGAGCTGCCAG AAGAAAGGGAACTGATGACCAACTGCTCCAACATGTCTCTAAGAAAGGTTCCCGCAGACTTG ACCCCAGCCACAACGACACTGGATTTATCCTATAACCTCCTTTTTCAACTCCAGAGTTCAGA TTTTCATTCTGTCTCCAAACTGAGAGTTTTGATTCTATGCCATAACAGAATTCAACAGCTGG ATCTCAAAACCTTTGAATTCAACAAGGAGTTAAGATATTTAGATTTGTCTAATAACAGACTG TGACACCATGCCTATCTGTGAGGAAGCTGGCAACATGTCACACCTGGAAATCCTAGGTTTGA GTGGGGCAAAAATACAAAAATCAGATTTCCAGAAAATTGCTCATCTGCATCTAAATACTGTC TTCTTAGGATTCAGAACTCTTCCTCATTATGAAGAAGGTAGCCTGCCCATCTTAAACACAAC **AAAACTGCACATTGTTTTACCAATGGACACAAATTTCTGGGTTCTTTTGCGTGATGGAATCA** AGACTTCAAAAATATTAGAAATGACAAATATAGATGGCAAAAGCCAATTTGTAAGTTATGAA ATGCAACGAAATCTTAGTTTAGAAAATGCTAAGACATCGGTTCTATTGCTTAATAAAGTTGA TTCAGATCCGAAATGTGACTTTTGGTGGTAAGGCTTATCTTGACCACAATTCATTTGACTAC TCAAATACTGTAATGAGAACTATAAAATTGGAGCATGTACATTCAGAGTGTTTTACATTCA ACAGGATAAAATCTATTTGCTTTTGACCAAAATGGACATAGAAAACCTGACAATATCAAATG CACAAATGCCACACATGCTTTTCCCGAATTATCCTACGAAATTCCAATATTTAAATTTTGCC AATAATATCTTAACAGACGAGTTGTTTAAAAGAACTATCCAACTGCCTCACTTGAAAACTCT CATTTTGAATGCCAATAAACTGGAGACACTTTCTTTAGTAAGTTGCTTTGCTAACAACACAC CCTTGGAACACTTGGATCTGAGTCAAAATCTATTACAACATAAAAATGATGAAAATTGCTCA TGGCCAGAAACTGTGGTCAATATGAATCTGTCATACAATAAATTGTCTGATTCTGTCTTCAG GTGCTTGCCCAAAAGTATTCAAATACTTGACCTAAATAATAACCAAATCCAAACTGTACCTA **AAGAGACTATTCATCTGATGGCCTTACGAGAACTAAATATTGCATTTAATTTTCTAACTGAT** CTCCTGGATGCAGTCATTTCAGTAGACTTTCAGTTCTGAACATTGAAATGAACTTCATTCT CAGCCCATCTCTGGATTTTGTTCAGAGCTGCCAGGAAGTTAAAACTCTAAATGCGGGAAGAA ATGATGGTTGGATGGTCAGATTCATACACCTGTGAATACCCTTTAAACCTAAGGGGAACTAG GTTAAAAGACGTTCATCTCCACGAATTATCTTGCAACACAGCTCTGTTGATTGTCACCATTG TGGTTATTATGCTAGTTCTGGGGTTGGCTGTGGCCTTCTGCTGTCTCCACTTTGATCTGCCC TGGTATCTCAGGATGCTAGGTCAATGCACACAAACATGGCACAGGGTTAGGAAAACAACCCA **AGAACAACTCAAGAGAAATGTCCGATTCCA**CGCATTTATTTCATACAGTGAACATGATTCTC CTTTATGAAAGCTACTTTGACCCTGGCAAAAGCATTAGTGAAAATATTGTAAGCTTCATTGA GAAAAGCTATAAGTCCATCTTTGTTTTGTCCCCAACTTTGTCCAGAATGAGTGGTGCCATT ATGAATTCTACTTTGCCCACCACAATCTCTTCCATGAAAATTCTGATCATAATAATTCTTATC TTACTGGAACCCATTCCATTCTATTGCATTCCCACCAGGTATCATAAACTGAAAGCTCTCCT GGAAAAAAAGCATACTTGGAATGGCCCAAGGATAGGCGTAAATGTGGGCTTTTCTGGGCAA ACCTTCGAGCTGCTATTAATGTTAATGTATTAGCCACCAGAGAAATGTATGAACTGCAGACA TTCACAGAGTTAAATGAAGAGTCTCGAGGTTCTACAATCTCTCTGATGAGAACAGATTGTCT ATAAAATCCCACAGTCCTTGGGAAGTTGGGGACCACATACACTGTTGGGATGTACATTGATA CAACCTTTATGATGGCAATTTGACAATATTTATTAAAATAAAAAAATGGTTATTCCCTTCATA TCAGTTTCTAGAAGGATTTCTAAGAATGTATCCTATAGAAACACCTTCACAAGTTTATAAGG GCTTATGGAAAAAGGTGTTCATCCCAGGATTGTTTATAATCATGAAAAAATGTGGCCAGGTGC GAGATGGAGACCATCCTGGCCAACATGGTGAAACCCTGTCTCTACTAAAAAATACAAAAATTA GCTGGGCGTGATGGTGCACGCCTGTAGTCCCAGCTACTTGGGAGGCTGAGGCAGGAGAATCG CTTGAACCCGGGAGGTGGCAGTTGCAGTGAGCTGAGATCGAGCCACTGCACTCCAGCCTGGT TCATGGCCACAAAATAAGGTCTAATTCAATAAATTATAGTACATTAATGTAATATAATATTA CATGCCACTAAAAAGAATAAGGTAGCTGTATATTTCCTGGTATGGAAAAAACATATTAATAT GTTATAAACTATTAGGTTGGTGCAAAACTAATTGTGGTTTTTTGCCATTGAAATGGCATTGAA ATAAAAGTGTAAAGAAATCTATACCAGATGTAGTAACAGTGGTTTGGGTCTGGGAGGTTGGA TTACAGGGAGCATTTGATTTCTATGTTGTGTATTTCTATAATGTTTGAATTGTTTAGAATGA ATCTGTATTTCTTTTATAAGTAGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAGATAGTTTTTACAGCCT

### 34/340 FIGURE 34

MRLIRNIYIFCSIVMTAEGDAPELPEERELMTNCSNMSLRKVPADLTPATTTLDLSYNLLFQ
LQSSDFHSVSKLRVLILCHNRIQQLDLKTFEFNKELRYLDLSNNRLKSVTWYLLAGLRYLDL
SFNDFDTMPICEEAGNMSHLEILGLSGAKIQKSDFQKIAHLHLNTVFLGFRTLPHYEEGSLP
ILNTTKLHIVLPMDTNFWVLLRDGIKTSKILEMTNIDGKSQFVSYEMQRNLSLENAKTSVLL
LNKVDLLWDDLFLILQFVWHTSVEHFQIRNVTFGGKAYLDHNSFDYSNTVMRTIKLEHVHFR
VFYIQQDKIYLLLTKMDIENLTISNAQMPHMLFPNYPTKFQYLNFANNILTDELFKRTIQLP
HLKTLILNGNKLETLSLVSCFANNTPLEHLDLSQNLLQHKNDENCSWPETVVNMNLSYNKLS
DSVFRCLPKSIQILDLNNNQIQTVPKETIHLMALRELNIAFNFLTDLPGCSHFSRLSVLNIE
MNFILSPSLDFVQSCQEVKTLNAGRNPFRCTCELKNFIQLETYSEVMMVGWSDSYTCEYPLN
LRGTRLKDVHLHELSCNTALLIVTIVVIMLVLGLAVAFCCLHFDLPWYLRMLGQCTQTWHRV
RKTTQEQLKRNVRFHAFISYSEHDSLWVKNELIPNLEKEDGSILICLYESYFDPGKSISENI
VSFIEKSYKSIFVLSPNFVQNEWCHYEFYFAHHNLFHENSDHIILILLEPIPFYCIPTRYHK
LKALLEKKAYLEWPKDRRKCGLFWANLRAAINVNVLATREMYELQTFTELNEESRGSTISLM
RTDCL

# 35/3\0 **FIGURE 35A**

GGGGGCTTTCTTGGGCTTGGCTGCTTGGAACACCTGCCTCCAAGGACCGGCCTCGGAGGGGT GCCAGCCGGCCGCCCCCAGCGCCCCATCTGCTGTGCCCTGCGCCCTTGCCCCG CGCCAGCTTCTGCGCCGCAGCCCGCCCGGCGCCCCCGGTGACCGTGACCCTGCCCTGGGCG CGGGGCGGAGCAGGCATGTCCCGCCCGGGGACCGCTACCCCAGCGCTGGCCCTGGTGCTCCT GGCAGTGACCCTGGCCGGGGTCGGAGCCCAGGGCGCAGCCCTCGAGGACCCTGATTATTACG GGCAGGAGATCTGGAGCCGGGAGCCCTACTACGCGCGCCCGGAGCCCGAGCTCGAGACCTTC GCCCAAGAGGGCCACCAAGCCCAAGAAAGCTCCCAAGAGGGGAAAGTCGGCTCCGGAGCCGC CTCCACCAGGTAAACACAGCAACAAAAAGTTATGAGAACCAAGAGCTCTGAGAAGGCTGCC TCTGGAAACCTTAAAAATCACAGACTTCCAGCTCCATGCCTCCACGGTGAAGCGCTATGGCC TGGGGGCACATCGAGGGAGACTCAACATCCAGGCGGCATTAATGAAAATGATTTTTATGAC GGAGCGTGGTGCGCGGGAAGAAATGACCTCCAGCAGTGGATTGAAGTGGATGCTCGGCGCCT GACCAGATTCACTGGTGTCATCACTCAAGGGAGGAACTCCCTCTGGCTGAGTGACTGGGTGA CATCCTATAAGGTCATGGTGAGCAATGACAGCCACACGTGGGTCACTGTTAAGAATGGATCT GGAGACATGATATTTGAGGGAAACAGTGAGAAGGAGATCCCTGTTCTCAATGAGCTACCCGT CCCCATGGTGGCCCGCTACATCCGCATAAACCCTCAGTCCTGGTTTGATAATGGGAGCATCT GCATGAGAATGGAGATCCTGGGCTGCCCACTGCCAGATCCTAATAATTATTATCACCGCCGG AACGAGATGACCACCACTGATGACCTGGATTTTAAGCACCACAATTATAAGGAAATGCGCCA GTTGATGAAAGTTGTGAATGAAATGTGTCCCAATATCACCAGAATTTACAACATTGGAAAAA GCCACCAGGGCCTGAAGCTGTATGCTGTGGAGATCTCAGATCACCCTGGGGAGCATGAAGTC GGTGAGCCCGAGTTCCACTACATCGCGGGGGCCCACGGCAATGAGGTGCTGGGCCGGGAGCT GCTGCTGCTGCTGCAGTTCGTGTGTCAGGAGTACTTGGCCCGGAATGCGCGCATCGTCC ACCTGGTGGAGGAGACGCGGATTCACGTCCTCCCTCCAACCCCGATGGCTACGAGAAG GCCTACGAAGGGGGCTCGGAGCTGGGAGGCTGGTCCCTGGGACGCTGGACCCACGATGGAAT TGACATCAACAACATTTCCTGATTTAAACACGCTGCTCTGGGAGGCAGAGGATCGACAGA ATGTCCCCAGGAAAGTTCCCAATCACTATATTGCAATCCCTGAGTGGTTTCTGTCGGAAAAT GGGCGCAACCTGCAGGCGGCGAGCTGGTGGTGGCGTATCCCTACGACCTGGTGCGGTCCC TCCTATGCCTCCACACCCCCCTCATGACAGACGCCCGGAGGAGGGTGTGCCACACGGAGGA CTTCCAGAAGGAGGAGGGCACTGTCAATGGGGCCTCCTGGCACACCGTCGCTGGAAGTCTGA ACGATTTCAGCTACCTTCATACAAACTGCTTCGAACTGTCCATCTACGTGGGCTGTGATAAA TACCCACATGAGAGCCAGCTGCCCGAGGAGTGGGAGAATAACCGGGAATCTCTGATCGTGTT CATGGAGCAGGTTCATCGTGGCATTAAAGGCTTGGTGAGAGATTCACATGGAAAAGGAATCC CAAACGCCATTATCTCCGTAGAAGGCATTAACCATGACATCCGAACAGCCAACGATGGGGAT TACTGGCGCCTCCTGAACCCTGGAGAGTATGTGGTCACAGCAAAGGCCGAAGGTTTCACTGC **ATCCACCAAGAACTGTATGGTTGGCTATGACATGGGGGCCACAAGGTGTGACTTCACACTTA** GCAAAACCAACATGGCCAGGATCCGAGAGATCATGGAGAAGTTTGGGAAGCAGCCCGTCAGC CTGCCAGCCAGGCGGCTGAAGCTGCGGGGGGGGAAGAGACACAGCGTGGG<u>TGA</u>CCCTCCTG GACTCACTCACTGTTTTCCTCTGTAATTCAAGAAGTGCCTGGAAGAGAGGGTGCATTGTG AGGCAGGTCCCAAAAGGGAAGGCTGGAGGCTGAGGCTGTTTTCTTTTCTTTGTTCCCATTTA TCCAAATAACTTGGACAGAGCAGCAGAGAAAAGCTGATGGGAGTGAGAGAACTCAGCAAGCC **AACCTGGGAATCAGAGAGAGAGGAGAGGAGGGGGGGGGCCTGTCCGTTCAGAGCCTCTGGCTGC** 

### 36/340 FIGURE 35B

MSRPGTATPALALVLLAVTLAGVGAQGAALEDPDYYGQEIWSREPYYARPEPELETFSPPLP
AGPGEEWERRPQEPRPPKRATKPKKAPKREKSAPEPPPPGKHSNKKVMRTKSSEKAANDDHS
VRVAREDVRESCPPLGLETLKITDFQLHASTVKRYGLGAHRGRLNIQAGINENDFYDGAWCA
GRNDLQQWIEVDARRLTRFTGVITQGRNSLWLSDWVTSYKVMVSNDSHTWVTVKNGSGDMIF
EGNSEKEIPVLNELPVPMVARYIRINPQSWFDNGSICMRMEILGCPLPDPNNYYHRRNEMTT
TDDLDFKHHNYKEMRQLMKVVNEMCPNITRIYNIGKSHQGLKLYAVEISDHPGEHEVGEPEF
HYIAGAHGNEVLGRELLLLLVQFVCQEYLARNARIVHLVEETRIHVLPSLNPDGYEKAYEGG
SELGGWSLGRWTHDGIDINNNFPDLNTLLWEAEDRQNVPRKVPNHYIAIPEWFLSENATVAA
ETRAVIAWMEKIPFVLGGNLQGGELVVAYPYDLVRSPWKTQEHTPTPDDHVFRWLAYSYAST
HRLMTDARRRVCHTEDFQKEEGTVNGASWHTVAGSLNDFSYLHTNCFELSIYVGCDKYPHES
QLPEEWENNRESLIVFMEQVHRGIKGLVRDSHGKGIPNAIISVEGINHDIRTANDGDYWRLL
NPGEYVVTAKAEGFTASTKNCMVGYDMGATRCDFTLSKTNMARIREIMEKFGKQPVSLPARR
LKLRGRKRRQRG

#### WO 99/63088 PCT/US99/12252 38 /3\0 FIGURE 37

CTAMGAGGACAAGATGAGGCCCGGCCTCTCATTTCTCCTAGCCCTTCTGTTCTTCCTTGGCC AAGCTGCAGGGGATTTGGGGGATGTGGGACCTCCAATTCCCAGCCCCGGCTTCAGCTCTTTC CCAGGTGTTGACTCCAGCTCCAGCTTCAGCTCCAGGTCGGGCTCCAGCTCCAGCCG CAGCTTAGGCAGCGGAGGTTCTGTGTCCCAGTTGTTTTCCAATTTCACCGGCTCCGTGGATG ACCGTGGGACCTGCCAGTGCTCTGTTTCCCTGCCAGACACCACCTTTCCCGTGGACAGAGTG GAGGGAATATGTCCAATTAATTAGTGTGTATGAAAAGAAACTGTTAAACCTAACTGTCCGAA TTGACATCATGGAGAAGGATACCATTTCTTACACTGAACTGGACTTCGAGCTGATCAAGGTA GAAGTGAAGGAGATGGAAAAACTGGTCATACAGCTGAAGGAGAGTTTTGGTGGAAGCTCAGA AATTGTTGACCAGCTGGAGGTGGAGATAAGAAATATGACTCTCTTGGTAGAGAAGCTTGAGA CACTAGACAAAACAATGTCCTTGCCATTCGCCGAGAAATCGTGGCTCTGAAGACCAAGCTG AAAGAGTGTGAGGCCTCTAAAGATCAAAACACCCCTGTCGTCCACCCTCCTCCCACTCCAGG GAGCTGTGGTCATGGTGTGTGTGAACATCAGCAAACCGTCTGTGGTTCAGCTCAACTGGA GGACTGTATTGGGTGGCGCCATTGAATACAGATGGGAGACTGTTGGAGTATTATAGACTGTA CAACACACTGGATGATTTGCTATTGTATATAAATGCTCGAGAGTTGCGGATCACCTATGGCC AAGGTAGTGGTACAGCAGTTTACAACAACAACATGTACGTCAACATGTACAACACCGGGAAT ATTGCCAGAGTTAACCTGACCACCAACACGATTGCTGTGACTCAAACTCTCCCTAATGCTGC CTATAATAACCGCTTTTCATATGCTAATGTTGCTTGGCAAGATATTGACTTTGCTGTGGATG AGAATGGATTGTGGGTTATTTATTCAACTGAAGCCAGCACTGGTAACATGGTGATTAGTAAA CTCAATGACACCACACTTCAGGTGCTAAACACTTGGTATACCAAGCAGTATAAACCATCTGC TTCTAACGCCTTCATGGTATGTGGGGTTCTGTATGCCACCCGTACTATGAACACCAGAACAG AAGAGATTTTTTACTATTATGACACAAACACAGGGAAAGAGGGCAAACTAGACATTGTAATG CATAAGATGCAGGAAAAAGTGCAGAGCATTAACTATAACCCTTTTGACCAGAAACTTTATGT CTATAACGATGGTTACCTTCTGAATTATGATCTTTCTGTCTTGCAGAAGCCCCAG**TAA**GCTG ATATCTGCAGGGGTGTCTAAAAGTGTGTTCATTTTGCAGCAATGTTTAGGTGCATAGTTCTA CCACACTAGAGATCTAGGACATTTGTCTTGATTTGGTGAGTTCTCTTGGGAATCATCTGCCT CTTCAGGCGCATTTTGCAATAAAGTCTGTCTAGGGTGGGATTGTCAGAGGTCTAGGGGCACT GTGGGCCTAGTGAAGCCTACTGTGAGGAGGCTTCACTAGAAGCCTTAAATTAGGAATTAAGG AACTTAAAACTCAGTATGGCGTCTAGGGATTCTTTGTACAGGAAATATTGCCCAATGACTAG CACCTGGAATGATGCTTTGTATGTGGCAGATAAGTAAATTTGGCATGCTTATATATTCTACA TCTGTAAAGTGCTGAGTTTTATGGAGAGAGGCCTTTTTATGCATTAAATTGTACATGGCAAA TAAATCCCAGAAGGATCTGTAGATGAGGCACCTGCTTTTTCTTTTCTCTCATTGTCCACCTT AACCAGACTTACTAACCAATTCCACCCCCCACCAACCCCCTTCTACTGCCTACTTTAAAAAA TGGACTTTTATTTACATGACTCTAAGACTATAAGAAAATCTGATGGCAGTGACAAAGTGCTA GCATTTATTGTTATCTAATAAAGACCTTGGAGCATATGTGCAACTTATGAGTGTATCAGTTG TTGCATGTAATTTTTGCCTTTGTTTAAGCCTGGAACTTGTAAGAAAATGAAAATTTAATTTT TTTTTCTAGGACGAGCTATAGAAAAGCTATTGAGAGTATCTAGTTAATCAGTGCAGTAGTTG GAAACCTTGCTGGTGTATGTGATGTGCTTCTGTGCTTTTGAATGACTTTATCATCTAGTCTT TGTCTATTTTCCTTTGATGTTCAAGTCCTAGTCTATAGGATTGGCAGTTTAAATGCTTTAC 

GCTCTGAAGACCAAGCTGAAAGAGTGTGAGGCCTCTAAAGATCAAACACCCCTGTCGTČČĀČ
CCTCCTCCCACTCCAGGGAGCTGYGGTCATGGTGGTGTGAACATCAGCAAACCGTCTGT
GGTTCAGCTCAACTGGAGAGGGTTTTCTTATCTATATGGTGCTTGGGGTAGGGATTACTCTC
CCCAGCATCCAAACAAAGGNATGTATTGGGNGGCGCCATTGAATACAGATGGGAGACTGTTG
GAGTATTATAGACTGTACAACCCACTGGATGATTTGCTATTGTATATAAATGCTCGAGAGTT
GCGGATCACCTATGGCCAAGGTAGTGGTACAGCAGTTTACAACAACAACATGTACGTCAACA

#### FIGURE 40

CCGCTGCTCTTGTGACGTTGTGGAG<u>ATG</u>GGGAGCGTCCTGGGGCTGTGCTCCATGGCGAGCT GGATACCATGTTTGTGTGGAAGTGCCCCGTGTTTGCTATGCCGATGCTGTCCTAGTGGAAAC TGTAATGTTGATACCAGGAATGGAAGAACAACTGAATAAGATTCCTGGATTTTGTGAGAATG AGAAAGGTGTTGTCCCTTGTAACATTTTGGTTGGCTATAAAGCTGTATATCGTTTGTGCTTT GGTTTGGCTATGTTCTATCTTCTCTCTCTTTACTAATGATCAAAGTGAAGAGTAGCAGTGA TCCTAGAGCTGCAGTGCACAATGGATTTTGGTTCTTTAAATTTGCTGCAGCAATTGCAATTA TTATTGGGGCATTCTTCATTCCAGAAGGAACTTTTACAACTGTGTGGTTTTATGTAGGCATG GAATGAATCGTGGGTTGAAAAAATGGAAGAAGGGAACTCGAGATGTTGGTATGCAGCCTTGT TATCAGCTACAGCTCTGAATTATCTGCTGTCTTTAGTTGCTATCGTCCTGTTCTTTGTCTAC TACACTCATCCAGCCAGTTGTTCAGAAAACAAGGCGTTCATCAGTGTCAACATGCTCCTCTG CGTTGGTGCTTCTGTAATGTCTATACTGCCAAAAATCCAAGAATCACAACCAAGATCTGGTT TGTTACAGTCTTCAGTAATTACAGTCTACACAATGTATTTGACATGGTCAGCTATGACCAAT GAACCAGAAACAAATTGCAACCCAAGTCTACTAAGCATAATTGGCTACAATACAACAAGCAC TGTCCCAAAGGAAGGGCAGTCAGTCCAGTGGTGGCATGCTCAAGGAATTATAGGACTAATTC TCTTTTTGTTGTGTGTATTTTATTCCAGCATCCGTACTTCAAACAATAGTCAGGTTAATAAA CTGACTCTAACAAGTGATGAATCTACATTAATAGAAGATGGTGGAGCTAGAAGTGATGGATC ACTGGAGGATGGGGACGATGTTCACCGAGCTGTAGATAATGAAAGGGATGGTGTCACTTACA GTTATTCCTTCTTCACTTCATGCTTTTCCTGGCTTCACTTTATATCATGATGACCCTTACC AACTGGTCCAGGTATGAACCCTCTCGTGAGATGAAAAGTCAGTGGACAGCTGTCTGGGTGAA AATCTCTTCCAGTTGGATTGGCATCGTGCTGTATGTTTGGACACTCGTGGCACCACTTGTTC TTCTCCAGTGTTCTGGCATGAATTAGATTTTACTGCTTGTCATTTTGTTATTTTCTTACCAA GTGCATTGATATGTGAAGTAGAATGAATTGCAGAGGAAAGTTTTATGAATATGGTGATGAGT TAGTAAAAGTGGCCATTATTGGGCTTATTCTCTGCTCTATAGTTGTGAAATGAAGAGTAAAA GCAAATGTATGGCTGCCTTTTGAAATATTTGATGTGTTGCCTGGCAGGATACTGCAAAGAAC ATGGTTTATTTTAAAATTTATAAACAAGTCACTTAAATGCCAGTTGTCTGAAAAATCTTATA AGGTTTTACCCTTGATACGGAATTTACACAGGTAGGGAGTGTTTAGTGGACAATAGTGTAGGTTA TGGATGGAGGTGTCGGTACTAAATTGAATAACGAGTAAATAATCTTACTTGGGTAGAGATGG CCTTTGCCAACAAGTGAACTGTTTTGGTTGTTTTAAACTCATGAAGTATGGGTTCAGTGGA **AATGTTTGGAACTCTGAAGGATTTAGACAAGGTTTTGAAAAGGATAATCATGGGTTAGAAGG AAGTGTTTTGAAAGTCACTTTGAAAGTTAGTTTTGGGCCCAGCACGGTAGCTCACCCTTGGT** AATCCCAGCACTTTGGGAGCTTAAGTGGGTAGATTACTTGAGCCCAGGAATTCAGACCAGCT TGGCACATGGTGAACCTGTTCTATAAAAATAATCTGGCTTTGAGCATATGCCTGTGGTCCAG CACTGAGAGGCTAGTGAAGATTGCTGAGCCCAGAGCCAAAGGTTGCAGTGAGCAAGTCACGT CAAAATTTTGACAGGGAAGGAAGTAACTGCAAAACCACTAGGCTTTAGTAGGTACTTATATA **AAATCTAGTCCAGTTCTCATTTAAAAAAATGAAGACACTGAAATACAGACTTAAATAGCT** CAGATAGCTAATTAGGAAATTTCAAGTTGGCCAATAATAGCATTCTCTCTGACATTTAAAAA GTGGATTGCTGGTGTCCAGCATGACCCATAAACAGGTCAGAAGAATGATGGAATGTTTTAGA ATAAACTCCTGCTTATAGTATACTACACAGTTCAAAAGATGTTTAAAATGCTTTTGTATTTA CTGCCATGTAATTGAAATATATAGATTATTGTAACCTTTCAACCTGAAAATCAAGCAGTATG AGAGTTTAGTTATTTGTATGTGTCACTAGTGTCTAATGAAGCTTTTAAAATCTACAATTTCT TCTTTAAAAATATTTATTAATGTGAATGGAATATAACAATTCAGCTTAATTCCCCAACCTTA AATTCAGAGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

MGSVLGLCSMASWIPCLCGSAPCLLCRCCPSGNNSTVTRLIYALFLLVGVCVACVMLIPGME
EQLNKIPGFCENEKGVVPCNILVGYKAVYRLCFGLAMFYLLLSLLMIKVKSSSDPRAAVHNG
FWFFKFAAAIAIIIGAFFIPEGTFTTVWFYVGMAGAFCFILIQLVLLIDFAHSWNESWVEKM
EEGNSRCWYAALLSATALNYLLSLVAIVLFFVYYTHPASCSENKAFISVNMLLCVGASVMSI
LPKIQESQPRSGLLQSSVITVYTMYLTWSAMTNEPETNCNPSLLSIIGYNTTSTVPKEGQSV
QWWHAQGIIGLILFLLCVFYSSIRTSNNSQVNKLTLTSDESTLIEDGGARSDGSLEDGDDVH
RAVDNERDGVTYSYSFFHFMLFLASLYIMMTLTNWSRYEPSREMKSQWTAVWVKISSSWIGI
VLYVWTLVAPLVLTNRDFD

### FIGURE 42

GCGAGAAAGAAGCTGTCTCCATCTTGTCTGTATCCCGCTGCTTCTTGNGACGTTGTGGAGAT
GGGGAGCGTCCCTGGGGCTGTGCTCCATGGCGAGCTGGATACCATGTTTGTGTGGAAGTGCC
CCGTGTTTGCTATGCCGATGCTGTCCTAGTGGAAACAANTCCACTGTAACTAGATTGATCTA
TGCACTTTTCTTGCTTGTTGGAGTATGTGTAGCTTGTGAAACATGGAAG
AACAACTGAATAAGATTCCTGGATTTTGTGAGAATGAGAAAGGTGTTGTCCCTTGTAACATT
TTGGTTGGCTATAAAGCTGTATATCGTTTGTGCTTTGGTTTGGCTATGTTCTATCTTCTT
CTCTTTACTAATGATCAAAGTGAAGAGTAGCAGTGATCCTAGAGCTGCAGTGCACAATGGAT
TTTGGTTCTTTAAATTTGCTGCAGCAATTGCAATTATTATTGGGGC

GTTATTGTGAACTTTGTGGAGATGGGAGGTCNTGGGGCTGTTTCCATGGCGAGCTGGATAC
CANGTTTGTGTGGAAGTGCCCCGTGTTTGNTATGCCGATGCTGTCCTAGTGGAAACAANTCC
ACTGTAATTAGATTGATNTATGCACTTTTNTTGCTTGTTGGAGTANGTGTAGCTTGTGAAT
GTTGATACCAGGAATGGAAGAACAACTGAATAAGATTCCTGGATTTTGTGAGAATGAGAAAG
GTGTTGTCCCTTGTAACATTTTGGTTGGCTATAAAGCTGTATATNGTTTGTGCTTTGGTTTG
GCTANGTTCTATNTTCTTCTCTCTTTACTAATGATCAAAGTGAAGAGTAGCAGTGATCCTAG
AGCTGCAGTGCACAATGGATTTTGGTTTTTTAAATTTGCTGCAGCAATTGCAATTATTATTG
GGGC

# FIGURE 44

### FIGURE 45

#### FIGURE 46A

GGCCTCTCCAATGGCAAATGTGTGTGGCTGGA(GCGAGCGCGAGGCTTTCGGCAAAGGCAGT CGAGTGTTTGCAGACCGGGGCGAGTCCTGTGAAAGCAGATAAAAGAAAACATTTATTAACGT GTCATTACGAGGGGAGCGCCCGGCCGGGGCTGTCGCACTCCCCGCGGAACATTTGGCTCCCT CCAGCTCCGAGAGAGAGAAGAAGAAGCGGAAAAGAGGCAGATTCACGTCGTTTCCAGCCA AGTGGACCTGATCGATGGCCCTCCTGAATTTATCACGATATTTGATTTATTAGCGATGCCCC CTGGTTTGTGTGTTACGCACACACGTGCACACAAGGCTCTGGCTCGCTTCCCTCCTCGT TTCCAGCTCCTGGGCGAATCCCACATCTGTTTCAACTCTCCGCCGAGGGCGAGCAGCAGCGA GAGTGTGTCGAATCTGCGAGTGAAGAGGGGACGAGGGGAAAAGAAACAAAGCCACAGACGCAAC TTGAGACTCCCGCATCCCAAAAGAAGCACCAGATCAGCAAAAAAAGAAGATGGGCCCCCCGA GCCTCGTGCTGCTTGCTGTCCGCAACTGTGTTCTCCCTGCTGGGTGGAAGCTCGGCCTTC CTGTCGCACCACCGCCTGAAAGGCAGGTTTCAGAGGGACCGCAGGAACATCCGCCCCAACAT CATCCTGGTGCTGACGGACGACCAGGATGTGGAGCTGGGTTCCATGCAGGTGATGAACAAGA CCCGGCGCATCATGGAGCAGGGCGGGGCGCACTTCATCAACGCCTTCGTGACCACACCCATG TGCTGCCCCTCACGCTCCTCCATCCTCACTGGCAAGTACGTCCACAACCACAACACCTACAC CAACAATGAGAACTGCTCCTCGCCCTCCTGGCAGGCACAGCACGAGAGCCGCACCTTTGCCG TGTACCTCAATAGCACTGGCTACCGGACAGCTTTCTTCGGGAAGTATCTTAATGAATACAAC GGCTCCTACGTGCCACCCGGCTGGAAGGAGTGGGTCGGACTCCTTAAAAACTCCCGCTTTTA TAACTACACGCTGTGTCGGAACGGGGTGAAAGAGAAGCACGGCTCCGACTACTCCAAGGATT ACCTCACAGACCTCATCACCAATGACAGCGTGAGCTTCTTCCGCACGTCCAAGAAGATGTAC CCGCACAGGCCAGTCCTCATGGTCATCAGCCATGCAGCCCCCCACGGCCCTGAGGATTCAGC CCCACAATATTCACGCCTCTTCCCAAACGCATCTCAGCACATCACGCCGAGCTACAACTACG CGCCCAACCCGGACAAACACTGGATCATGCGCTACACGGGGCCCATGAAGCCCATCCACATG GAATTCACCAACATGCTCCAGCGGAAGCGCTTGCAGACCCTCATGTCGGTGGACGACTCCAT GGAGACGATTTACAACATGCTGGTTGAGACGGGCGAGCTGGACAACACGTACATCGTATACA CCGCCGACCACGGTTACCACATCGGCCAGTTTGGCCTGGTGAAAGGGAAATCCATGCCATAT GAGTTTGACATCAGGGTCCCGTTCTACGTGAGGGGCCCCAACGTGGAAGCCGGCTGTCTGAA TCCCCACATCGTCCTCAACATTGACCTGGCCCCCACCATCCTGGACATTGCAGGCCTGGACA TACCTGCGGATATGGACGGGAAATCCATCCTCAAGCTGCTGGACACGGAGCGGCCGGTGAAT CGGTTTCACTTGAAAAAGAAGATGAGGGTCTGGCGGGACTCCTTCTTGGTGGAGAGAGGCAA GCTGCTACACAAGAGAGACAATGACAAGGTGGACGCCCAGGAGGAGAACTTTCTGCCCAAGT ACCAGCGTGTGAAGGACCTGTGTCAGCGTGCTGAGTACCAGACGGCGTGTGAGCAGCTGGGA CAGAAGTGGCAGTGTGTGGAGGACGCCACGGGGAAGCTGAAGCTGCATAAGTGCAAGGGCCC CATGCGGCTGGGCGGCAGCAGAGCCCTCTCCAACCTCGTGCCCAAGTACTACGGGCAGGGCA GCGAGGCCTGCACCTGTGACAGCGGGGACTACAAGCTCAGCCTGGCCGGACGCCGGAAAAAA CTCTTCAAGAAGAAGTACAAGGCCAGCTATGTCCGCAGTCGCTCCATCCGCTCAGTGGCCAT CGAGGTGGACGGCAGGGTGTACCACGTAGGCCTGGGTGATGCCGCCCAGCCCCGAAACCTCA CCAAGCGGCACTGGCCAGGGGCCCCTGAGGACCAAGATGACAAGGATGGTGGGGACTTCAGT GGCACTGGAGGCCTTCCCGACTACTCAGCCGCCAACCCCATTAAAGTGACACATCGGTGCTA CATCCTAGAGAACGACACAGTCCAGTGTGACCTGGACCTGTACAAGTCCCTGCAGGCCTGGA AAGACCACAAGCTGCACATCGACCACGAGATTGAAACCCTGCAGAACAAAATTAAGAACCTG AGGGAAGTCCGAGGTCACCTGAAGAAAAGCGGCCAGAAGAATGTGACTGTCACAAAATCAG CTACCACACCAGCACAAAGGCCGCCTCAAGCACAGAGGCTCCAGTCTGCATCCTTTCAGGA AGGGCCTGCAAGAGAAGGACAAGGTGTGGCTGTTGCGGGAGCAGAAGCGCAAGAAGAAAACTC CGCAAGCTGCTCAAGCGCCTGCAGAACAACGACACGTGCAGCATGCCAGGCCTCACGTGCTT CACCCACGACAACCAGCACTGGCAGACGGCGCCTTTCTGGACACTGGGGCCTTTCTGTGCCT GCACCAGCGCCAACAATAACACGTACTGGTGCATGAGGACCATCAATGAGACTCACAATTTC

#### FIGURE 46B

CTCTTCTGTGAATTTGCAACTGGCTTCCTAGAGTACTTTGATCTCAACACAGACCCCTACCA GCTGATGAATGCAGTGAACACACTGGACAGGGATGTCCTCAACCAGCTACACGTACAGCTCA TGGAGCTGAGGAGCTGCAAGGGTTACAAGCAGTGTAACCCCCGGACTCGAAACATGGACCTG GATGGAGGAAGCTATGAGCAATACAGGCAGTTTCAGCGTCGAAAGTGGCCAGAAATGAAGAG ACCTTCTTCCAAATCACTGGGACAACTGTGGGAAGGCTGGGAAGGT<u>TAA</u>GAAACAACAGAGG TGGACCTCCAAAAACATAGAGGCATCACCTGACTGCACAGGCAATGAAAAACCATGTGGGTG AACATGACAGATTCTGGAGGATAACCAGCAGGAGCAGAGATAACTTCAGGAAGTCCATTTTT GCCCTGCTTTTGCTTTGGATTATACCTCACCAGCTGCACAAAATGCATTTTTTCGTATCAA GATTTCCTTGGAAATTTCTCCCAAGGGCGAAAGTCATTGGAATTTTTAAATCATAGGGGAAA AGCAGTCCTGTTCTAAATCCTCTTATTCTTTTGGTTTGTCACAAAGAAGGAACTAAGAAGCA GGACAGAGGCAACGTGGAGAGGCTGAAAACAGTGCAGAGACGTTTGACAATGAGTCAGTAGC ACAAAAGAGATGACATTTACCTAGCACTATAAACCCTGGTTGCCTCTGAAGAAACTGCCTTC ATTGTATATGTGACTATTTACATGTAATCAACATGGGAACTTTTAGGGGAACCTAATAAG AAATCCCAATTTTCAGGAGTGGTGGTGTCAATAAACGCTCTGTGGCCAGTGTAAAAGAAAAA

#### FIGURE 47

MGPPSLVLCLLSATVFSLLGGSSAFLSHHRLKGRFQRDRRNIRPNIILVLTDDQDVELGSMQ
VMNKTRRIMEQGGAHFINAFVTTPMCCPSRSSILTGKYVHNHNTYTNNENCSSPSWQAQHES
RTFAVYLNSTGYRTAFFGKYLNEYNGSYVPPGWKEWVGLLKNSRFYNYTLCRNGVKEKHGSD
YSKDYLTDLITNDSVSFFRTSKKMYPHRPVLMVISHAAPHGPEDSAPQYSRLFPNASQHITP
SYNYAPNPDKHWIMRYTGPMKPIHMEFTNMLQRKRLQTLMSVDDSMETIYNMLVETGELDNT
YIVYTADHGYHIGQFGLVKGKSMPYEFDIRVPFYVRGPNVEAGCLNPHIVLNIDLAPTILDI
AGLDIPADMDGKSILKLLDTERPVNRFHLKKKMRVWRDSFLVERGKLLHKRDNDKVDAQEEN
PLPKYQRVKDLCQRAEYQTACEQLGQKWQCVEDATGKLKLHKCKGPMRLGGSRALSNLVPKY
YGQGSEACTCDSGDYKLSLAGRRKKLFKKKYKASYVRSRSIRSVAIEVDGRVYHVGLGDAAQ
PRNLTKRHWPGAPEDQDDKDGGDFSGTGGLPDYSAANPIKVTHRCYILENDTVQCDLDLYKS
LQAWKDHKLHIDHEIETLQNKIKNLREVRGHLKKKRPEECDCHKISYHTQHKGRLKHRGSSL
HPFRKGLQEKDKVWLLREQKRKKKLRKLLKRLQNNDTCSMPGLTCFTHDNQHWQTAPFWTLG
PFCACTSANNNTYWCMRTINETHNFLFCEFATGFLEYFDLNTDPYQLMNAVNTLDRDVLNQL
HVQLMELRSCKGYKQCNPRTRNMDLDGGSYEOYROFORRKWPEMKRPSSKSLGOLWEGWEG

AACAAAGTTCAGTGACTGAGAGGGCTGAGCGGAGGCTGCTGAAGGGGAGAAAGGAGTGAGGA GCTGC TGGGCAGAGAGGGACTGTCCGGCTCCCAGATGCTGGGGCCTCCTGGGGAGCACAGCCC TCGTGGGATGGATCACAGGTGCTGCTGTGGCGGTCCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCCACC TGCCTTTTCCACGGACGGCAGGACTGTGACGTGGAGGAGCCGTACAGCTGCAGGGGGAAA CCGAGTCCGCCGGGCCCAGCCTTGGCCCTTCCGGCGGGGGCCACCTGGGAATCTTTCACC ATCACCGTCATCCTGGCCACGTATCTCATGTGCCGAATGTGGGCCTCCACCACCACCACCAC CCCCGCCACACCCCTCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCCCCCACCGCCACCATCCCCGCCA  $\texttt{CGCTCGC} \underline{\textbf{TGA}} \\ \texttt{GGCTGCTGTCGCCGGTGCCTGTGGACAGCAGCTGCCCCTGCCCTCCCATCTG}$ TTCCCAGGACAAGTGGACCCCATGTTTCCATGTGGAAGGATGCATCTCTGGGGTGAACGAGG GGAACAATAGACTGGGGCTTGCTCCAGCTGCATTTGCATGGCATGCCCCAGTGTACTATGGC AGCAGAGAATGGAGGAACACTGGGTCTGCAGTGCTGAAGGGTTTGGGGAGTGGAGAGCAAGG GTGCTCTTTCGGGGCTGGACAGCCCGTCTTGTGACAGTGACTCCCAGTGAGCCCCAGAAATG ACAAGCGTGTCTTGGCAGAGCCACCACAAGTGGATGTGAAGTGCCCGTCTTGACCTCCTC ATCAGGCTGCTGCAGGCCTCTGCGGGCAGGCCACTGGGAGAGGCCCTGAGAATGTCCTTTT GGTTTGGAGAAGGCAGTGTGAGGCTGCACAGTCAATTCATCGGTGCCTTAGTCCAAGAAAAT 

PCT/US99/12252

# FIGURE 49

MLGLLGSTALVGWITGAAVAVLLLLLLLATCLFHGRQDCDVERNRTAAGGNRVRRAQPWPFR RRGHLGIFHHHRHPGHVSHVPNVGLHHHHHPRHTPHHLHHHHHPHRHHPRHAR

GGCGGCTGCTGAGCTGCCTTGAGGTGCAGTGTTGGGGATCCAGAGCCATGTCGGACCTGCTA CTACTGGGCCTGATTGGGGGCCTGACTCTCTTACTGCTGCTGACGCTGCTGGCCTTTGCCGG GTACTCAGGGCTACTGGCTGGGGTGGAAGTGAGTGCTGGGTCACCCCCCATCCGCAACGTCA CTGTGGCCTACAAGTTCCACATGGGGCTCTATGGTGAGACTGGGCGGCTTTTCACTGAGAGC TGCAGCATCTCTCCCAAGCTCCGCTCCATCGCTGTCTACTATGACAACCCCCACATGGTGCC CCCTGATAAGTGCCGATGTGCCGTGGGCAGCATCCTGAGTGAAGGTGAGGAATCGCCCTCCC CTGAGCTCATCGACCTCTACCAGAAATTTGGCTTCAAGGTGTTCTCCTTCCCGGCACCCAGC TGTCCATCCTGCCTTGGACACCTACATCAAGGAGCGGAAGCTGTGTGCCTATCCTCGGCTGG AGATCTACCAGGAAGACCAGATCCATTTCATGTGCCCACTGGCACGGCAGGGAGACTTCTAT GTGCCTGAGATGAAGGAGACAGAGTGGAAATGGCGGGGGCTTGTGGAGGCCATTGACACCCA GGTGGATGGCACAGGAGCTGACACAATGAGTGACACGAGTTCTGTAAGCTTGGAAGTGAGCC CTGGCAGCCGGGAGACTTCAGCTGCCACACTGTCACCTGGGGCGAGCCGTGGCTGGGAT GACGGTGACACCCGCAGCGAGCACAGCTACAGCGAGTCAGGTGCCAGCGGCTCCTCTTTTGA GGAGCTGGACTTGGAGGGCGGGGCCCTTAGGGGAGTCACGGCTGGACCCTGGGACTGAGC CCCTGGGGACTACCAAGTGGCTCTGGGAGCCCACTGCCCCTGAGAAGGGCAAGGAGTAACCC ATGGCCTGCACCCTCCTGCAGTGCAGTTGCTGAGGAACTGAGCAGACTCTCCAGCAGACTCT  $\tt CCAGCCCTCTTCCTTCCTCTGGGGGAGGGGGTTCCTGAGGGACCTGACTTCCCCTGC$ TCCAGGCCTCTTGCTAAGCCTTCTCCTCACTGCCCTTTAGGCTCCCAGGGCCAGAGGAGCCA GGGACTATTTCTGCACCAGCCCCCAGGGCTGCCGCCCCTGTTGTGTCTTTTTTCAGACTC ACAGTGGAGCTTCCAGGACCCAGAATAAAGCCAATGATTTACTTGTTTCACCTGGAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA

## FIGURE 51

MSDLLLLGLIGGLTLLLLTLLAFAGYSGLLAGVEVSAGSPPIRNVTVAYKFHMGLYGETGR LFTESCSISPKLRSIAVYYDNPHMVPPDKCRCAVGSILSEGEESPSPELIDLYQKFGFKVFS FPAPSHVVTATFPYTTILSIWLATRRVHPALDTYIKERKLCAYPRLEIYQEDQIHFMCPLAR QGDFYVPEMKETEWKWRGLVEAIDTQVDGTGADTMSDTSSVSLEVSPGSRETSAATLSPGAS SRGWDDGDTRSEHSYSESGASGSSFEELDLEGEGPLGESRLDPGTEPLGTTKWLWEPTAPEKGKE

# FIGURE 53

■MTLRPSLLPLHLLLLLSAAWGRAEAGLETESPWRTLOWETLWEDPERGAEPAAEGDTLHI
HYTGSLVDGRIIDTSLTRDPLVIELGQKQVIPGLEQSLLDMCVGEKRRAIIPSHLAYGKRGF
PPSVPADAVVQYDVELIALIRANYWLKLVKGILPLVGMAMVPALLGLIGYHLYRKANRPKVS
KKKLKEEKRNKSKKK

# 56/300 FIGURE 54

CCGAAAGTCCCGT CCGGACCCTCCAAGTGGAGACCCTGGTGGAGCCCCCAGAACCATGTGCC
GAGCCCGCTGCTTTTGGAGACACGCTTCACATACACTACACGGGAAGCTTGGTAGATGGACG
TATTATTGACACCTCCCTGACCAGAGACCCTCTGGTTATAGAACTTGGCCAAAAGCAGGTGA
TTCCAGGTCTGGAGCAGAGTCTTCTCGACATGTGTGTGGGAGAAGCGAAGGGCAATCATT
CCTTCTCACTTGGCCTATGGAAAACGGGGATTTCCACCATCTGTCCCAGCGGATGCAGTGGT
GCAGTATGACGTGGAGCTGATTGCACTAATCCGAGCCAACTACTGGCTAAAGCTGGTGAAGG
GCATTTTGCCTCTGGTAGGGATGGCCATGGTGCCAGCCCTCCTGGGCCTCATTGGGTATCAC
CTATACAGAAAGGCCCAATAGACCCAAAGTCTCCAAAAAGAAGCTCAAGGAAGAAAACGAAA

CTGCTGCATCCGGGTGTCTGGAGGCTGTGGCCGTTTTGTTTTCTTGGCTAAAATCGGGGGAG TGAGGCGGGCGGGCGCGCGACACCGGGCTCCGGAACCACTGCACGACGGGGCTGGACTG ACCTGAAAAAAATGTCTGGATTTCTAGAGGGCTTGAGATGCTCAGAATGCATTGACTGGGGG GAAAAGCGCAATACTATTGCTTCCATTGCTGCTGGTGTACTATTTTTTACAGGCTGGTGGAT TATCATAGATGCAGCTGTTATTTATCCCACCATGAAAGATTTCAACCACTCATACCATGCCT GTGGTGTTATAGCAACCATAGCCTTCCTAATGATTAATGCAGTATCGAATGGACAAGTCCGA **GGTGATAGTTACAGTGAAGGTTGTCTGGGTCAAACAGGTGCTCGCATTTGGCTTTTCGTTGG** TTTCATGTTGGCCTTTGGATCTCTGATTGCATCTATGTGGATTCTTTTTGGAGGTTATGTTG CTAAAGAAAAGACATAGTATACCCTGGAATTGCTGTATTTTTCCAGAATGCCTTCATCTTT  $\tt TTTGGAGGGCTGGTTTTTAAGTTTGGCCGCACTGAAGACTTATGGCAG\underline{TGA} ACACATCTGAT$  ${\tt TTCCCACAGCACAACAGCCCTGCATGGGTTTGTTTGTTTTTTACTGCTCACTCCCAACCTT}$ TTGTAATGCCATTTTCTAAACTTATTTCTGAGTGTAGTCTCAGCTTAAAGTTGTGTAATACT AAAATCACGAGAACACCTAAACAACAACCAAAAATCTATTGTGGTATGCACTTGATTAACTT ATAAAATGTTAGAGGAAACTTTCACATGAATAATTTTTGTCAAATTTTATCATGGTATAATT TGTAAAAATAAAAAGAAATTACAAAAGAAATTATGGATTTGTCAATGTAAGTATTTGTCATA TCTGAGGTCCAAAACCACAATGAAAGTGCTCTGAAGATTTAATGTGTTTATTCAAATGTGGT CTCTTCTGTGTCAAATGTTAAATGAAATATAAACATTTTTTAGTTTTTAAAATATTCCGTGG TCAAAATTCTTCCTCACTATAATTGGTATTTACTTTTACCAAAAATTCTGTGAACATGTAAT GTAACTGGCTTTTGAGGGTCTCCCAAGGGGTGAGTGGACGTGTTGGAAGAGAAGCACCAT GGTCCAGCCACCAGGCTCCCTGTGTCCCTTCCATGGGAAGGTCTTCCGCTGTGCCTCTCATT CCAAGGGCAGGAAGATGTGACTCAGCCATGACACGTGGTTCTGGTGGGATGCACAGTCACTC CACATCCACCACTG

WO 99/63088 PCT/US99/12252

# 53/310 FIGURE 57

MSGFLEGLRCSECIDWGEKRNTIASIAAGVLFFT:GWWIIIDAAVIYPTMKDFNHSYHACGVI
ATIAFLMINAVSNGQVRGDSYSEGCLGQTGARIWLFVGFMLAFGSLIASMWILFGGYVAKEK
DIVYPGIAVFFQNAFIFFGGLVFKFGRTEDLWQ

TGGACGGACCTGAAAAAAATGTTTGGATTTNTAGAGGGNTTGAGATGTTCAGAATGCATGAC
TGGGGGAAAAGCGCAAATACTATTGCTTCCATTGCTGCTGGTGTANTATTTTTTACAGGCTG
GTGGATTATCATAGATGCAGNTGTTATTTATCCCACCATGAAAGATTTCAACCANTCATACC
ATGCCTGTGGTGTTATAGCAACCATAGCCTTCNTAATGATTAATGCAGTATCGAATGGACAA
GTCCGAGGTGATAGTTACAGTGAAGGTTGTTTGGGTCAAACAGGTGCTCGCATTTGGCTTTT
CGTTGGTTTCATGTTGGCCTTTGGATCTCTGATTGCATCTATGTGGATTCTTTTTGGAGGTT
ATGTTGCTAAAGAAAAAGACATAGTATACCCTGGAATTGNTGTATTTTTCCAGAATGCCTTC
ATCTTTTTTGGAGGGCTGGTTTTTAAGTTTGGCCGCACTGAAGANTTATGGCAGTG

GGACACEGGGTTCCGGACCAATGCANGACGGGGTGGANTGACCTGAAAAAAAATGTTTGGATT
TTTAGAGGGCTTGAGATGNTCAGAATGCATTGACTGGGGGAAAAAGCGCAATANTATTGCTTT
CCATTGCTGCTGGTGTACTATTTTTTACAGGGTGGTGGATTATCATAGATGCAGCTGTTATT
TATCCCACCATGAAAGATTNAACCACTCATACCATGCCTGTGGTGTTATAGCAACCATAGC
CTTCCTAATGATTAATGCAGTATCGAATGGACAAGTCCGAGGTGATAGTTACAGTGAAGGTT
GTTTGGGTCAAACAGGTGNTCGCATTTGGCTTTTCGTTGGTTTCATGTTGGCCTTTGGATTT
CTGATTGNATTCTATGCGGATTCTTCTTGGAGGTTATGTTGCTAAAGAAAAAAGACATAGTAT
ACCCTGGAATTNCTNTATTTTTCCAGAATGCC

## FIGURE 61

TAGAGGGCTTGAGATGCTCAGAATGCATTGACTGGGGGGAAAAGCGCAATANTATTGCTTCC
ATTGNTGNTGGTGTANTATTTTTTTACAGGCTGGTGGATTATNATAGATGCAGCTGTTATTT
ATCCCACCATGAAAGATTTNAACCANTCATACCATGCCTGTGGTGTTATAGCAACCATAGCC
TTCCTAATGATTAATGCAGTATNGAATGGACAAGTCCGAGGTGATAGTTACAGTGAAGGTTG
TTTGGGTCAAACAGGTGNTNGCATTTGGCTTTTNGTTGGTTTCATGTTGGCCTTTGGATCTN
TGATTGCATTTATGTGGATTNTTTTTGGAGGTTATGTTGCTAAAGNAAAAGACATAGTATAC
CCTGT

PCT/US99/12252

# FIGURE 62

#### WO 99/63088

#### FIGURE 63

TCTGCAAAGTTTACTTGGGACTATTCTCTGGCAGCTCCCCGAATCCTTTCTCCGAAGATGTC AAACGGCCCCCAGCGCCCCTGGTAACTGACAAGGAGGCCAGGAAGAAGGTTCTCAAACAAGC TTTTTCAGCCAACCAAGTGCCGGAGAAGCTGGATGTGGTGGTAATTGGCAGTGGCTTTGGGG GCCTGGCTGCAGCTGCAATTCTAGCTAAAGCTGGCAAGCGAGTCCTGGTGCTGGAACAACAT ACCAAGGCAGGGGGCTGCTGTCATACCTTTGGAAAGAATGGCCTTGAATTTGACACAGGAAT CCATTACATTGGGCGTATGGAAGAGGGCAGCATTGGCCGTTTTATCTTGGACCAGATCACTG AAGGGCAGCTGGACTGGGCTCCCCTGTCCTCTCTTTTGACATCATGGTACTGGAAGGGCCC AATGGCCGAAAGGAGTACCCCATGTACAGTGGAGAGAAAGCCTACATTCAGGGCCTCAAGGA GAAGTTTCCACAGGAGGAAGCTATCATTGACAAGTATATAAAGCTGGTTAAGGTGGTATCCA GTGGAGCCCCTCATGCCATCCTGTTGAAATTCCTCCCATTGCCCGTGGTTCAGCTCCTCGAC AGGTGTGGGCTGCTGACTCGTTTCTCCCATTCCTTCAAGCATCCACCCAGAGCCTGGCTGA GGTCCTGCAGCAGCTGGGGGCCTCCTCTGAGCTCCAGGCAGTACTCAGCTACATCTTCCCCA CTTACGGTGTCACCCCCAACCACAGTGCCTTTTCCATGCACGCCCTGCTGGTCAACCACTAC ATGAAAGGAGGCTTTTATCCCCGAGGGGGTTCCAGTGAAATTGCCTTCCACACCATCCCTGT GATTCAGCGGGCTGGGGGCGCTGTCCTCACAAAGGCCACTGTGCAGAGTGTGTTGCTGGACT CAGCTGGGAAAGCCTGTGGTGTCAGTGTGAAGAAGGGGCATGAGCTGGTGAACATCTATTGC CCCATCGTGGTCTCCAACGCAGGACTGTTCAACACCTATGAACACCTACTGCCGGGGAACGC CCGCTGCCTGCCAGGTGTGAAGCAGCAACTGGGGACGGTGCGGCCCGGCTTAGGCATGACCT CTGTTTTCATCTGCCTGCGAGGCACCAAGGAAGACCTGCATCTGCCGTCCACCAACTACTAT GTTTACTATGACACGGACATGGACCAGGCGATGGAGCGCTACGTCTCCATGCCCAGGGAAGA GGCTGCGGAACACATCCCTCTTCTTCTTCTCTCCCATCAGCCAAAGATCCGACCTGGG AGGACCGATTCCCAGGCCGGTCCACCATGATCATGCTCATACCCACTGCCTACGAGTGGTTT GAGGAGTGGCAGGCGGAGCTGAAGGGAAAGCGGGGCAGTGACTATGAGACCTTCAAAAACTC CTTTGTGGAAGCCTCTATGTCAGTGGTCCTGAAACTGTTCCCACAGCTGGAGGGGAAGGTGG AGAGTGTGACTGCAGGATCCCCACTCACCAACCAGTTCTATCTGGCTGCTCCCCGAGGTGCC TGCTACGGGGCTGACCATGACCTGGGCCGCCTGCACCCTTGTGTGATGGCCTCCTTGAGGGC CCAGAGCCCCATCCCCAACCTCTATCTGACAGGCCAGGATATCTTCACCTGTGGACTGGTCG GGGCCCTGCAAGGTGCCCTGCTGTGCAGCAGCGCCATCCTGAAGCGGAACTTGTACTCAGAC  $\tt CTTAAGAATCTTGATTCTAGGATCCGGGCACAGAAGAAAAAGAAT\underline{TAG}{TTCCATCAGGGAGG}$  $\mathtt{AGTCAGAGGAATTTGCCCAATGGCTGGGGCATCTCCCTTGACTTA\overline{CCC}ATAATGTCTTTCTG}$ CATTAGTTCCTTGCACGTATAAAGCACTCTAATTTGGTTCTGATGCCTGAAGAGAGGCCTAG TTTAAATCACAATTCCGAATCTGGGGCAATGGAATCACTGCTTCCAGCTGGGGCAGGTGAGA TCTTTACGCCTTTTATAACATGCCATCCCTACTAATAGGATATTGACTTGGATAGCTTGATG TCTCATGACGAGCGCGCTCTGCATCCCTCACCCATGCCTCCTAACTCAGTGATCAAAGCGA ATATTCCATCTGTGGATAGAACCCCTGGCAGTGTTGTCAGCTCAACCTGGTGGGTTCAGTTC TGTCCTGAGGCTTCTGCTCTCATTCATTTAGTGCTACGCTGCACAGTTCTACACTGTCAAGG GAAAAGGGAGACTAATGAGGCTTAACTCAAAACCTGGGCGTGGTTTTGGTTGCCATTCCATA GGTTTGGAGAGCTCTAGATCTCTTTTGTGCTGGGTTCAGTGGCTCTTCAGGGGACAGGAAAT GCCTGTGTCTGGCCAGTGTGGTTCTGGAGCTTTGGGGTAACAGCAGGATCCATCAGTTAGTA CTTATCCACCAAATACACAGGGAAGGGTGATGCAGGGAAGGGTGACATCAGGAGTCAGGGCA TGGACTGGTAAGATGAATACTTTGCTGGGCTGAAGCAGGCTGCAGGGCATTCCAGCCAAGGG CACAGCAGGGGACAGTGCAGGGAGGTGTGGGGTAAGGGAAGGGAAGTCACATCAGAAAAGGGA AAGCCACGGAATGTGTGAAGCCCAGAAATGGCATTTGCAGTTAATTAGCACATGTGAGGG TTAGACAGGTAGGTGAATGCAAGCTCAAGGTTTGGAAAAATGACTTTTCAGTTATGTCTTTG GTATCAGACATACGAAAGGTCTCTTTGTAGTTCGTGTTAATGTAACATTAATAAATTTATTG ATTCCATTGCTTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

MWLPLVLLLAVLLLAVLCKVYLGLFSGSSPNPFSEDVKRPPAPLVTDKEARKKVLKQAFSAN QVPEKLDVVVIGSGFGGLAAAAILAKAGKRVLVLEQHTKAGGCCHTFGKNGLEFDTGIHYIG RMEEGSIGRFILDQITEGQLDWAPLSSPFDIMVLEGPNGRKEYPMYSGEKAYIQGLKEKFPQ EEAIIDKYIKLVKVVSSGAPHAILLKFLPLPVVQLLDRCGLLTRFSPFLQASTQSLAEVLQQ LGASSELQAVLSYIFPTYGVTPNHSAFSMHALLVNHYMKGGFYPRGGSSEIAFHTIPVIQRA GGAVLTKATVQSVLLDSAGKACGVSVKKGHELVNIYCPIVVSNAGLFNTYEHLLPGNARCLP GVKQQLGTVRPGLGMTSVFICLRGTKEDLHLPSTNYYVYYDTDMDQAMERYVSMPREEAAEH IPLLFFAFPSAKDPTWEDRFPGRSTMIMLIPTAYEWFEEWQAELKGKRGSDYETFKNSFVEA SMSVVLKLFPQLEGKVESVTAGSPLTNQFYLAAPRGACYGADHDLGRLHPCVMASLRAQSPI PNLYLTGQDIFTCGLVGALQGALLCSSAILKRNLYSDLKNLDSRIRAQKKKN

GCAGCGGCGAGGCGGCGGTGGTGGCTGAGTCCGTGGTGGCAGAGGCGAAGGCGACAGCTCTA GGGGTTGGCACCGGCCCCGAGAGGAGGATGCGGGTCCGGATAGGGCTGACGCTGCTGTG TGCGGTGCTGAGCTTGGCCTCGGCGTCCTCGGATGAAGAAGGCAGCCAGGATGAATCCT GTAGTTGCTGGTCAAATATTTCTTGATTCAGAAGAATCTGAATTAGAATCCTCTATTCAAGA AGAGGAAGACAGCCTCAAGAGCCAAGAGGGGGAAAGTGTCACAGAAGATATCAGCTTTCTAG ACCGCCATTGAAGGCACAGCACATGGGGAGCCCTGCCACTTCCCTTTTCTTTTCCTAGATAA GGAGTATGATGAATGTACATCAGATGGGAGGGAAGATGGCAGACTGTGGTGTGCTACAACCT ATGACTACAAAGCAGATGAAAAGTGGGGCTTTTGTGAAACTGAAGAAGAGGCTGCTAAGAGA CGGCAGATGCAGGAAGCAGAAATGATGTATCAAACTGGAATGAAAATCCTTAATGGAAGCAA CCAAAGCCCTGGAGAGAGTGTCATATGCTCTTTTATTTGGTGATTACTTGCCACAGAATATC CAGGCAGCGAGAGATGTTTGAGAAGCTGACTGAGGAAGGCTCTCCCAAGGGACAGACTGC TCTTGGCTTTCTGTATGCCTCTGGACTTGGTGTTAATTCAAGTCAGGCAAAGGCTCTTGTAT ATTATACATTTGGAGCTCTTGGGGGCAATCTAATAGCCCACATGGTTTTGGTAAGTAGACTT TAGTGGAAGGCTAATAATATTAACATCAGAAGAATTTGTGGTTTATAGCGGCCACAACTTTT ATTCTTGTTAATGGATATAACACATGGAATCTACATGTAAATGAAAGTTGGTGGAGTCCACA ATTTTTCTTTAAAATGATTAGTTTGGCTGATTGCCCCTAAAAAGAGAGATCTGATAAATGGC TCTTTTTAAATTTTCTCTGAGTTGGAATTGTCAGAATCATTTTTTACATTAGATTATCATAA TTTTAAAAATTTTTCTTTAGTTTTTCAAAATTTTGTAAATGGTGGCTATAGAAAAACAACAT GAAATATTATACAATATTTTGCAACAATGCCCTAAGAATTGTTAAAATTCATGGAGTTATTT GTGCAGAATGACTCCAGAGAGCTCTACTTTCTGTTTTTTACTTTTCATGATTGGCTGTCTTC CCATTTATTCTGGTCATTTATTGCTAGTGACACTGTGCCTGCTTCCAGTAGTCTCATTTTCC CTATTTTGCTAATTTGTTACTTTTTCTTTGCTAATTTGGAAGATTAACTCATTTTTAATAAA ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ

MRVRIGLTLLLCAVLLSLASASSDEEGSQDESLDSKTTLTSDESVKDHTTAGRVVAGQIFLD
SEESELESSIQEEEDSLKSQEGESVTEDISFLESPNPENKDYEEPKKVRKPALTAIEGTAHG
EPCHFPFLFLDKEYDECTSDGREDGRLWCATTYDYKADEKWGFCETEEEAAKRRQMQEAEMM
YQTGMKILNGSNKKSQKREAYRYLQKAASMNHTKALERVSYALLFGDYLPQNIQAAREMFEK
LTEEGSPKGQTALGFLYASGLGVNSSQAKALVYYTFGALGGNLIAHMVLVSRL

 ${\tt MACRCLSFLLMGTFLSVSQTVLAQLDALLVFPGQVAQLSCTLSPQHVTIRDYGVSWYQQRAGSAPRYLLYYRSEEDHHRPADIPDRFSAAKDEAHNACVLTISPVQPEDDADYYCSVGYGFSP}$ 

CCCGCCGAGGTCCGGACAGGCCGAGATGACGCCGAGCCCCCTGTTGCTGCTCCTGCTGCCGC AAGGTGGTCCCACGGCAGGTGGCCCGGCTGGGCCGCACTGTGCGGCTGCAGTGCCCAGTGGA GGGGGACCCGCCGCCGCTGACCATGTGGACCAAGGATGGCCGCACCATCCACAGCGGCTGGA GCCGCTTCCGCGTGCTGCCGCAGGGGCTGAAGGTGAAGCAGGTGGAGCGGGAGGATGCCGGC GTGTACGTGTGCAAGGCCACCAACGGCTTCGGCAGCCTGAGCGTCAACTACACCCTCGTCGT GCTGGATGACATTAGCCCAGGGAAGGAGAGCCTGGGGGCCCGACAGCTCCTCTGGGGGTCAAG AGGACCCCGCCAGCCAGCAGTGGGCACGACCGCGCTTCACACAGCCCTCCAAGATGAGGCGC CGGGTGATCGCACGGCCCGTGGGTAGCTCCGTGCGGCTCAAGTGCGTGGCCAGCGGGCACCC TCGGCCCGACATCACGTGGATGAAGGACGACCAGGCCTTGACGCGCCCAGAGGCCGCTGAGC CCAGGAAGAAGAAGTGGACACTGAGCCTGAAGAACCTGCGGCCGGAGGACAGCGGCAAATAC ACCTGCCGCGTGTCGAACCGCGCGGGCGCCATCAACGCCACCTACAAGGTGGATGTGATCCA GCGGACCCGTTCCAAGCCCGTGCTCACAGGCACGCACCCCGTGAACACGACGGTGGACTTCG GGGGGACCACGTCCTTCCAGTGCAAGGTGCGCAGCGACGTGAAGCCGGTGATCCAGTGGCTG AAGCGCGTGGAGTACGGCGCCGAGGGCCGCCACAACTCCACCATCGATGTGGGCGGCCAGAA GTTTGTGGTGCTGCCCACGGGTGACGTGTGGTCGCGGCCCGACGGCTCCTACCTCAATAAGC TGCTCATCACCCGTGCCCGCCAGGACGATGCGGGCATGTACATCTGCCTTGGCGCCAACACC ATGGGCTACAGCTTCCGCAGCGCCTTCCTCACCGTGCTGCCAGACCCAAAACCGCCAGGGCC ACCTGTGGCCTCCTCGTCCTCGGCCACTAGCCTGCCGTGGCCCGTGGTCATCGGCATCCCAG CCGGCGCTGTCTTCATCCTGGGCACCCTGCTCCTGTGGCTTTGCCAGGCCCAGAAGAAGCCG TGCACCCCGCGCCTGCCCTCCCCTGCCTGGCACCGCCGCCGGGGACGGCCCGCGACCG CAGCGGAGACAAGGACCTTCCCTCGTTGGCCGCCCTCAGCGCTGGCCCTGGTGTGGGGCCTGT GTGAGGAGCATGGGTCTCCGGCAGCCCCCAGCACTTACTGGGCCCAGGCCCAGTTGCTGGC ACACTCACACGTGGAGGGCAAGGTCCACCAGCACATCCACTATCAGTGCTAGACGGCACCGT ATCTGCAGTGGGCACGGGGGGGCCGGCCAGACAGGCAGACTGGGAGGATGGAGGACGGAGCT GCAGACGAAGGCAGGGGACCCATGGCGAGGAGGAATGGCCAGCACCCCAGGCAGTCTGTGTG TGAGGCATAGCCCCTGGACACACACACACACACACACACTACCTGGATGCATGTATGCAC ACACATGCGCGCACACGTGCTCCCTGAAGGCACACGTACGCACACGCACATGCACAGATATG CCGCCTGGGCACACAGATAAGCTGCCCAAATGCACGCACACGCACAGAGACATGCCAGAACA TACAAGGACATGCTGCCTGAACATACACACGCACACCCATGCGCAGATGTGCTGCCTGGACA CACACACACACGGATATGCTGTCTGGACGCACACGCGCAGATATGGTATCCGGACACA ATATTGCCTGGACACACACACACACGCGTGCACAGATATGCTGTCTGGACACGCACAC ACATGCAGATATGCTGCCTGGACACACACTTCCAGACACACGTGCACAGGCGCAGATATGCT TGTGCACAGATATGCTGTCTGGACATGCACACACGTGCAGATATGCTGTCCGGATACACACG GCAGATATGCTGCCTGGACACACACACAGATAATGCTGCCTCAACACTCACACACGTGCAGA TATTGCCTGGACACACACATGTGCACAGATATGCTGTCTGGACATGCACACACGTGCAGATA TGCTGTCCGGATACACACGCACGCACACATGCAGATATGCTGCCTGGGCACACACTTCCGGA CACACATGCACACACAGGTGCAGATATGCTGCCTGGACACACGCAGACTGACGTGCTTTTGG GAGGGTGTGCCGTGAAGCCTGCAGTACGTGTGCCGTGAGGCTCATAGTTGATGAGGGACTTT CCCTGCTCCACCGTCACTCCCCCAACTCTGCCCGCCTCTGTCCCCGCCTCAGTCCCCGCCTC CATCCCGCCTCTGTCCCCTGGCCTTGGCGGCTATTTTTGCCACCTGCCTTGGGTGCCCAGG AGTCCCCTACTGCTGTGGGGCTGGGGGTTGGGGGCACAGCCCCAAGCCTGAGAGGCTGGAG CCCATGGCTAGTGGCTCATCCCCAGTGCATTCTCCCCCTGACACAGAGAAGGGGCCTTGGTA TTTATATTTAAGAAATGAAGATAATATTAATAATGATGGAAGGAAGACTGGGTTGCAGGGAC TGTGGTCTCTCCTGGGGCCCGGGACCCGCCTGGTCTTTCAGCCATGCTGATGACCACACCCC GTCCAGGCCAGACACCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCTGTCGTGGCCCCAGATCTCTGTAATTTTA 

MTPSPLLLLLPPLLLGAFPPAAAARGPPKMADKVVPRQVARLGRTVRLQCPVEGDPPPLTM
WTKDGRTIHSGWSRFRVLPQGLKVKQVEREDAGVYVCKATNGFGSLSVNYTLVVLDDISPGK
ESLGPDSSSGGQEDPASQQWARPRFTQPSKMRRRVIARPVGSSVRLKCVASGHPRPDITWMK
DDQALTRPEAAEPRKKKWTLSLKNLRPEDSGKYTCRVSNRAGAINATYKVDVIQRTRSKPVL
TGTHPVNTTVDFGGTTSFQCKVRSDVKPVIQWLKRVEYGAEGRHNSTIDVGGQKFVVLPTGD
VWSRPDGSYLNKLLITRARQDDAGMYICLGANTMGYSFRSAFLTVLPDPKPPGPPVASSSSA
TSLPWPVVIGIPAGAVFILGTLLLWLCQAQKKPCTPAPAPPLPGHRPPGTARDRSGDKDLPS
LAALSAGPGVGLCEEHGSPAAPQHLLGPGPVAGPKLYPKLYTDIHTHTHTHSHTHSHVEGKV
HOHIHYOC

### 73/3/0 FIGURE 71A

CCCAGCTGAGGAGCCCTGCTCAAGACACGGTCACTGGATCTGAGAAACTTCCCAGGGGACCG CATTCC/GAGTCAGTGACTCTGTGAAGCACCCACATCTACCTCTTGCCACGTTCCCACGGGC TTGGGGGAAAG<u>ATG</u>GTGGGGACCAAGGCCTGGGTGTTCTCCTTCCTGGTCCTGGAAGTCACA TCTGTGTTGGGGAGACAGACGATGCTCACCCAGTCAGTAAGAAGAGTCCAGCCTGGGAAGAA GAACCCCAGCATCTTTGCCAAGCCTGCCGACACCCTGGAGAGCCCTGGTGAGTGGACAACAT GGTTCAACATCGACTACCCAGGCGGGAAGGGCGACTATGAGCGGCTGGACGCCATTCGCTTC ACCTGCGGCAGCACTGGCCAGGTGGTCCATGGTAGTCCCCGTGAGGGTTTCTGGTGCCTCA ACAGGGAGCAGCCTGGCCAGAACTGCTCTAATTACACCGTACGCTTCCTCTGCCCACCA GGATCCCTGCGCCGAGACACAGAGCGCATCTGGAGCCCATGGTCTCCCTGGAGCAAGTGCTC AGCTGCCTGTGGTCAGACTGGGGTCCAGACTCGCACACGCATTTGCTTGGCAGAGATGGTGT CGCTGTGCAGTGAGGCCAGCGAAGAGGGTCAGCACTGCATGGGCCAGGACTGTACAGCCTGT GACCTGACCTGCCCAATGGGCCAGGTGAATGCTGACTGTGATGCCTGCATGTGCCAGGACTT CATGCTTCATGGGGCTGTCTCCCTTCCCGGAGGTGCCCCAGCCTCAGGGGCTGCTATCTACC GGCTTGTGCCCTGATGGCAAAAGCATCCTGAAGATCACAAAGGTCAAGTTTGCCCCCATTGT ACTCACAATGCCCAAGACTAGCCTGAAGGCAGCCACCATCAAGGCAGAGTTTGTGAGGGCAG AGACTCCATACATGGTGATGAACCCTGAGACAAAAGCACGGAGAGCTGGGCAGAGCGTGTCT CTGTGCTGTAAGGCCACAGGGAAGCCCAGGCCAGACAAGTATTTTTGGTATCATAATGACAC ATTGCTGGATCCTTCCCTCTACAAGCATGAGAGCAAGCTGGTGCTGAGGAAACTGCAGCAGC ACCAGGCTGGGGAGTACTTTTGCAAGGCCCAGAGTGATGCTGGGGCTGTGAAGTCCAAGGTT GCCCAGCTGATTGTCACAGCATCTGATGAGACTCCTTGCAACCCAGTTCCTGAGAGCTATCT TATCCGGCTGCCCCATGATTGCTTTCAGAATGCCACCAACTCCTTCTACTATGACGTGGGAC GCTGCCCTGTTAAGACTTGTGCAGGGCAGCAGGATAATGGGATCAGGTGCCGTGATGCTGTG CAGAACTGCTGTGGCATCTCCAAGACAGAGGAAAGGGAGATCCAGTGCAGTGGCTACACGCT ACCACCAAGGTGGCCAAGGAGTGCAGCTGCCAGCGGTGTACGGAAACTCGGAGCATCGTGC GGGGCCGTGTCAGTGCTGACAATGGGGAGCCCATGCGCTTTGGCCATGTGTACATGGGG AACAGCCGTGTAAGCATGACTGCTACAAGGGCACTTTCACCCTCCATGTCCCCCAGGACAC TGAGAGGCTGGTGCTCACATTTGTGGACAGGCTGCAGAAGTTTGTCAACACCACCAAAGTGC TACCTTTCAACAAGAAGGGGAGTGCCGTGTTCCATGAAATCAAGATGCTTCGTCGGAAAGAG CCCCATGGCTGAACTGGAGATTCCATCCAGGAGTTTCTACAGGCAGAATGGGGAGCCCTACA TAGGAAAAGTGAAGGCCAGTGTGACCTTCCTGGATCCCCGGAATATTTCCACAGCCACAGCT GCCCAGACTGACCTCATCATGACGAAGGAGACACTTTCCCCCTTCGGACGTATGG CATGTTCTCTGTGGACTTCAGAGATGAGGTCACCTCAGAGCCACTTAATGCTGGCAAAGTGA AGGTCCACCTTGACTCGACCCAGGTCAAGATGCCAGAGCACATATCCACAGTGAAACTCTGG TCACTCAATCCAGACACAGGGCTGTGGGAGGAGGAAGGTGATTTCAAATTTGAAAATCAAAG GAGGAACAAAGAGAAGACAGAACCTTCCTGGTGGGCAACCTGGAGATTCGTGAGAGGGGGC TCTTTAACCTGGATGTTCCTGAAAGCAGGCGGTGCTTTGTTAAGGTGAGGGCCTACCGGAGT GAGAGGTTCTTGCCTAGTGAGCAGATCCAGGGGGTTGTGATCTCCGTGATTAACCTGGAGCC TAGAACTGGCTTCTTGTCCAACCCTAGGGCCTGGGGCCGCTTTGACAGTGTCATCACAGGCC  ${\tt CCAACGGGGCCTGTGTGCCTTCTGTGATGACCAGTCCCCTGATGCCTACTCTGCCTAT}$ GTCTTGGCAAGCCTGGCTGGGGAGGAACTGCAAGCAGTGGAGTCTTCTCCTAAATTCAACCC AGGATCCACGGTTAAAAAGACAGCTTTCCAGATTAGCATGGCCAAGCCAAGGCCCAACTCA GCTGAGGAGGAGCAATGGGCCCATCTATGCCTTTGAGAACCTCCGGGCATGTGAAGAGGCACC ACCCAGTGCAGCCCACTTCCGGTTCTACCAGATTGAGGGGGGATCGATATGACTACAACACAG TCCCCTTCAACGAAGATGACCCTATGAGCTGGACTGAAGACTATCTGGCATGGTGGCCAAAG CCGATGGAATTCAGGCCTGCTATATCAAGGTGAAGATTGTGGGGCCACTGGAAGTGAATGT GCGATCCCGCAACATGGGGGGCACTCATCGGCGGACAGTGGGGAAGCTGTATGGAATCCGAG **ATGTGAGGAGCACTCGGGACAGGGACCAGCCCAATGTCTCAGCTGCCTGTCTGGAGTTCAAG** TGCAGTGGGATGCTCTATGATCAGGACCGTGTGGACCGCACCCTGGTGAAGGTCATCCCCCA GGGCAGCTGCCGTCGAGCCAGTGTGAACCCCATGCTGCATGAGTACCTGGTCAACCACTTGC CACTTGCAGTCAACAACGACACCAGTGAGTACACCATGCTGGCACCCTTGGACCCACTGGGC CACAACTATGGCATCTACACTGTCACTGACCAGGACCCTCGCACGGCCAAGGAGATCGCGCT CGGCCGGTGCTTTGATGGCACATCCGATGGCTCCTCCAGAATCATGAAGAGCAATGTGGGAG TAGCCCTCACCTTCAACTGTGTAGAGAGGCCAAGTAGGCCGCCAGAGTGCCTTCCAGTACCTC CAAAGCACCCCAGCCCAGTCCCCTGCTGCAGGCACTGTCCAAGGAAGAGTGCCCTCGAGGAG GCAGCAGCGAGCGAGCAGGGTGGCCAGCGCCAGGGTGGAGTGGCCTCTCTGAGATTTC

# 74/310 FIGURE 71B

#### PCT/US99/12252

MVGTKAWVFSFLVLEVTSVLGRQTMLTQSVRRVQPGKKNPSIFAKPADTLESPGEWTTWFNI DYPGGKGDYERLDAIRFYYGDRVCARPLRLEARTTDWTPAGSTGQVVHGSPREGFWCLNREQ RPGONCSNYTVRFLCPPGSLRRDTERIWSPWSPWSKCSAACGOTGVOTRTRICLAEMVSLCS EASEEGOHCMGQDCTACDLTCPMGQVNADCDACMCQDFMLHGAVSLPGGAPASGAAIYLLTK TPKLLTOTDSDGRFRIPGLCPDGKSILKITKVKFAPIVLTMPKTSLKAATIKAEFVRAETPY MVMNPETKARRAGQSVSLCCKATGKPRPDKYFWYHNDTLLDPSLYKHESKLVLRKLQQHQAG EYFCKAOSDAGAVKSKVAOLIVTASDETPCNPVPESYLIRLPHDCFONATNSFYYDVGRCPV KTCAGOODNGIRCRDAVONCCGISKTEEREIOCSGYTLPTKVAKECSCORCTETRSIVRGRV SAADNGEPMRFGHVYMGNSRVSMTGYKGTFTLHVPQDTERLVLTFVDRLQKFVNTTKVLPFN KKGSAVFHEIKMLRRKEPITLEAMETNIIPLGEVVGEDPMAELEIPSRSFYRQNGEPYIGKV KASVTFLDPRNISTATAAQTDLNFINDEGDTFPLRTYGMFSVDFRDEVTSEPLNAGKVKVHL DSTOVKMPEHISTVKLWSLNPDTGLWEEEGDFKFENORRNKREDRTFLVGNLEIRERRLFNL DVPESRRCFVKVRAYRSERFLPSEQIQGVVISVINLEPRTGFLSNPRAWGRFDSVITGPNGA CVPAFCDDOSPDAYSAYVLASLAGEELQAVESSPKFNPNAIGVPQPYLNKLNYRRTDHEDPR VKKTAFQISMAKPRPNSAEESNGPIYAFENLRACEEAPPSAAHFRFYQIEGDRYDYNTVPFN EDDPMSWTEDYLAWWPKPMEFRACYIKVKIVGPLEVNVRSRNMGGTHRRTVGKLYGIRDVRS TRDRDOPNVSAACLEFKCSGMLYDQDRVDRTLVKVIPQGSCRRASVNPMLHEYLVNHLPLAV NNDTSEYTMLAPLDPLGHNYGIYTVTDQDPRTAKEIALGRCFDGTSDGSSRIMKSNVGVALT FNCVERQVGRQSAFQYLQSTPAQSPAAGTVQGRVPSRRQQRASRGGQRQGGVVASLRFPRVA QQPLIN

CTGCAAGTTGTTAACGCCTAACACACAAGTATGTTAGGCTTCCACCAAAGTCCTCAATATAC CTGAATACGCACAATATCTTAACTCTTCATATTTGGTTTTTGGGATCTGCTTTGAGGTCCCAT TTACAAAGAATTTAGAGATGTATTTGTCAAGATCCCTGTCGATTCATGCCCTTTGGGTTACG GTGTCCTCAGTGATGCAGCCCTACCCTTTGGTTTGGGGACATTATGATTTGTGTAAGACTCA GATTTACACGGAAGAAGGGAAAGTTTGGGATTACATGGCCTGCCAGCCGGAATCCACGGACA TGACAAAATATCTGAAAGTGAAACTCGATCCTCCGGATATTACCTGTGGAGACCCTCCTGAG ACGTTCTGTGCAATGGGCAATCCCTACATGTGCAATAATGAGTGTGATGCGAGTACCCCTGA AGTCTGCCACTTGGAAGGAGTATCCCAAGCCTCTCCAGGTTAACATCACTCTGTCTTGGAGC AAAACCATTGAGCTAACAGACAACATAGTTATTACCTTTGAATCTGGGCGTCCAGACCAAAT GATCCTGGAGAAGTCTCTCGATTATGGACGAACATGGCAGCCCTATCAGTATTATGCCACAG ACTGCTTAGATGCTTTTCACATGGATCCTAAATCCGTGAAGGATTTATCACAGCATACGGTC TTAGAAATCATTTGCACAGAAGAGTACTCAACAGGGTATACAACAAATAGCAAAATAATCCA CTTTGAAATCAAAGACAGGTTCGCGCTTTTTGCTGGACCTCGCCTACGCAATATGGCTTCCC TCTACGGACAGCTGGATACAACCAAGAAACTCAGAGATTTCTTTACAGTCACAGACCTGAGG ATAAGGCTGTTAAGACCAGCCGTTGGGGAAATATTTGTAGATGAGCTACACTTGGCACGCTA CTTTTACGCGATCTCAGACATAAAGGTGCGAGGAAGGTGCAAGTGTAATCTCCATGCCACTG TATGTGTGTATGACAACAGCAAATTGACATGCGAATGTGAGCACAACACTACAGGTCCAGAC TGTGGGAAATGCAAGAAGAATTATCAGGGCCGACCTTGGAGTCCAGGCTCCTATCTCCCCAT CCCCAAAGGCACTGCAAATACCTGTATCCCCAGTATTTCCAGTATTGGTACGAATGTCTGCG ACAACGAGCTCCTGCACTGCCAGAACGGAGGGACGTGCCACAACAACGTGCGCTGCCTGTGC CCGGCCGCATACACGGGCATCCTCTGCGAGAAGCTGCGGTGCGAGGAGGCTGGCAGCTGCGG CTCCGACTCTGGCCAGGGCGCCCCCGCACGCACCCCAGCGCTGCTGCTGACCACGC  ${\tt TGCTGGGAACCGCCAGCCCCCTGGTGTTC}{\tt TAG}{\tt GTGTCACCTCCAGCCACACCGGACGGGCCT}$ AGACACCCCACTCAGACAGTGTACAAACTAAGAAGGCCTAACTGAACTAAGCCATATTTAT CACCGTGGACAGCACATCGAGTCAAGACTGTTAATTTCTGACTCCAGAGGAGTTGGCAGC TGTTGATATTATCACTGCAAATCACATTGCCAGCTGCAGAGCATATTGTGGATTGGAAAGGC TTCTTTGCTGTCAGGTGCATTGTGGGCATAAGGAAATCTGTTACAAGCTGCCATATTGGCCT GCTTCCGTCCCTGAATCCCTTCCAACCTGTGCTTTAGTGAACGTTGCTCTGTAACCCTCGTT GGTTGAAAGATTTCTTTGTCTGATGTTAGTGATGCACATGTGTAACAGCCCCCTCTAAAAGC GCAAGCCAGTCATACCCCTGTATATCTTAGCAGCACTGAGTCCAGTGCGAGCACACACCCAC ATTTTTCTTGAACTACTGTAATATGTAGATTTTTTTGTATTATTGCCAATTTGTGTTACCAGA CAATCTGTTAATGTATCTAATTCGAATCAGCAAAGACTGACATTTTATTTTGTCCTCTTTCG GAATATCAGTTTACATATAACAAGTGTAATAAGATTCCACCAAAGGACATTCTAAATGTT TTCTTGTTGCTTTAACACTGGAAGATTTAAAGAATAAAAACTCCTGCATAAACGATTTCAGG ACTGATTTCTGTGTGGACTGAGTACATTCAGCTGACGAATTTAGTTCCCAGGAAGATGGATT GATGTTCACTAGCTTGGACAACTTCTGCAAAATATGAGACTATTTCCACTTGGGAAAAATTA CAACAGCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

MYLSRSLSIHALWVTVSSVMQPYPLVWGHYDLCKTQIYTEEGKVWDYMACQPESTDMTKYLK VKLDPPDITCGDPPETFCAMGNPYMCNNECDASTPELAHPPELMFDFEGRHPSTFWQSATWK EYPKPLQVNITLSWSKTIELTDNIVITFESGRPDQMILEKSLDYGRTWQPYQYYATDCLDAF HMDPKSVKDLSQHTVLEIICTEEYSTGYTTNSKIIHFEIKDRFALFAGPRLRNMASLYGQLD TTKKLRDFFTVTDLRIRLLRPAVGEIFVDELHLARYFYAISDIKVRGRCKCNLHATVCVYDN SKLTCECEHNTTGPDCGKCKKNYQGRPWSPGSYLPIPKGTANTCIPSISSIGTNVCDNELLH CQNGGTCHNNVRCLCPAAYTGILCEKLRCEEAGSCGSDSGQGAPPHGTPALLLLTTLLGTAS PLVF

# WO 99/63088 78/310 PCT/US99/12252 FIGURE 75

CCCACGCGTCCGGGTGACCTGGGCCGAGCCCTCCCGGTCGGCTAAGATTGCTGAGGAGGCGG  $\tt CGGGTAGCTGGCAGGCGCCGACTTCCGAAGGCCGCCGTCCGGGCGAGGTGTCCTCATGACTT$ CTCTTGTGGACCATGTCCGTGATCTTTTTTGCCTGCGTGGTACGGGTAAGGGATGGACTGCC CCTCTCAGCCTCTACTGATTTTTACCACACCCAAGATTTTTTGGAATGGAGGAGACGGCTCA AGAGTTTAGCCTTGCGACTGGCCCAGTATCCAGGTCGAGGTTCTGCAGAAGGTTGTGACTTT AGTATACATTTTCTTCTTCGGGGACGTGGCCTGCATGGCTATCTGCTCCTGCCAGTGTCC AGCAGCCATGGCCTTCTGCTTCCTGGAGACCCTGTGGTGGGAATTCACAGCTTCCTATGACA CTACCTGCATTGGCCTAGCCTCCAGGCCATACGCTTTTCTTGAGTTTGACAGCATCATTCAG AAAGTGAAGTGGCATTTTAACTATGTAAGTTCCTCTCAGATGGAGTGCAGCTTGGAAAAAAT TCAGGAGGAGCTCAAGTTGCAGCCTCCAGCGGTTCTCACTCTGGAGGACACAGATGTGGCAA ATGGGGTGATGAATGGTCACACCCGATGCACTTGGAGCCTGCTCCTAATTTCCGAATGGAA CCAGTGACAGCCCTGGGTATCCTCTCCCTCATTCTCAACATCATGTGTGCTGCCCTGAATCT CATTCGAGGAGTTCACCTTGCAGAACATTCTTTACAGGATCCAAGGAGCTGGTTCTGCTGGT  $\mathsf{TGGACCAAACCTCG}$   $\mathsf{TGA}$   $\mathsf{GCCAGCCACCCCTGACCCAAATGAGGAGAGCTCTGATTCTCCCAT$ CCGGGAGCAGTGATGTCAAACTTCTGCTGCTGGGGAAATCTCATCAGCAGGGAGCCTGTGGA AAAGGCATGTCAGTGAAATCTGGGAATGGCTGGATTCGGAAACATCTGCCCATGTGTATTG ATGGCAGAGCTGTTGCCCACAAGCGCCTTTTATTTAGGGTAAAATTAACAAATCCATTCTAT TCCTCTGACCCATGCTTAGTACATATGACCTTTAACCCTTACATTTATATGATTCTGGGGTT GCTTCAGAAGTGTTATTTCATGAATCATTCATATGATTTGATCCCCCAGGATTCTATTTTGT TTAATGGGCTTTTCTACTAAAAGCATAAAATACTGAGGCTGATTTAGTCAGGGCAAAACCAT TTACTTTACATATTCGTTTTCAATACTTGCTGTTCATGTTACACAAGCTTCTTACGGTTTTC TTGTAACAATAATATTTTGAGTAAATAATGGGTACATTTTAACAAACTCAGTAGTACAACC TAAACTTGTATAAAAGTGTGTAAAAATGTATAGCCATTTATATCCTATGTATAAATTAAATG AAAAG

### 73/510

### FIGURE 76

MSVIFFACVVRVRDGLPLSASTDFYHTQDFLEWRRRLKSLALRLAQYPGRGSAEGCDFSIHF
SSFGDVACMAICSCQCPAAMAFCFLETLWWEFTASYDTTCIGLASRPYAFLEFDSIIQKVKW
HFNYVSSSQMECSLEKIQEELKLQPPAVLTLEDTDVANGVMNGHTPMHLEPAPNFRMEPVTA
LGILSLILNIMCAALNLIRGVHLAEHSLQDPRSWFCWLDQTS

# 80/310

### FIGURE 77

TGCTTCCTGGAGACCCTGTGGTGGGAATTCACAGCTTCNTATGACACTACCTGCATTGGCNT
AGCCTCCAGGCCATACGCTTTTCTTGAGTTTGACAGCATCATTCAGAAAGTGAAGTGGCATT
TTAACTATGTAAGTTCCTNTCAGATGGAGTGCAGCTTGGAAAAAATTCAGGAGGAGCTCAAG
TTGCAGCCTCCAGCGGTTCTCANTATGGAGGACACAGATGTGGCAAATGGGGT

CTCAGCGGCGCTTCCTCGTAGCGAGCCTAGTGGCGGGTGTTTGCATTGAAACGTGAGCGCGA CCCGACCTTAAAGAGTGGGGAGCAAAGGGAGGACAGAGCCCTTTAAAACGAGGCGGGTGGTG CCTGCCCCTTTAAGGGCGGGGGCGTCCGGACGACTGTATCTGAGCCCCAGACTGCCCCGAGTT TCTGTCGCAGGCTGCGAGGAAAGGCCCCTAGGCTGGGTCTGGGTGCTTGGCGGCGGCGGCTT CCTCCCCGCTCGTCCTCCCCGGGCCCAGAGGCACCTCGGCTTCAGTCATGCTGAGCAGAGTA TGGAAGCACCTGACTACGAAGTGCTATCCGTGCGAGAACAGCTATTCCACGAGAGGATCCGC GAGTGTATTATATCAACACTTCTGTTTGCAACACTGTACATCCTCTGCCACATCTTCCTGAC CCGCTTCAAGAAGCCTGCTGAGTTCACCACAGTGGATGATGAAGATGCCACCGTCAACAAGA TTGCGCTCGAGCTGTGCACCTTTACCCTGGCAATTGCCCTGGGTGCTGTCCTGCTCCTGCCC TTCTCCATCATCAGCAATGAGGTGCTGCTCTCCCTGCCTCGGAACTACTACATCCAGTGGCT CAACGGCTCCTCATCCATGGCCTCTGGAACCTTGTTTTTCTCTTCCCCAACCTGTCCCTCA TCTTCCTCATGCCCTTTGCATATTTCTTCACTGAGTCTGAGGGCTTTGCTGGCTCCAGAAAG GGTGTCCTGGGCCGGTCTATGAGACAGTGGTGATGTTGATGCTCCTCACTCTGCTGGTGCT AGGTATGGTGTGGGTGGCATCAGCCATTGTGGACAAGAACAAGGCCAACAGAGAGTCACTCT CTGCTCCTGGTGTACTCCACTGGGTCTCGCCCGCATGTTCTCCGTCACTGGGAAGCTGCT AGTCAAGCCCGGCTGCTGGAAGACCTGGAGGAGCAGCTGTACTGCTCAGCCTTTGAGGAGG CTACACAGACAGGTCCTGGCTCTGCAGACACAGAGGGTCCTGCTGGAGAAGAGGCGGAAGGC TTCAGCCTGGCAACGGAACCTGGGCTACCCCCTGGCTATGCTGTTGCTGGTGCTGACGG GCCTGTCTGTGCTCATTGTGGCCATCCACATCCTGGAGCTGCTCATCGATGAGGCTGCCATG CCCCGAGGCATGCAGGGTACCTCCTTAGGCCAGGTCTCCTTCTCCAAGCTGGGCTCCTTTGG TGCCGTCATTCAGGTTGTACTCATCTTTTACCTAATGGTGTCCTCAGTTGTGGGCTTCTATA GCTCTCCACTCTTCCGGAGCCTGCGGCCCAGATGGCACGACACTGCCATGACGCAGATAATT GGGAACTGTGTCTCCTGGTCCTAAGCTCAGCACTTCCTGTCTTCTCTCGAACCCTGGG ACTGCAGCTGTGCGGGCAGAGCTGATCCGGGCCTTTGGGCTGGACAGACTGCCGCTGCCCGT CTCCGGTTTCCCCCAGGCATCTAGGAAGACCCAGCACCAGTGACCTCCAGCTGGGGGTGGGA AGGAAAAACTGGACACTGCCATCTGCTGCCTAGGCCTGGAGGGAAGCCCAAGGCTACTTGG ACCTCAGGACCTGGAATCTGAGAGGGTGGCTGGCAGAGGGGAGCCATCTGCACTATT GCATAATCTGAGCCAGAGTTTGGGACCAGGACCTCCTGCTTTTCCATACTTAACTGTGGCCT CAGCATGGGGTAGGGCTGGGTGACTGGGTCTAGCCCCTGATCCCAAATCTGTTTACACATCA ATCTGCCTCACTGCTGTTCTGGGCCATCCCCATAGCCATGTTTACATGATTTGATGTGCAAT CTTGCCTCTGGCCCAGCAGAGCCTAAGCACTGTGCTATCCTGGAGGGGCTTTGGACCACCTG **AAAGACCAAGGGGATAGGGAGGAGGAGGCTTCAGCCATCAGCAATAAAGTTGATCCCAGGGA** AAAAA

MBAPDYEVLSVREQLFHERIRECTISTLLFATLYILCHIFLTRFKKPAEFTTVDDEDATVNK
IALELCTFTLAIALGAVLLLPFSIISNEVLLSLPRNYYIQWLNGSLIHGLWNLVFLFPNLSL
IFLMPFAYFFTESEGFAGSRKGVLGRVYETVVMLMLLTLLVLGMVWVASAIVDKNKANRESL
YDFWEYYLPYLYSCISFLGVLLLLVCTPLGLARMFSVTGKLLVKPRLLEDLEEQLYCSAFEE
AALTRRICNPTSCWLPLDMELLHRQVLALQTQRVLLEKRRKASAWQRNLGYPLAMLCLLVLT
GLSVLIVAIHILELLIDEAAMPRGMQGTSLGQVSFSKLGSFGAVIQVVLIFYLMVSSVVGFY
SSPLFRSLRPRWHDTAMTQIIGNCVCLLVLSSALPVFSRTLGLTRFDLLGDFGRFNWLGNFY
IVFLYNAAFAGLTTLCLVKTFTAAVRAËLIRAFGLDRLPLPVSGFPQASRKTQHQ

### 83/310

### FIGURE 80

GGCTGCCGAGGGAAGGCCCCTTGGGTTGGTCTTGGTTGCTTGGCGGCGGCGGNTTCNTCCCC

GCTCGTCCTCCCCGGGCCCAGAGGCACCTCGGCTTCAGTCATGCTGAGCAGAGTATGGAAGC

ACCTGACTACGAAGTGCTATCCGTGCGAGAACAGCTATTCCACGAGAGGATCCGCGAGTGTA

TTATATCAACACTTCTGTTTGCAACACTGTACATCCTCTGCCACATCTTCCTGACCCGCTTC

AAGAAGCCTGCTGAGTTCACCACAGTGGATGATGAAGATGCCACCG

MLLWVILLVLAPVSGQFARTPRPIIFLQPPWTTVFQGERVTLTCKGFRFYSPQKTKWYHRYL GKEILRETPDNILEVQESGEYRCQAQGSPLSSPVHLDFSSEMGFPHAAQANVELLGSSDLLT

CAGAAGAGGGGGCTAGCTGTCTCTGCGGACCAGGGAGACCCCGGGCCCCCCGGTGT GAGGCGGCTCACAGGGCCGGGTGGGC1'GGCGAGCCGACGCGGCGGCGGAGGAGGCTGTGAG GAGTGTGTGGAACAGGACCCGGGACAGAGGAACCATGGCTCCGCAGAACCTGAGCACCTTTT GCCTGTTGCTGCTATACCTCATCGGGGCGGTGATTGCCGGACGAGATTTCTATAAGATCTTG GGGGTGCCTCGAAGTGCCTCTATAAAGGATATTAAAAAGGCCTATAGGAAACTAGCCCTGCA GCTTCATCCCGACCGGAACCCTGATGATCCACAAGCCCAGGAGAAATTCCAGGATCTGGGTG CTGCTTATGAGGTTCTGTCAGATAGTGAGAAACGGAAACAGTACGATACTTATGGTGAAGAA GGATTAAAAGATGGTCATCAGAGCTCCCATGGAGACATTTTTTCACACTTCTTTGGGGATTT TGGTTTCATGTTTGGAGGAACCCCTCGTCAGCAAGACAGAAATATTCCAAGAGGAAGTGATA TTATTGTAGATCTAGAAGTCACTTTGGAAGAAGTATATGCAGGAAATTTTGTGGAAGTAGTT AGAAACAAACCTGTGGCAAGGCAGGCTCCTGGCAAACGGAAGTGCAATTGTCGGCAAGAGAT GCGGACCACCCAGCTGGGCCCTTGCGAATGACCCAGGAGGTGGTCTGCGACGAAT GCCCTAATGTCAAACTAGTGAATGAAGAACGAACGCTGGAAGTAGAAATAGAGCCTGGGGTG AGAGACGGCATGGAGTACCCCTTTATTGGAGAAGGTGAGCCTCACGTGGATGGGGAGCCTGG TGTACACAAATGTGACAATCTCATTAGTTGAGTCACTGGTTGGCTTTGAGATGGATATTACT CACTTGGATGGTCACAAGGTACATATTTCCCGGGATAAGATCACCAGGCCAGGAGCGAAGCT ATGGAAGAAAGGGGAAGGGCTCCCCAACTTTGACAACAACAATATCAAGGGCTCTTTGATAA TCACTTTTGATGTGGATTTTCCAAAAGAACAGTTAACAGAGGAAGCGAGAGAAGGTATCAAA CAGCTACTGAAACAAGGGTCAGTGCAGAAGGTATACAATGGACTGCAAGGATATTGAGAGTG TCATCATGAAATGAATAAGAGGGCTTAAGAATTTGTCCATTTGCATTCGGAAAAGAATGACC AGCAAAAGGTTTACTAATACCTCTCCCTTTGGGGATTTAATGTCTGGTGCTGCCGCCTGAGT TTCAAGAATTAAAGCTGCAAGAGGACTCCAGGAGCAAAAGAAACACAATATAGAGGGTTGGA GTTGTTAGCAATTCATTCAAAATGCCAACTGGAGAAGTCTGTTTTTAAATACATTTTGTTG TTATTTTTA

#### PCT/US99/12252

# 88/310 FIGURE 85

MAPQNISTFCLLLLYLIGAVIAGRDFYKILGVPRSASIKDIKKAYRKLALQLHPDRNPDDPQ
AQEKFQDLGAAYEVLSDSEKRKQYDTYGEEGLKDGHQSSHGDIFSHFFGDFGFMFGGTPRQQ
DRNIPRGSDIIVDLEVTLEEVYAGNFVEVVRNKPVARQAPGKRKCNCRQEMRTTQLGPGRFQ
MTQEVVCDECPNVKLVNEERTLEVEIEPGVRDGMEYPFIGEGEPHVDGEPGDLRFRIKVVKH
PIFERRGDDLYTNVTISLVESLVGFEMDITHLDGHKVHISRDKITRPGAKLWKKGEGLPNFD
NNNIKGSLIITFDVDFPKEQLTEEAREGIKQLLKQGSVQKVYNGLQGY

# 89/310

### FIGURE 86

GGCACGAGGCGGGGGCAGTCGCGGGATGCGCCGGGAGCCACAGCCTGAGGCCCTCAGGT CTCTGCAGGTGTCGTGGAGGAACCTAGCACCTGCCATCCTCTTCCCCAATTTGCCACTTCCA GCAGCTTTAGCCCATGAGGAGGATGTGACCGGGACTGAGTCAGGAGCCCTCTGGAAGC<u>ATG</u>G AGACTGTGGTGATTGTTGCCATAGGTGTGCTGGCCACCATCTTTCTGGCTTCGTTTGCAGCC TTGGTGCTGGTTTGCAGGCAGCGCTACTGCCGGCCGCGAGACCTGCTGCAGCGCTATGATTC TAAGCCCATTGTGGACCTCATTGGTGCCATGGAGACCCAGTCTGAGCCCTCTGAGTTAGAAC TGGACGATGTCGTTATCACCAACCCCCACATTGAGGCCATTCTGGAGAATGAAGACTGGATC GAAGATGCCTCGGGTCTCATGTCCCACTGCATTGCCATCTTGAAGATTTGTCACACTCTGAC AGAGAAGCTTGTTGCCATGACAATGGGCTCTGGGGCCAAGATGAAGACTTCAGCCAGTGTCA GCGACATCATTGTGGTGGCCAAGCGGATCAGCCCCAGGGTGGATGATGTTGTGAAGTCGATG TCACCTGGTGCTGGTGACAAGGAATGCCTGCCATCTGACGGGAGGCCTGGACTGGATTGACC AGTCTCTGTCGGCTGAGGAGCATTTGGAAGTCCTTCGAGAAGCAGCCCTAGCTTCTGAG CCAGATAAAGGCCTCCCAGGCCCTGAAGGCTTCCTGCAGGAGCAGTCTGCAATT<u>TAG</u>TGCCT ACAGGCCAGCAGCTAGCCATGAAGGCCCCTGCCGCCATCCCTGGATGGCTCAGCTTAGCCTT TAAAGCAGGAGATCCCCGTCAGTTTATGCCTCTTTTGCAGTTGCAAACTGTGGCTGGTGAGT GGCAGTCTAATACTACAGTTAGGGGAGATGCCATTCACTCTCTGCAAGAGGAGTATTGAAAA CTGGTGGACTGTCAGCTTTATTTAGCTCACCTAGTGTTTTCAAGAAAATTGAGCCACCGTCT AAGAAATCAAGAGGTTTCACATTAAAATTAGAATTTCTGGCCTCTCTCGATCGGTCAGAATG GGTCCCTGAGGCGTCTGGGTCTCCCTCTCCCTTGCAGGTTTGGGTTTGAAGCTGAGGAACT 

# 91/310

### FIGURE 88

METVVIVAIGVLATIFLASFAALVLVCRQRYCRPRDLLQRYDSKPIVDLIGAMETQSEPSEL

ELDDVVITNPHTEATLENEDWIEDASGLMSHCIATLKICHTLITEKLVAMIMGSGAKMKTSAS

VSDIIVVAKRISPRVDDVVKSMYPPLDPKLLDARTTALLLSVSHLVLVTRNACHLTGGLDWI

DQSLSAAEEHLEVLREAALASEPDKGLPGPEGFLQEQSAI

**GCTTCATTTCTCCCGACTCAGCTTCCCACCCTGGGCTTTTCCGAGGTGCTTTTCGCCGCTGTCC** CCACCACTGCAGCCATGATCTCCTTAACGGACACGCAGAAAATTGGAATGGGATTAACAGGA TTTGGAGTGTTTTTCCTGTTCTTTGGAATGATTCTCTTTTTTGACAAAGCACTACTGGCTAT TCTTCTTCCAAAAACATAAAATGAAAGCTACAGGTTTTTTTCTGGGTGGTGTATTTGTAGTC CTTATTGGTTGGCCTTTGATAGGCATGATCTTCGAAATTTATGGATTTTTTCTCTTGTTCAG GGGCTTCTTTCCTGTCGTTGTTGGCTTTATTAGAAGAGTGCCAGTCCTTGGATCCCTCCTAAAT TTACCTGGAATTAGATCATTTGTAGATAAAGTTGGAGAAAGCAACAATATGGTA**TAA**CAACA GCACAAAATTAAATTACATGAAATAGCTTGTAATGTTCTTTACAGGAGTTTAAAACGTATAG CCTACAAAGTACCAGCAGCAAATTAGCAAAGAAGCAGTGAAAACAGGCTTCTACTCAAGTGA ACTAAGAAGAAGTCAGCAAGCAAACTGAGAGAGGTGAAATCCATGTTAATGATGCTTAAGAA ACTCTTGAAGGCTATTTGTGTTTTTTCCACAATGTGCGAAACTCAGCCATCCTTAGAGAA CTGTGGTGCCTGTTTCTTTTTTTTTTTTTGAAGGCTCAGGAGCATCCATAGGCATTTGCT TTTTAGAAGTGTCCACTGCAATGGCAAAAATATTTCCAGTTGCACTGTATCTCTGGAAGTGA TGCATGAATTCGATTGGATTGTGTCATTTTAAAGTATTAAAACCAAGGAAACCCCAATTTTG ATGTATGGATTACTTTTTTTTTGNGCNCAGGGCC

MISLTDTQKIGMGLTGFGVFFLFFGMILFFDKALLAIGNVLFVAGLAFVIGLERTFRFFFQK
HKMKATGFFLGGVFVVLIGWPLIGMIFEIYGFFLLFRGFFPVVVGFIRRVPVLGSLLNLPGI
RSFVDKVGESNNMV

#### Important features:

Transmembrane domains:

amino acids 12-30 (typeII), 33-52, 69-89 and 93-109

N-myristoylation sites.

amino acids 11-16, 51-56 and 116-121

Aminoacyl-transfer RNA synthetases class-II protein. amino acids 49-59

GGCACGAGGCTGAACCCAGCCGGCTCCATCTCAGCTTCTGGTTTCTAAGTCCATGTGCCAAA CTGTGGGTAGTTATTTATTTCTGAATAAGAGCGTCCACGCATCATGGACCTCGCGGGACTGC TGAAGTCTCAGTTCCTGTGCCACCTGGTCTTCTGCTACGTCTTTATTGCCTCAGGGCTAATC ATCAACACCATTCAGCTCTTCACTCTCCTCTCTGGCCCATTAACAAGCAGCTCTTCCGGAA GATCAACTGCAGACTGTCCTATTGCATCTCAAGCCAGCTGGTGATGCTGCTGGAGTGGTGGT GCCATCGTGGTTCTCAACCACAAGTTTGAAATTGACTTTCTGTGTGGCTGGAGCCTGTCCGA TTATCGGCTGGATGTGGTACTTCACCGAGATGGTCTTCTGTTCGCGCAAGTGGGAGCAGGAT CGCAAGACGGTTGCCACCAGTTTGCAGCACCTCCGGGACTACCCCGAGAAGTATTTTTTCCT GATTCACTGTGAGGGCACACGGTTCACGGAGAAGAAGCATGAGATCAGCATGCAGGTGGCCC GGGCCAAGGGGCTGCCTCGCCTCAAGCATCACCTGTTGCCACGAACCAAGGGCTTCGCCATC ACCGTGAGGAGCTTGAGAAATGTAGTTTCAGCTGTATATGACTGTACACTCAATTTCAGAAA TTAGGAGGATCCCACTGGAAGACATCCCTGAAGACGATGACGAGTGCTCGGCCTGGCTGCAC AAGCTCTACCAGGAGAAGGATGCCTTTCAGGAGGAGTACTACAGGACGGCCACCTTCCCAGA GACGCCCATGGTGCCCCCCGGCGGCCCTGGACCCTCGTGAACTGGCTGTTTTGGGCCTCGC TGGTGCTCTACCCTTTCTTCCAGTTCCTGGTCAGCATGATCAGGAGCGGGTCTTCCCTGACG GACTCAGGGAGGTGTCACCATCCGAAGGGAACCTTGGGGAACTGGTGGCCTCTGCATATCCT CCTTAGTGGGACACGGTGACAAAGGCTGGGTGAGCCCCTGCTGGGCACGGCGGAAGTCACGA CCTCTCCAGCCAGGGAGTCTGGTCTCAAGGCCGGATGGGGAAGATGTTTTGTAATCTTT TGTGTGGTGAGTGTGAACTTTGTTCTGTGATCATAGAAAGGGTATTTTAGGCTGCAGGGGAG GGCAGGGCTGGGGACCGAAGGGGACAAGTTCCCCTTTCATCCTTTGGTGCTGAGTTTTCTGT AACCCTTGGTTGCCAGAGATAAAGTGAAAAGTGCTTTAGGTGAGATGACTAAATTATGCCTC 

### 96/3.0 FIGURE 93

MDLAGLLKSQFLCHLVFCYVFIASGLIINTIQLFTLLLWPINKQLFRKINCRLSYCISSQLV
MLLEWWSGTECTIFTDPRAYLKYGKENAIVVLNHKFEIDFLCGWSLSERFGLLGGSKVLAKK
ELAYVPIIGWMWYFTEMVFCSRKWEQDRKTVATSLQHLRDYPEKYFFLIHCEGTRFTEKKHE
ISMQVARAKGLPRLKHHLLPRTKGFAITVRSLRNVVSAVYDCTLNFRNNENPTLLGVLNGKK
YHADLYVRRIPLEDIPEDDDECSAWLHKLYQEKDAFQEEYYRTGTFPETPMVPPRRPWTLVN
WLFWASLVLYPFFQFLVSMIRSGSSLTLASFILVFFVASVGVRWMIGVTEIDKGSAYGNSDS
KQKLND

GCGCACTCGCTTTCCAGCACCTCAACACGGACTCGGACACGGAAGGTTTTCTTCTTGGGGAA GTAAAAGGTGAAGCCAAGAACAGCATTACTGATTCCCAAATGGATGATGTTGAAGTTGTTTA TACAATTGACATTCAGAAATATTCCATGCTATCAGCTTTTTAGCTTTTATAATTCTTCAG GCGAAGTAAATGAGCAAGCACTGAAGAAAATATTATCAAATGTCAAAAAGAATGTGGTAGGT **AAACTTGCAGGAGCATTTTTCAAACCAAGACCTTGTTTTTCTGCTATTAACACCAAGTATAA** TAACAGAAAGCTGCTCTACTCATCGACTGGAACATTCCTTATATAAACCTCAAAAAGGACTT TTTCACAGGGTACCTTTAGTGGTTGCCAATCTGGGCATGTCTGAACAACTGGGTTATAAAAC TGTATCAGGTTCCTGTATGTCCACTGGTTTTAGCCGAGCAGTACAAACACACAGCTCTAAAT TTTTTGAAGAAGATGGATCCTTAAAGGAGGTACATAAGATAAATGAAATGTATGCTTCATTA CAAGAGGAATTAAAGAGTATATGCAAAAAAGTGGAAGACAGTGAACAAGCAGTAGATAAACT AGTAAAGGATGTAAACAGATTAAAACGAGAAATTGAGAAAAGGAGAGGAGCACAGATTCAGG CAGCAAGAGAGAACATCCAAAAAGACCCTCAGGAGAACATTTTTCTTTGTCAGGCATTA CGGACCTTTTTCCAAATTCTGAATTCTTCATTCATGTGTTATGTCTTTAAAAAAATAGACA TGTTTCTAAAAGTAGCTGTAACTACAACCACCATCTCGATGTAGTAGACAATCTGACCTTAA TGGTAGAACACACTGACATTCCTGAAGCTAGTCCAGCTAGTACACCACAAATCATTAAGCAT **AAAGCCTTAGACTAGATGACAGATGGCAATTCAAGAGATCTCGGTTGTTAGATACACAAGA** CAAACGATCTAAAGCAAATACTGGTAGTAGTAACCAAGATAAAGCATCCAAAATGAGCAGCC CAGAAACAGATGAAGAATTGAAAAGATGAAGGGTTTTGGTGAATATTCACGGTCTCCTACA TTTTGATCCTTTTAACCTTACAAGGAGATTTTTTTTATTTGGCTGATGGGTAAAGCCAAACAT TTCTATTGTTTTACTATGTTGAGCTACTTGCAGTAAGTTCATTTGTTTTTACTATGTTCAC CTGTTTGCAGTAATACACAGATAACTCTTAGTGCATTTACTTCACAAAGTACTTTTTCAAAC ATCAGATGCTTTTATTTCCAAACCTTTTTTTCACCTTTCACTAAGTTGTTGAGGGGAAGGCT TACACAGACACATTCTTTAGAATTGGAAAAGTGAGACCAGGCACAGTGGCTCACACCTGTAA TGGGCAACGTATTGAGACCATGTCTATTAAAAAATAAAATGGAAAAGCAAGAATAGCCTTAT TTTCAAAATATGGAAAGAAATTTATATGAAAATTTATCTGAGTCATTAAAATTCTCCTTAAG TGATACTTTTTTAGAAGTACATTATGGCTAGAGTTGCCAGATAAAATGCTGGATATCATGCA 

MEGESTSAVLSGFVLGALAFQHLNTDSDTEGFLLGEVKGEAKNSITDSQMDDVEVVYTIDIQ

KYIPCYQLFSFYNSSGEVNEQALKKILSNVKKNVVGWYKFRRHSDQIMTFRERLLHKNLQEH

FSNQDLVFLLLTPSIITESCSTHRLEHSLYKPQKGLFHRVPLVVANLGMSEQLGYKTVSGSC

MSTGFSRAVQTHSSKFFEEDGSLKEVHKINEMYASLQEELKSICKKVEDSEQAVDKLVKDVN

RLKREIEKRRGAQIQAAREKNIQKDPQENIFLCQALRTFFPNSEFLHSCVMSLKNRHVSKSS

CNYNHHLDVVDNLTLMVEHTDIPEASPASTPQIIKHKALDLDDRWQFKRSRLLDTQDKRSKA

NTGSSNQDKASKMSSPETDEEIEKMKGFGEYSRSPTF

CCGCGGCGCCTGCCACCCTTCCCTCCTTCCCCGCGTCCCCGCCTCGCCGGCCAGTCAGCTTG CCGGGTTCGCTGCCCCGCGAAACCCCGAGGTCACCAGCCCGCGCCTCTGCTTCCCTGGGCCG CGCGCCGCCTCCACGCCCTCCTTCTCCCCTGGCCCGGCGCCTGGCACCGGGGACCGTTGCCT GACGCGAGGCCCAGCTCTACTTTTCGCCCCGCGTCTCCTCCGCCTGCTCGCCTCTTCCACCA ACTCCAACTCCTTCTCCCTCCAGCTCCACTCGCTAGTCCCCGACTCCGCCAGCCCTCGGCCC GCTGCCGTAGCGCCGCTTCCCGTCCGGTCCCAAAGGTGGGAACGCGTCCGCCCCGGCCCGCA CCATGCACGGTTCGGCTTGCCCGCGCTTCTCTGCACCCTGGCAGTGCTCAGCGCCGCGCTG CTGGCTGCCGAGCTCAAGTCGAAAAGTTGCTCGGAAGTGCGACGTCTTTACGTGTCCAAAGG CTTCAACAAGAACGATGCCCCCCTCCACGAGATCAACGGTGATCATTTGAAGATCTGTCCCC AGGGTTCTACCTGCTGCTCTCAAGAGATGGAGGAGAAGTACAGCCTGCAAAGTAAAGATGAT TTCAAAAGTGTGGTCAGCGAACAGTGCAATCATTTGCAAGCTGTCTTTGCTTCACGTTACAA GAAGTTTGATGAATTCTTCAAAGAACTACTTGAAAATGCAGAGAAATCCCTGAATGATATGT TTGTGAAGACATATGGCCATTTATACATGCAAAATTCTGAGCTATTTAAAGATCTCTTCGTA GAGTTGAAACGTTACTACGTGGTGGGAAATGTGAACCTGGAAGAAATGCTAAATGACTTCTG GGCTCGCCTCCTGGAGCGGATGTTCCGCCTGGTGAACTCCCAGTACCACTTTACAGATGAGT **ATCTGGAATGTGTGAGCAAGTATACGGAGCAGCTGAAGCCCTTCGGAGATGTCCCTCGCAAA** TTGAAGCTCCAGGTTACTCGTGCTTTTGTAGCAGCCCGTACTTTCGCTCAAGGCTTAGCGGT TGCGGGAGATGTCGTGAGCAAGGTCTCCGTGGTAAACCCCACAGCCCAGTGTACCCATGCCC TGTTGAAGATGATCTACTGCTCCCACTGCCGGGGTCTCGTGACTGTGAAGCCATGTTACAAC TACTGCTCAAACATCATGAGAGGCTGTTTGGCCAACCAAGGGGATCTCGATTTTGAATGGAA CAATTTCATAGATGCTATGCTGATGGTGGCAGAGAGGCTAGAGGGTCCTTTCAACATTGAAT CGGTCATGGATCCCATCGATGTGAAGATTTCTGATGCTATTATGAACATGCAGGATAATAGT GTTCAAGTGTCTCAGAAGGTTTTCCAGGGATGTGGACCCCCCAAGCCCCTCCCAGCTGGACG **AATTTCTCGTTCCATCTCTGAAAGTGCCTTCAGTGCTCGCTTCAGACCACATCACCCCGAGG** AACGCCCAACCACAGCAGCTGGCACTAGTTTGGACCGACTGGTTACTGATGTCAAGGAGAAA CTGAAACAGGCCAAGAAATTCTGGTCCTCCCTTCCGAGCAACGTTTGCAACGATGAGAGGAT GGCTGCAGGAAACGGCAATGAGGATGACTGTTGGAATGGGAAAGGCAAAAGCAGGTACCTGT TTGCAGTGACAGGAAATGGATTAGCCAACCAGGGCAACAACCCAGAGGTCCAGGTTGACACC AGCAAACCAGACATACTGATCCTTCGTCAAATCATGGCTCTTCGAGTGATGACCAGCAAGAT GAAGAATGCATACAATGGGAACGACGTGGACTTCTTTGATATCAGTGATGAAAGTAGTGGAG **AAGGAAGTGGAAGTGGCTGTGAGTATCAGCAGTGCCCTTCAGAGTTTGACTACAATGCCACT** GACCATGCTGGGAAGAGTGCCAATGAGAAAGCCGACAGTGCTGGTGTCCTGGGGCACAC TCTCAAACTCTGAGAAAAAGTGTTCATCAAAAAGTTAAAAGGCACCAGTTATCACTTTTCTA CCATCCTAGTGACTTTGCTTTTTAAATGAATGGACAACAATGTACAGTTTTTACTATGTGGC CACTGGTTTAAGAAGTGCTGACTTTGTTTTCTCATTCAGTTTTGGGAGGAAAAGGGACTGTG CATTGAGTTGGTTCCTGCTCCCCAAACCATGTTAAACGTGGCTAACAGTGTAGGTACAGAA ATTTCGTTTGTGGGTTTTTTTTTCCAACTGTGATCTCGCCTTGTTTCTTACAAGCAAACCAG GGTCCCTTCTTGGCACGTAACATGTACGTATTTCTGAAATATTAAATAGCTGTACAGAAGCA GGTTTTATTTATCATGTTATCTTATTAAAAGAAAAGCCCAAAAAGC : (0

# 100/310

### FIGURE 97

MARFGLPALLCTLAVLSAALLAAELKSKSCSEVRRLYVSKGFNKNDAPLHEINGDHLKICPQ
GSTCCSQEMEEKYSLQSKDDFKSVVSEQCNHLQAVFASRYKKFDEFFKELLENAEKSLNDMF
VKTYGHLYMQNSELFKDLFVELKRYYVVGNVNLEEMLNDFWARLLERMFRLVNSQYHFTDEY
LECVSKYTEQLKPFGDVPRKLKLQVTRAFVAARTFAQGLAVAGDVVSKVSVVNPTAQCTHAL
LKMIYCSHCRGLVTVKPCYNYCSNIMRGCLANQGDLDFEWNNFIDAMLMVAERLEGPFNIES
VMDPIDVKISDAIMNMQDNSVQVSQKVFQGCGPPKPLPAGRISRSISESAFSARFRPHHPEE
RPTTAAGTSLDRLVTDVKEKLKQAKKFWSSLPSNVCNDERMAAGNGNEDDCWNGKGKSRYLF
AVTGNGLANQGNNPEVQVDTSKPDILILRQIMALRVMTSKMKNAYNGNDVDFFDISDESSGE
GSGSGCEYQQCPSEFDYNATDHAGKSANEKADSAGVRPGAQAYLLTVFCILFLVMQREWR

 ${\tt MKVLISSLLLLLPLMLMSMVSSSLNPGVARGHRDRGQASRRWLQEGGQECECKDWFLRAPRR} \\ {\tt KFMTVSGLPKKQCPCDHFKGNVKKTRHQRHHRKPNKHSRACQQFLKQCQLRSFALPL} \\$ 

### \_103/510 FIGURE 100

### 404/310 FIGURE 101

MAVLVLRLTVVLGLLVLFLTCYADDKPDKPDDKPDDSGKDPKPDFPKFLSLLGTEIIENAVE FILRSMSRSTGFMEFDDNEGKHSSK

PCT/US99/12252

GGACGCCAGCGCCTGCAGAGGCTGAGCAGGGAAAAAGCCAGTGCCCCAGCGGAAGCACAGCT  ${\tt CAGAGCTGGTCTGCC} \underline{{\tt ATG}} {\tt GACATCCTGGTCCCACTCCTGCAGCTGCTGGTGCTGCTTCTTAC}$ CCTGCCCTGCACCTCATGGCTCTGCTGGGCTGCTGGCAGCCCCTGTGCAAAAGCTACTTCC CCTACCTGATGGCCGTGCTGACTCCCAAGAGCAACCGCAAGATGGAGAGCAAGAAACGGGAG CTCTTCAGCCAGATAAAGGGGCTTACAGGAGCCTCCGGGAAAGTGGCCCTACTGGAGCTGGG CTGCGGAACCGGAGCCAACTTTCAGTTCTACCCACCGGGCTGCAGGGTCACCTGCCTAGACC CAAATCCCCACTTTGAGAAGTTCCTGACAAAGAGCATGGCTGAGAACAGGCACCTCCAATAT GGAGAGTACTGAGACCGGGAGGTGTGCTCTTTTTCTGGGAGCATGTGGCAGAACCATATGGA AGCTGGGCCTTCATGTGGCAGCAAGTTTTCGAGCCCACCTGGAAACACATTGGGGATGGCTG CTGCCTCACCAGAGAGCCTGGAAGGATCTTGAGAACGCCCAGTTCTCCGAAATCCAAATGG AACGACAGCCCCTCCCTTGAAGTGGCTACCTGTTGGGCCCCACATCATGGGAAAGGCTGTC AAACAATCTTTCCCAAGCTCCAAGGCACTCATTTGCTCCTTCCCCAGCCTCCAATTAGAACA CATGTACCACCTACTAGTCCCTCTCTCCCCAACCTCTGCCAGGGCAATCTCTAACTTCAATC CCGCCTTCGACAGTGAAAAAGCTCTACTTCTACGCTGACCCAGGGAGGAAACACTAGGACCC TGTTGTATCCTCAACTGCAAGTTTCTGGACTAGTCTCCCAACGTTTGCCTCCCAATGTTGTC CCTTTCCTTCGTTCCCATGGTAAAGCTCCTCTCGCTTTCCTCCTGAGGCTACACCCATGCGT CTCTAGGAACTGGTCACAAAAGTCATGGTGCCTGCATCCCTGCCAAGCCCCCCTGACCCTCT CTCCCCACTACCACCTTCTTCCTGAGCTGGGGGCACCAGGGAGAATCAGAGATGCTGGGGAT **AACCACG** 

MDILVPLLQLLVLLTLPLHLMALLGCWQPLCKSYFPYLMAVLTPKSNRKMESKKRELFSQI KGLTGASGKVALLELGCGTGANFQFYPPGCRVTCLDPNPHFEKFLTKSMAENRHLQYERFVV APGEDMRQLADGSMDVVVCTLVLCSVQSPRKVLQEVRRVLRPGGVLFFWEHVAEPYGSWAFM WQQVFEPTWKHIGDGCCLTRETWKDLENAQFSEIQMERQPPPLKWLPVGPHIMGKAVKQSFP SSKALICSFPSLQLEQATHQPIYLPLRGT

### 107/3-10 FIGURE 104

GTGGGATTTATTTGAGTGCAAGATCGTTTTCTCAGTGGTGGTGGAAGTTGCCTCATCGCAGG CAGATGTTGGGGCTTTGTCCGAACAGCTCCCCTCTGCCAGCTTCTGTAGATAAGGGTTAAAA ACTAATATTTATATGACAGAAGAAAAAGATCATCCGTAAAGTAAACATCATCTTGG TCCTGGCTGTTGCTCTTCTTACTGGTTTTGCACCATAACTTCCTCAGCTTGAGCAGTTTG TTAAGGAATGAGGTTACAGATTCAGGAATTGTAGGGCCTCAACCTATAGACTTTGTCCCAAA TGCTCTCCGACATGCAGTAGATGGGAGACAAGAGGAGATTCCTGTGGTCATCGCTGCATCTG AAGACAGGCTTGGGGGGGCCATTGCAGCTATAAACAGCATTCAGCACAACACTCGCTCCAAT GTGATTTTCTACATTGTTACTCTCAACAATACAGCAGACCATCTCCGGTCCTGGCTCAACAG AAGTAAAGGAGGATCCTGACCAGGGGGAATCCATGAAACCTTTAACCTTTGCAAGGTTCTAC TTGCCAATTCTGGTTCCCAGCGCAAAGAAGGCCATATACATGGATGATGATGTAATTGTGCA AGGTGATATTCTTGCCCTTTACAATACAGCACTGAAGCCAGGACATGCAGCTGCATTTTCAG AAGATTGTGATTCAGCCTCTACTAAAGTTGTCATCCGTGGAGCAGGAAACCAGTACAATTAC ATTGGCTATCTTGACTATAAAAAGGAAAGAATTCGTAAGCTTTCCATGAAAGCCAGCACTTG CTCATTTAATCCTGGAGTTTTTGTTGCAAACCTGACGGAATGGAAACGACAGAATATAACTA ACCAACTGGAAAAATGGATGAAACTCAATGTAGAAGAGGGACTGTATAGCAGAACCCTGGCT GGTAGCATCACACACCTCCTCTGCTTATCGTATTTTATCAACAGCACTCTACCATCGATCC TATGTGGAATGTCCGCCACCTTGGTTCCAGTGCTGGAAAACGATATTCACCTCAGTTTGTAA AGGCTGCCAAGTTACTCCATTGGAATGGACATTTGAAGCCATGGGGAAGGACTGCTTCATAT ACTGATGTTTGGGAAAAATGGTATATTCCAGACCCAACAGGCAAATTCAACCTAATCCGAAG GAAGTCCTGGAAGATAGCATGCATGGGAAGTAACAGTTGCTAGGCTTCAATGCCTATCGGTA GCAAGCCATGGAAAAAGATGTCAGCTAGGTAAAGATGACAAACTGCCCTGTCTGGCAGTC AGCTTCCCAGACAGACTATAGACTATAAATATGTCTCCATCTGCCTTACCAAGTGTTTTCTT ACATTTTTC

MSFRKVNIIILVLAVALFLLVLHHNFLSLSSLLRNEVTDSGIVGPQPIDFVPNALRHAVDGR QEEIPVVIAASEQRLGGAIAAINSIQHNTRSNVIFYIVTLNNTADHLRSWLNSDSLKSIRYK IVNFDPKLLEGKVKEDPDQGESMKPLTFARFYLPILVPSAKKAIYMDDDVIVQGDILALYNT ALKPGHAAAFSEDCDSASTKVVIRGAGNQYNYIGYLDYKKERIRKLSMKASTCSFNPGVFVA NLTEWKRQNITNQLEKWMKLNVEEGLYSRTLAGSITTPPLLIVFYQQHSTIDPMWNVRHLGS SAGKRYSPQFVKAAKLLHWNGHLKPWGRTASYTDVWEKWYIPDPTGKFNLIRRYTEISNIK

# 10 **3**/310 FIGURE 106

CGACGCTCTAGCGGTTACCGCTGCGGGCTGGCTGGGCGTAGTGGGGCTGCGCGGCTGCCACG TCCGCATCTCCTCCATCGCCTGCAGTAAGGGCGGCCGCGGCGAGCCTTTGAGGGGAACGACT TGTCGGAGCCCTAACCAGGGGTGTCTCTGAGCCTGGTGGGATCCCCGGAGCGTCACATCACT TTCCGATCACTTCAAAGTGGTTAAAAACTAATATTTATATGACAGAAGAAAAAGATGTCATT CCGTAAAGTAAACATCATCATCTTGGTCCTGGGCTGTTGCTCTTCTTACTGGTTTTGCAC CATAACTTCCTCAGCTTGAGGCAGTTTGTTAAGGAATGAGGTTACAGATTCAGGAATTGTAG GGCCTCAACCTATAGGACTTTGTCCCAAATGCTCTCCGACATGCAGTAGATGGGAGACAAGA ACAGCATTCAGCACAACACTCGCTCCAATGTGATTTTCTACATTGTTACTCTCAACAATACA GCAGACCATCTCCGGTCCTGGGCTCAACAGTGATTCCCTGAAAAGCATCAGATACAAAATTG TCAATTTTGACCCTAAACTTTTGGAAGGAAAAGTAAAGGAGGATCCTGACCAGGGGGAATCC ATGAAACCTTTAACCTTTGCAAGGTTCTACTTGCCAATTCTGGGTTCCCAGCGCAAAGAAGA CCATATACATGGATGATGTAATTGTGCAAGGTGATATTCTTGCCCTTTACAATACAGCA CTGAAGCCAGGACATGCAGCTGCATTTTCAGAAGATTGTGATTCAGCCTCTACTAAAGTTGT CATCCGTGGAGCAGGAAACCAGTACAATTACATTGGCTATCTTGACTATAAAAAGGAAAGAA TTCGTAAGCTTTCCATGAAAGCCAGCACTTGCTCATTTAATCCTGGAGTTTTTGTTGCAAAC CTGACGGAATGGAAACGACAGAATATAACTAACCAACTGGAAAAATGGATGAAACTCAATGT AGAAGAGGGACTGTATAGCAGAACCCTGGCTGGTAGCATCACAACACCTCCTCTGCTTATCG TATTTTATCAACAGCACTCTACCATCGATCCTATGTGGAATGTCCGCCACCTTGGTTCCAGT GCTGGAAAACGATATTCACCTCAGTTTGTAAAGGCTGCCAAGTTACTCCATTGGAATGGACA TTTGAAGCCATGGGGAAGGACTGCTTCATATACTGATGTTTTGGGGAAAAATGGTATATTCCA GACCCAACAGGCAAATTCAACCTAATCCGAAGATATACCGAGATCTCAAACATAAAGTGAAA CAGAATTTGAACTGTAAGCAAGCATTTCTCAGGAAGTCCTGGAAGATAGCATGCGTGGGAAG TAACAGTTGCTAGGCTTCAATGCCTATCGGTAGCAAGCCATGGAAAAAGATGTGTCAGCTAG ATGTCTCCATCTGCCTTACCAAGTGTTTTCTTACTACAATGCTGAATGACTGGAAAGAAGAA CTGATATGGCTAGTTCAGCTAGCTGGTACAGATAATTCAAAACTGCTGTTGGTTTTAATTTT AAAAAA

# \_\_\_\_\_/310 FIGURE 108

# \_\_\_\_\_/3\0 FIGURE 109

MGAAISQGALIAIVCNGLVGFLLLLLWVILCWACHSRLPTLTLSLNPVPTPALAPVLRRPHH PRSPAMKAATCCSPEGPWPSLEPRT

### ~3/5\0 FIGURE 110

GTTTGAATTCCTTCAACTATACCCACAGTCCAAAAGCAGACTCACTGTGTCCCAGGCTACCA GTTCCTCCAAGCAAGTCATTTCCCTTATTTAACCGATGTGTCCCTCAAACACCTGAGTGCTA CTCCCTATTTGCATCTGTTTTGATAAATGATGTTGACACCCTCCACCGAATTCTAAGTGGAA TCATGTCGGGAAGAGATACAATCCTTGGCCTGTGTATCCTCGCATTAGCCTTGTCTTTGGCC ATGATGTTTACCTTCAGATTCATCACCACCCTTCTGGTTCACATTTTCATTTCATTGGTTAT TTTGGGATTGTTTGTCTGCGGTGTTTTATGGTGGCTGTATTATGACTATACCAACGACC TCCACAGGCATCACGGCAGTGCTCCTCGTCTTGATTTTTGTTCTCAGAAAGAGAATAAAATT GACAGTTGAGCTTTTCCAAATCACAAATAAAGCCATCAGCAGTGCTCCCTTCCTGCTGTTCC AGCCACTGTGGACATTTGCCATCCTCATTTTCTTCTGGGTCCTCTGGGTGGCTGTGCTGCTG AGCCTGGGAACTGCAGGAGCTGCCCAGGTTATGGAAGGCGGCCAAGTGGAATATAAGCCCCT TTCGGGCATTCGGTACATGTGGTCGTACCATTTAATTGGCCTCATCTGGACTAGTGAATTCA TCCTTGCGTGCCAGCAAATGACTATAGCTGGGGCAGTGGTTACTTGTTATTTCAACAGAAGT AGGAACCGTTGTGAAAGGGTCATTTTTAATCTCTGTGGTGAGGATTCCGAGAATCATTGTCA TGTACATGCAAAACGCACTGAAAGAACAGCAGCATGGTGCATTGTCCAGGTACCTGTTCCGA TGCTGCTACTGCTGTTTCTGGTGTCTTGACAAATACCTGCTCCATCTCAACCAGAATGCATA TACTACAACTGCTATTAATGGGACAGATTTCTGTACATCAGCAAAAGATGCATTCAAAATCT TGTCCAAGAACTCAAGTCACTTTACATCTATTAACTGCTTTGGAGACTTCATAATTTTTCTA GGAAAGGTGTTAGTGGTGTTTTCACTGTTTTTTGGAGGACTCATGGCTTTTAACTACAATCG GGCATTCCAGGTGTGGGCAGTCCCTCTGTTATTGGTAGCTTTTTTTGCCTACTTAGTAGCCC ATAGTTTTTTTTTTTTGTGTTTGAAACTGTGCTGGATGCACTTTTCCTGTGTTTTGCTGTTGAT CTGGAAACAAATGATGGATCGTCAGAAAAGCCCTACTTTATGGATCAAGAATTTCTGAGTTT CGTAAAAAGGAGCAACAAATTAAACAATGCAAGGGCACAGCAGGACAAGCACTCATTAAGGA GGAAAACATTTCCTTCTAAGAGCCATTTACAGAATAGAAGATGAGACCACTAGAGAAAAGTT AGTGAATTTTTTTTAAAAGACCTAATAAACCCTATTCTTCCTCAAAA

### ~4/310 FIGURE 111

MSGRDTILGLCILALALSLAMMFTFRFITTLLVHIFISLVILGLLFVCGVLWWLYYDYTNDL
SIELDTERENMKCVLGFAIVSTGITAVLLVLIFVLRKRIKLTVELFQITNKAISSAPFLLFQ
PLWTFAILIFFWVLWVAVLLSLGTAGAAQVMEGGQVEYKPLSGIRYMWSYHLIGLIWTSEFI
LACQQMTIAGAVVTCYFNRSKNDPPDHPILSSLSILFFYHQGTVVKGSFLISVVRIPRIIVM
YMQNALKEQQHGALSRYLFRCCYCCFWCLDKYLLHLNQNAYTTTAINGTDFCTSAKDAFKIL
SKNSSHFTSINCFGDFIIFLGKVLVVCFTVFGGLMAFNYNRAFQVWAVPLLLVAFFAYLVAH
SFLSVFETVLDALFLCFAVDLETNDGSSEKPYFMDQEFLSFVKRSNKLNNARAQQDKHSLRN
EEGTELQAIVR

# 115/310 FIGURE 112

GTTCGATTAGCTCCTCTGAGAAGAAGAGAAAAGGTTCTTGGACCTCTCCCTGTTTCTTCCTT TGTGGTGAAAATTTTTTGAA! AAAAAATTGCCTTCTTCAAACAAGGGTGTCATTCTGATATT TATGAGGACTGTTGTTCTCACTATGAAGGCATCTGTTATTGAAATGTTCCTTGTTTTGCTGG TGACTGGAGTACATTCAAACAAAGAAACGGCAAAGAAGATTAAAAGGCCCAAGTTCACTGTG CCTCAGATCAACTGCGATGTCAAAGCCGGAAAGATCATCGATCCTGAGTTCATTGTGAAATG TCCAGCAGGATGCCAAGACCCCAAATACCATGTTTATGGCACTGACGTGTATGCATCCTACT CCAGTGTGTGTGGCGCTGCCGTACACAGTGGTGTGCTTGATAATTCAGGAGGGAAAATACTT GTTCGGAAGGTTGCTGGACAGTCTGGTTACAAAGGGAGTTATTCCAACGGTGTCCAATCGTT ATCCCTACCACGATGGAGAGAATCCTTTATCGTCTTAGAAAGTAAACCCAAAAAGGGTGTAA CCTACCCATCAGCTCTTACATACTCATCATCGAAAAGTCCAGCTGCCCAAGCAGGTGAGACC ACAAAAGCCTATCAGAGGCCACCTATTCCAGGGACAACTGCACAGCCGGTCACTCTGATGCA GCTTCTGGCTGTCACTGTAGCTGTGGCCACCCCCACCACCTTGCCAAGGCCATCCCCTTCTG CTGCTTCTACCACCAGCATCCCCAGACCACAATCAGTGGGCCACAGGAGCCAGGAGATGGAT CTCTGGTCCACTGCCACCTACACAAGCAGCCAAAACAGGCCCAGAGCTGATCCAGGTATCCA AAGGCAAGATCCTTCAGGAGCTGCCTTCCAGAAACCTGTTGGAGCGGATGTCAGCCTGGGAC TTGTTCCAAAAGAAGAATTGAGCACACAGTCTTTGGAGCCAGTATCCCTGGGAGATCCAAAC TGCAAAATTGACTTGTCGTTTTTAATTGATGGGAGCACCAGCATTGGCAAACGGCGATTCCG <u>AATCCAGAAGCAGCTCCTGGCTGATGTTGCCCAAGCTCTTGACATTGGCCCTGCCGGTCCAC</u> AATTCTCGAGATCTGAAGACAGCCATAGAGAAAATTACTCAGAGAGGAGGACTTTCTAATGT AGGTCGGGCCATCTCCTTTGTGACCAAGAACTTCTTTTCCAAAGCCAATGGAAACAGAAGCG GGGCTCCCAATGTGGTGGTGGTGATGGTGGATGGCTGGCCCACGGACAAAGTGGAGGAGGCT TCAAGACTTGCGAGAGAGTCAGGAATCAACATTTTCTTCATCACCATTGAAGGTGCTGCTGA AAATGAGAAGCAGTATGTGGTGGAGCCCAACTTTGCAAACAAGGCCGTGTGCAGAACAAACG GCTTCTACTCGCTCCACGTGCAGAGCTGGTTTGGCCTCCACAAGACCCTGCAGCCTCTGGTG AAGCGGGTCTGCGACACTGACCGCCTGGCCTGCAGCAAGACCTGCTTGAACTCGGCTGACAT TGGCTTCGTCATCGACGGCTCCAGCAGTGTGGGGACGGGCAACTTCCGCACCGTCCTCCAGT TTGTGACCAACCTCACCAAAGAGTTTGAGATTTCCGACACGGACACGCGCATCGGGGCCGTG CAGTACACCTACGAACAGCGGCTGGAGTTTGGGTTCGACAAGTACAGCAGCAAGCCTGACAT CCTCAACGCCATCAAGAGGGTGGGCTACTGGAGTGGTGGCACCAGCACGGGGGCTGCCATCA ACTTCGCCCTGGAGCAGCTCTTCAAGAAGTCCAAGCCCAACAAGAGGAAGTTAATGATCCTC ATCACCGACGGGGGGTCCTACGACGACGTCCGGATCCCAGCCATGGCTGCCCATCTGAAGGG AGTGATCACCTATGCGATAGGCGTTGCCTGGGCTGCCCAAGAGGAGCTAGAAGTCATTGCCA CTCACCCGCCAGAGACCACTCCTTCTTTGTGGACGAGTTTGACAACCTCCATCAGTATGTC CCCAGGATCATCCAGAACATTTGTACAGAGTTCAACTCACAGCCTCGGAAC<u>TGA</u>ATTCAGAG CAGGCAGAGCACCAGCAAGTGCTGCTTTACTAACTGACGTGTTGGACCACCCCACCGCTTAA TGGGGCACGCACGGTGCATCAAGTCTTGGGCAGGGCATGGAGAAACAAATGTCTTGTTATTA TTCTTTGCCATCATGCTTTTTCATATTCCAAAACTTGGAGTTACAAAGATGATCACAAACGT ATAGAATGAGCCAAAAGGCTACATCATGTTGAGGGTGCTGGAGATTTTACATTTTGACAATT GTTTTCAAAATAAATGTTCGGAATACAGTGCAGCCCTTACGACAGGCTTACGTAGAGCTTTT GTGAGATTTTTAAGTTGTTATTTCTGATTTGAACTCTGTAACCCTCAGCAAGTTTCATTTT 

MRTVVLTMKASVIEMFLVLLVTGVHSNKETAKKIKRPKFTVPQINCDVKAGKIIDPEFIVKC
PAGCQDPKYHVYGTDVYASYSSVCGAAVHSGVLDNSGGKILVRKVAGQSGYKGSYSNGVQSL
SLPRWRESFIVLESKPKKGVTYPSALTYSSSKSPAAQAGETTKAYQRPPIPGTTAQPVTLMQ
LLAVTVAVATPTTLPRPSPSAASTTSIPRPQSVGHRSQEMDLWSTATYTSSQNRPRADPGIQ
RQDPSGAAFQKPVGADVSLGLVPKEELSTQSLEPVSLGDPNCKIDLSFLIDGSTSIGKRRFR
IQKQLLADVAQALDIGPAGPLMGVVQYGDNPATHFNLKTHTNSRDLKTAIEKITQRGGLSNV
GRAISFVTKNFFSKANGNRSGAPNVVVVMVDGWPTDKVEEASRLARESGINIFFITIEGAAE
NEKQYVVEPNFANKAVCRTNGFYSLHVQSWFGLHKTLQPLVKRVCDTDRLACSKTCLNSADI
GFVIDGSSSVGTGNFRTVLQFVTNLTKEFEISDTDTRIGAVQYTYEQRLEFGFDKYSSKPDI
LNAIKRVGYWSGGTSTGAAINFALEQLFKKSKPNKRKLMILITDGRSYDDVRIPAMAAHLKG
VITYAIGVAWAAQEELEVIATHPARDHSFFVDEFDNLHQYVPRIIQNICTEFNSQPRN

# \_\_\_\_\_7/310 FIGURE 114

CAGGATGAACTGGTTGCAGTGGCTGCTGCTGCGGGGGGCGCTGAGAGGACACGAGCTCTA TGCCTTTCCGGCTGCTCATCCCGCTCGGCCTCCTGTGCGCGCTGCTGCCTCAGCACCATGGT GCGCCAGGTCCCGACGGCTCCGCGCCAGATCCCGCCCACTACAGTTTTTCTCTGACTCTAAT TGATGCACTGGACACCTTGCTGATTTTGGGGAATGTCTCAGAATTCCAAAGAGTGGTTGAAG CGAGTGGTAGGAGGACTCCTGTCTGCTCATCTGCTCTCCAAGAAGGCTGGGGTGGAAGTAGA GGCTGGATGGCCCTGTTCCGGGCCTCTCCTGAGAATGGCTGAGGAGGCGGCCCGAAAACTCC **AACCCAGGAGAGACCCCTGTCACCTGTACGGCAGGGATTGGGACCTTCATTGTTGAATTTGC** CACCCTGAGCAGCCTCACTGGTGACCCGGTGTTCGAAGATGTGGCCAGAGTGGCTTTGATGC GCCTCTGGGAGAGCCGGTCAGATATCGGGCTGGTCGGCAACCACATTGATGTGCTCACTGGC **AAGTGGGTGGCCCAGGACGCAGGCATCGGGGCTGGCGTGGACTCCTACTTTGAGTACTTGGT** GAAAGGAGCCATCCTGCTTCAGGATAAGAAGCTCATGGCCATGTTCCTAGAGTATAACAAAG CCATCCGGAACTACACCCGCTTCGATGACTGGTACCTGTGGGTTCAGATGTACAAGGGGACT GTGTCCATGCCAGTCTTCCAGTCCTTGGAGGCCTACTGGCCTGGTCTTCAGAGCCTCATTGG AGACATTGACAATGCCATGAGGACCTTCCTCAACTACTACACTGTATGGAAGCAGTTTGGGG GGCTCCCGGAATTCTACAACATTCCTCAGGGATACACAGTGGAGAAGCGAGAGGGCTACCCA CTTCGGCCAGAACTTATTGAAAGCGCAATGTACCTCTACCGTGCCACGGGGGATCCCACCCT CCTAGAACTCGGAAGAGATGCTGTGGAATCCATTGAAAAAATCAGCAAGGTGGAGTGCGGAT TTGCAACAATCAAAGATCTGCGAGACCACAAGCTGGACAACCGCATGGAGTCGTTCTTCCTG GTCCACCTTCGACGCGGTGATCACCCCCTATGGGGAGTGCATCCTGGGGGCTGGGGGGTACA TCTTCAACACAGAAGCTCACCCCATCGACCTTGCCGCCCTGCACTGCTGCCAGAGGCTGAAG GAAGAGCAGTGGGAGGTGGAGGACTTGATGAGGGAATTCTACTCTCAAACGGAGCAGGTC GAAATTTCAGAAAACACTGTTAGTTCGGGGCCATGGGAACCTCCAGCAAGGCCAGGAACAC TCTTCTCACCAGAAAACCATGACCAGGCAAGGGAGGGAAGCCTGCCAAACAGAAGGTCCCA  ${\tt CTTCTCAGCTGCCCCAGTCAGCCCTTCACCTCCAAGTTGGCATTACTGGGACAGGTTTTCCT}$ AATTGCTTTTTGGCTATCATAAAA

### 118/310 FIGURE 115

MPFRLLIPLGLLCALLPQHHGAPGPDGSAPDPAHYSFSLTLIDALDTLLILGNVSEFQRVVE
VLQDSVDFDIDVNASVFETNIRVVGGLLSAHLLSKKAGVEVEAGWPCSGPLLRMAEEAARKL
LPAFQTPTGMPYGTVNLLHGVNPGETPVTCTAGIGTFIVEFATLSSLTGDPVFEDVARVALM
RLWESRSDIGLVGNHIDVLTGKWVAQDAGIGAGVDSYFEYLVKGAILLQDKKLMAMFLEYNK
AIRNYTRFDDWYLWVQMYKGTVSMPVFQSLEAYWPGLQSLIGDIDNAMRTFLNYYTVWKQFG
GLPEFYNIPQGYTVEKREGYPLRPELIESAMYLYRATGDPTLLELGRDAVESIEKISKVECG
FATIKDLRDHKLDNRMESFFLAETVKYLYLLFDPTNFIHNNGSTFDAVITPYGECILGAGGY
IFNTEAHPIDLAALHCCQRLKEEQWEVEDLMREFYSLKRSRSKFQKNTVSSGPWEPPARPGT
LFSPENHDQARERKPAKQKVPLLSCPSQPFTSKLALLGQVFLDSS

AAAGTTACATTTTCTCTGGAACTCTCCTAGGCCACTCCCTGCTGATGCAACATCTGGGTTTG GGCAGAAAGGAGGGTGCTTCGGAGCCCGCCCTTTCTGAGCTTCCTGGGCCGGCTCTAGAACA GAGATGGACAGAATGCTTTATTTTGGAAAGAAACAATGTTCTAGGTCAAACTGAGTCTACCA AATG CAGACTTTCACAATGGTTCTAGAAGAAATCTGGACAAGTCTTTTCATGTGGTTTTTCTTCTGTACTCTCAACCAACATGAAGCATCTCTTGATGTGGAGCCCAGTGATCGCGCCTGGAGA AACAGTGTACTATTCTGTCGAATACCAGGGGGAGTACGAGAGCCTGTACACGAGCCACATCT GGATCCCCAGCAGCTGGTGCTCACTCACTGAAGGTCCTGAGTGTGATGTCACTGATGACATC ACGGCCACTGTGCCATACAACCTTCGTGTCAGGGCCACATTGGGCTCACAGACCTCAGCCTG GAGCATCCTGAAGCATCCCTTTAATAGAAACTCAACCATCCTTACCCGACCTGGGATGGAGA TCACCAAAGATGGCTTCCACCTGGTTATTGAGCTGGAGGACCTGGGGCCCCAGTTTGAGTTC CTTGTGGCCTACTGGAGGAGGGAGCCTGGTGCCGAGGAACATGTCAAAATGGTGAGGAGTGG GGGTATTCCAGTGCACCTAGAAACCATGGAGCCAGGGGCTGCATACTGTGTGAAGGCCCAGA GGAGAGGCCATTCCCCTGGTACTGGCCCTGTTTGCCTTTGTTGGCTTCATGCTGATCCTTGT GGTCGTGCCACTGTTCGTCTGGAAAATGGGCCGGCTGCTCCAGTACTCCTGTTGCCCCGTGG TGGTCCTCCCAGACACCTTGAAAATAACCAATTCACCCCAGAAGTTAATCAGCTGCAGAAGG GAGGAGGTGGATGCCTGTGCCACGGCTGTGATGTCTCCTGAGGAACTCCTCAGGGCCTGGAT CTCATAGGTTTGCGGAAGGGCCCAGGTGAAGCCGAGAACCTGGTCTGCATGACATGGAAACC ATGAGGGGACAAGTTGTGTTTCTGTTTTCCGCCACGGACAAGGGATGAGAAGTAGGAAGA GCCTGTTGTCTACAAGTCTAGAAGCAACCATCAGAGGCAGGGTGGTTTGTCTAACAGAACAC CTGGGAAAAGTGACTTCATCCCTTCGGTCCTAAGTTTTCTCATCTGTAATGGGGGAATTACC TGTTTCTGGAGAGCAGGACATAAATGTATGATGAGAATGATCAAGGACTCTACACACTGGGT GGCTTGGAGAGCCCACTTTCCCAGAATAATCCTTGAGAGAAAAGGAATCATGGGAGCAATGG TGTTGAGTTCACTTCAAGCCCAATGCCGGTGCAGAGGGGAATGGCTTAGCGAGCTCTACAGT AGGTGACCTGGAGGAAGGTCACAGCCACACTGAAAATGGGATGTGCATGAACACGGAGGATC TGTTGGTAAAGTACAGAATTCAGCAAATAAAAAGGGCCACCCTGGCCAAAAGCGGTAAAAAA AAAAAAAA

# <u>√20/310</u> FIGURE 117

MQTFTMVLEEIWTSLFMWFFYALIPCLLTDEVAILPAPQNLSVLSTNMKHLLMWSPVIAPGE
TVYYSVEYQGEYESLYTSHIWIPSSWCSLTEGPECDVTDDITATVPYNLRVRATLGSQTSAW
SILKHPFNRNSTILTRPGMEITKDGFHLVIELEDLGPQFEFLVAYWRREPGAEEHVKMVRSG
GIPVHLETMEPGAAYCVKAQTFVKAIGRYSAFSQTECVEVQGEAIPLVLALFAFVGFMLILV
VVPLFVWKMGRLLQYSCCPVVVLPDTLKITNSPQKLISCRREEVDACATAVMSPEELLRAWIS

Important features:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-29

Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 230-255

N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 40-43 and 134-137

Tissue factor proteins homology.

amino acids 92-119

Integrins alpha chain protein homology.

amino acids 232-262

### 121/310 FIGURE 118

## -122/310 FIGURE 119

CGGACGCGTGGGCCGCCACCTCCGGAACAAGCCATGGTGGCGGCGACGGTGGCAGCGGCGTG GCTGCTCCTGTGGGCTGCGGCCTGCGCGCAGCAGGAGCAGGACTTCTACGACTTCAAGGCGG TCAACATCCGGGGCAAACTGGTGTCGCTGGAGAAGTACCGCGGATCGGTGTCCCTGGTGGTG AATGTGGCCAGCGAGTGCGGCTTCACAGACCAGCACTACCGAGCCCTGCAGCAGCTGCAGCG AGACCTGGGCCCCCACCACTTTAACGTGCTCGCCTTCCCCTGCAACCAGTTTGGCCAACAGG AGCCTGACAGCAACAAGGAGATTGAGAGCTTTGCCCGCCGCACCTACAGTGTCTCATTCCCC ATGTTTAGCAAGATTGCAGTCACCGGTACTGGTGCCCATCCTGCCTTCAAGTACCTGGCCCA GACTTCTGGGAAGGAGCCCACCTGGAACTTCTGGAAGTACCTAGTAGCCCCAGATGGAAAGG TGGTAGGGGCTTGGGACCCAACTGTGTCAGTGGAGGGGGTCAGACCCCAGATCACAGCGCTC GTGAGGAAGCTCATCCTACTGAAGCGAGAAGACTTATAACCACCGCGTCTCCTCCTCCACCA CCTCATCCCGCCCACCTGTGTGGGGCTGACCAATGCAAACTCAAATGGTGCTTCAAAGGGAG AGACCCACTGACTCTCCTTTACTCTTATGCCATTGGTCCCATCATTCTTGTGGGGGGAA AAATTCTAGTATTTTGATTATTTGAATCTTACAGCAACAAATAGGAACTCCTGGCCAATGAG AGCTCTTGACCAGTGAATCACCAGCCGATACGAACGTCTTGCCAACAAAAATGTGTGGCAAA TAGAAGTATATCAAGCAATAATCTCCCACCCAAGGCTTCTGTAAACTGGGACCAATGATTAC CTCATAGGGCTGTTGTGAGGATTAGGATGAAATACCTGTGAAAGTGCCTAGGCAGTGCCAGC CAAATAGGAGGCATTCAATGAACATTTTTTGCATATAAACCAAAAAATAACTTGTTATCAAT AAAAACTTGCATCCAACATGAATTTCCAGCCGATGATAATCCAGGCCAAAGGTTTAGTTGTT GTTATTTCCTCTGTATTATTTCTTCATTACAAAAGAAATGCAAGTTCATTGTAACAATCCA AACAATACCTCACGATATAAAATAAAAATGAAAGTATCCTCCTCAAAAA

# 13/510 FIGURE 120

MVAATVAAAWLLLWAAACAQQEQDFYDFKAVNIRGKLVSLEKYRGSVSLVVNVASECGFTDQ HYRALQQLQRDLGPHHFNVLAFPCNQFGQQEPDSNKEIESFARRTYSVSFPMFSKIAVTGTG AHPAFKYLAQTSGKEPTWNFWKYLVAPDGKVVGAWDPTVSVEEVRPQITALVRKLILLKREDL

### 121/510 FIGURE 121

 $\tt CGGACGCGTGGGCGGGCCGGGACGCAGGGCAAAGCGAGCC{\color{red} ATG} GCTGTCTACGTCGGGATGC$ TGCGCCTGGGGAGCTGTGCGCCGGGAGCTCGGGGGTGCTGGGGGGCCCGGGCCCCTCTCT CGGAGTTGGCAGGAAGCCAGGTTGCAGGGTGTCCGCTTCCTCAGTTCCAGAGAGGTGGATCG CATGGTCTCCACGCCCATCGGAGGCCTCAGCTACGTTCAGGGGTGCACCAAAAAGCATCTTA ACAGCAAGACTGTGGGCCAGTGCCTGGAGACCACAGCACAGAGGGTCCCAGAACGAGAGGCC TTGGTCGTCCTCCATGAAGACGTCAGGTTGACCTTTGCCCAACTCAAGGAGGAGGTGGACAA AGCTGCTTCTGGCCTCCTGAGCATTGGCCTCTGCAAAGGTGACCGGCTGGGCATGTGGGGAC CTAACTCCTATGCATGGGTGCTCATGCAGTTGGCCACCGCCCAGGCGGGCATCATTCTGGTG TCTGTGAACCCAGCCTACCAGGCTATGGAACTGGAGTATGTCCTCAAGAAGGTGGGCTGCAA GGCCCTTGTGTTCCCCAAGCAATTCAAGACCCAGCAATACTACAACGTCCTGAAGCAGATCT GTCCAGAAGTGGAGAATGCCCAGCCAGGGGCCTTGAAGAGTCAGAGGCTCCCAGATCTGACC ACAGTCATCTCGGTGGATGCCCCTTTGCCGGGGACCCTGCTCCTGGATGAAGTGGTGGCGGC TGGCAGCACACGGCAGCATCTGGACCAGCTCCAATACAACCAGCAGTTCCTGTCCTGCCATG ACCCCATCAACATCCAGTTCACCTCGGGGACAACAGGCAGCCCCAAGGGGGCCCACCCTCTCC CACTACAACATTGTCAACAACTCCAACATTTTAGGAGAGCGCCTGAAACTGCATGAGAAGAC ACCAGAGCAGTTGCGGATGATCCTGCCCAACCCCTGTACCATTGCCTGGGTTCCGTGGCAG GCACAATGATGTGTCTGATGTACGGTGCCACCCTCATCCTGGCCTCTCCCATCTTCAATGGC AAGAAGGCACTGGAGGCCATCAGCAGAGAGAGAGGCACCTTCCTGTATGGTACCCCCACGAT GTTCGTGGACATTCTGAACCAGCCAGACTTCTCCAGTTATGACATCTCGACCATGTGTGGAG GTGTCATTGCTGGGTCCCCTGCACCTCCAGAGTTGATCCGAGCCATCATCAACAAGATAAAT ATGAAGGACCTGGTGGTTGCTTATGGAACCACAGAGAACAGTCCCGTGACATTCGCGCACTT CCCTGAGGACACTGTGGAGCAGAAGGCAGAAAGCGTGGGCAGAATTATGCCTCACACGGAGG CCCGGATCATGAACATGGAGGCAGGGACGCTGGCAAAGCTGAACACGCCCGGGGAGCTGTGC ATCCGAGGGTACTGCGTCATGCTGGGCTACTGGGGTGAGCCTCAGAAGACAGAGGAAGCAGT AGATCGTGGGCCGCTCTAAGGATATGATCATCCGGGGTGGTGAGAACATCTACCCCGCAGAG CTCGAGGACTTCTTTCACACACCCGAAGGTGCAGGAAGTGCAGGTGGTGGGAGTGAAGGA CGATCGGATGGGGGAAGAGATTTGTGCCTGCATTCGGCTGAAGGACGGGGAGGAGACCACGG TGGAGGAGATAAAAGCTTTCTGCAAAGGGAAGATCTCTCACTTCAAGATTCCGAAGTACATC GTGTTTGTCACAAACTACCCCCTCACCATTTCAGGAAAGATCCAGAAATTCAAACTTCGAGA GCAGATGGAACGACATCTAAATCTG<u>TGA</u>ATAAAGCAGCAGGCCTGTCCTGGCCGGTTGGCTT GACTCTCTCTGTCAGAATGCAACCTGGCTTTATGCACCTAGATGTCCCCAGCACCCAGTTC TCCATCCCCCACATTCCCCTGTCTGTCTTGTGATTTGGCATAAAGAGCTTCTGTTTTCTTT GAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

#### PCT/US99/12252

## \_\_125/310 FIGURE 122

MAVYVGMLRLGRLCAGSSGVLGARAALSRSWQEARLQGVRFLSSREVDRMVSTPIGGLSYVQ
GCTKKHLNSKTVGQCLETTAQRVPEREALVVLHEDVRLTFAQLKEEVDKAASGLLSIGLCKG
DRLGMWGPNSYAWVLMQLATAQAGIILVSVNPAYQAMELEYVLKKVGCKALVFPKQFKTQQY
YNVLKQICPEVENAQPGALKSQRLPDLTTVISVDAPLPGTLLLDEVVAAGSTRQHLDQLQYN
QQFLSCHDPINIQFTSGTTGSPKGATLSHYNIVNNSNILGERLKLHEKTPEQLRMILPNPLY
HCLGSVAGTMMCLMYGATLILASPIFNGKKALEAISRERGTFLYGTPTMFVDILNQPDFSSY
DISTMCGGVIAGSPAPPELIRAIINKINMKDLVVAYGTTENSPVTFAHFPEDTVEQKAESVG
RIMPHTEARIMNMEAGTLAKLNTPGELCIRGYCVMLGYWGEPQKTEEAVDQDKWYWTGDVAT
MNEQGFCKIVGRSKDMIIRGGENIYPAELEDFFHTHPKVQEVQVVGVKDDRMGEEICACIRL
KDGEETTVEEIKAFCKGKISHFKIPKYIVFVTNYPLTISGKIQKFKLREQMERHLNL

PCT/US99/12252

### \_126/310 FIGURE 123

# -127/310 FIGURE 124

AGGCTGGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTTCGCGGAGGGCGCAGGCCCTGGAGTGCTACAGCTGCG TTCTGGCGTTCATCCAGCTGCAGCAATGCGCTCAGGATCGCTGCAACGCCAAGCTCAACCTC

TGCAGAAAGCAGATGACGGATGCTCCCCGAACAAGATGAAGACAGTGAAGTGCGCGCCGGGC GTGGACGTCTGCACCGAGGCCGTGGGGGCGGTGGAGACCATCCACGGACAATTCTCGCTGGC AGTGCGGGGTTGCGGTTCGGGACTCCCCGGCAAGAATGACCGCGGCCTGGATCTTCACGGGC ACCTCGCGGGCGCTCGACCCGGCAGGTAATGAGAGTGCATACCCGCCCAACGGCGTGGAGTG CTACAGCTGTGGGGCCTGAGCCGGGAGGCGTGCCAGGGTACATCGCCGCCGGTCGTGAGCT GCTACAACGCCAGCGATCATGTCTACAAGGGCTGCTTCGACGGCAACGTCACCTTGACGGCA GCTAATGTGACTGTGCCTTGCCTGTCCGGGGCTGTGTCCAGGATGAATTCTGCACTCGGGA TGGAGTAACAGGCCCAGGGTTCACGCTCAGTGGCTCCTGTTGCCAGGGGTCCCGCTGTAACT CTGACCTCCGCAACAAGACCTACTTCTCCCCTCGAATCCCACCCCTTGTCCGGCTGCCCCCT CCAGAGCCCACGACTGTGGCCTCAACCACATCTGTCACCACTTCTACCTCGGCCCCAGTGAG ACCCACATCCACCACCAAACCCATGCCAGCGCCAACCAGTCAGACTCCGAGACAGGGAGTAG AACACGAGGCCTCCCGGGATGAGGAGCCCAGGTTGACTGGAGGCGCCGCTGGCCACCAGGAC CGCAGCAATTCAGGGCAGTATCCTGCAAAAGGGGGGCCCCAGCAGCCCCCATAATAAAGGCTG GAGCTTCTCCACCTGGAAATTTCCCTCTCACCTACTTCTCTGGCCCTGGGTACCCCTCTTCT CATCACTTCCTGTTCCCACCACTGGACTGGGCTGGCCCAGCCCCTGTTTTTCCAACATTCCC CAGTATCCCCAGCTTCTGCTGCGCTGGTTTGCGGCTTTGGGAAATAAAATACCGTTGTATAT ATTCTGCCAGGGGTGTTCTAGCTTTTTGAGGACAGCTCCTGTATCCTTCTCATCCTTGTCTC TCCGCTTGTCCTCTTGTGATGTTAGGACAGAGTGAGAGAGTCAGCTGTCACGGGGAAGGTG GGTGGGTGGGACAATGGCTCCCCACTCTAAGCACTGCCTCCCCTACTCCCCGCATCTTTGGG GAATCGGTTCCCCATATGTCTTCCTTACTAGACTGTGAGCTCCTCGAGGGGGGGCCCGGTAC CCAATTCGCCCTATAGTGAGTCGTA

### 128/310 FIGURE 125

MDPARKAGAQAMIWTAGWLLLLLRGGAQALECYSCVQKADDGCSPNKMKTVKCAPGVDVCT
EAVGAVETIHGQFSLAVRGCGSGLPGKNDRGLDLHGLLAFIQLQQCAQDRCNAKLNLTSRAL
DPAGNESAYPPNGVECYSCVGLSREACQGTSPPVVSCYNASDHVYKGCFDGNVTLTAANVTV
SLPVRGCVQDEFCTRDGVTGPGFTLSGSCCQGSRCNSDLRNKTYFSPRIPPLVRLPPPEPTT
VASTTSVTTSTSAPVRPTSTTKPMPAPTSQTPRQGVEHEASRDEEPRLTGGAAGHQDRSNSG
QYPAKGGPQQPHNKGCVAPTAGLAALLLAVAAGVLL

### 129/310 FIGURE 126

CGGGACTCGGCGGGTCCTCCTGGGAGTCTCGGAGGGGACCGGCTGTGCAGACGCC<u>ATG</u>GAGT TGGTGCTGGTCTTCCTCTGCAGCCTGCTGGCCCCCATGGTCCTGGCCAGTGCAGAAAAG GAGAAGGAAATGGACCCTTTTCATTATGATTACCAGACCCTGAGGATTGGGGGACTGGTGTT  $\tt CGCTGTGGTCCTCTTCTCGGTTGGGATCCTCCTTATCCTAAGTCGCAGGTGCAAGTGCAGTT$ TCAATCAGAAGCCCCGGGCCCCAGGAGATGAGGAAGCCCAGGTGGAGAACCTCATCACCGCC AATGCAACAGAGCCCCAGAAGCAGAGAACTGAAGTGCAGCCATCAGGTGGAAGCCTCTGGAA CCTGAGGCGGCTGCTTGAACCTTTGGATGCAAATGTCGATGCT<u>TAA</u>GAAAACCGGCCACTTC AGCAACAGCCCTTTCCCCAGGAGAAGCCAAGAACTTGTGTGTCCCCCACCCTATCCCCTCTA ACACCATTCCTCCACCTGATGATGCAACTAACACTTGCCTCCCCACTGCAGCCTGCGGTCCT GTCTTTGTGGCTACTTGTTTGTGGATGGTATTGTTGTTTAGTGAACTGTGGACTCGCTTT CCCAGGCAGGGGCTGAGCCACATGGCCATCTGCTCCTCCCTGCCCCCGTGGCCCTCCATCAC CTTCTGCTCCTAGGAGGCTGCTTGTTGCCCGAGACCAGCCCCCTCCCCTGATTTAGGGATGC GTAGGGTAAGAGCACGGCAGTGGTCTTCAGTCGTCTTGGGACCTGGGAAGGTTTGCAGCAC TTTGTCATCATTCTTCATGGACTCCTTTCACTCCTTTAACAAAAACCTTGCTTCCTTATCCC ACCTGATCCCAGTCTGAAGGTCTCTTAGCAACTGGAGATACAAAGCAAGGAGCTGGTGAGCC CAGCGTTGACGTCAGGCAGGCTATGCCCTTCCGTGGTTAATTTCTTCCCAGGGGCTTCCACG AGGAGTCCCCATCTGCCCCGCCCCTTCACAGAGCGCCCGGGGATTCCAGGCCCAGGGCTTCT ACTCTGCCCCTGGGGAATGTGTCCCCTGCATATCTTCTCAGCAATAACTCCATGGGCTCTGG GACCCTACCCCTTCCAACCTTCCCTGCTTCTGAGACTTCAATCTACAGCCCAGCTCATCCAG GTTGGGGCCAGCACCCGGGATGGATGGAGGGGAGAGCAGAGGCCTTTGCTTCTCTGCCTACG TCCCCTTAGATGGGCAGCAGGGCAACTCCCGCATCCTTTGCTCTGCCTGTCGGTGGTCAGA GCGGTGAGCGAGGTGGGTTGGAGACTCAGCAGGCTCCGTGCAGCCCTTGGGAACAGTGAGAG GTTGAAGGTCATAACGAGAGTGGGAACTCAACCCAGATCCCGCCCCTCCTGTCCTCTGTGTT CCCGCGGAAACCAACCAAACCGTGCGCTGTGACCCATTGCTGTTCTCTGTATCGTGATCTAT CCTCAACAACAACAGAAAAAAGGAATAAAATATCCTTTGTTTCCT

MELVLVFLCSLLAPMVLASAAEKEKEMDPFHYDYQTLRIGGLVFAVVLFSVGILLILSRRCK CSFNQKPRAPGDEEAQVENLITANATEPQKQRTEVQPSGGSLWNLRRLLEPLDANVDA

### \_\31/3\0 FIGURE 128

### 139/210 FIGURE 129

 $\verb|MKIPVLPAVVLLSLLVLHSAQGATLGGPEEESTIENYASRPEAFNTPFLNIDKLRSAFKADE| \\ FLNWHALFESIKRKLPFLNWDAFPKLKGLRSATPDAQ|$ 

### \_133/310 FIGURE 130

CAGTTCTGAAATCAATGGAGTTAATTTAGGGAATACAAACCAGCCATGGGGGTGGAGATTGC
CTTTGCCTCAGTGATTCTCACCTGCCTCTCCCTTCTGGCAGCAGGAGTCTCCCAGGTTGTTC
TTCTCCAGCCAGTTCCAACTCAGGAGACAGGTCCCAAGGCCATGGGAGATCTCTCCTGTGGC
TTTGCCGGCCACTCATGAGAGTGTTTTTGTGTAAAGTATTTTTTAGAATACTGTTGACTTCT
TCATGATTTAATAACCATCCTTTGCGAAGTTTTATGAGGCTTTAGGGGAATGTCAACCCTCA
AATTTTTGTTATACTAGATGGCTTCCATTTACCCACCACTATTTTAAGGTCCCTTTATTTT
AGGTTCAAGGTTCATTTGACTTGAGAAAGTGCCCTTCTGCAGCTTCATTGATTTTTTTC
TTCACTATTAATTGTAACGATTAAAAAAAGAATAAGAGCACGCAGACCTCTAGGAGAATATTT
TATCCCTGGGTGCCCCTGACACATTTATGTAGTGATCCCACAAATGTGATTGTTAATTTAAA
TGTTATTCTAATATTAGTACATTCAGTTGTGATGTAATATGAATAACCAGAATCTATTTCTT
AAAAGTTTTGAGTATATTTTTCAACTAGATATTTTGTATAGAAAAGACTGAATAGTGATG

WO 99/63088

M4/510
FIGURE 131

PCT/US99/12252

MGVEIAFASVILTCLSLLAAGVSQVVLLQPVPTQETGPKAMGDLSCGFAGHS

GGGGAATCTGCAGTAGGTCTGCCGGCGATGGAGTGGTGGGCTAGCTCGCCGCTTCGGCTCTG GCTGCTGTTGTTCCTCCTGCCCTCAGCGCAGGGCCGCCAGAAGGAGTCAGGTTCAAAATGGA AAGTATTTATTGACCAAATTAACAGGTCTTTGGAGAATTACGAACCATGTTCAAGTCAAAAC TGCAGCTGCTACCATGGTGTCATAGAAGAGGATCTAACTCCTTTCCGAGGAGGCATCTCCAG GAAGATGATGGCAGAGGTAGTCAGACGGAAGCTAGGGACCCACTATCAGATCACTAAGAACA GACTGTACCGGGAAAATGACTGCATGTTCCCCTCAAGGTGTAGTGGTGTTGAGCACTTTATT TTGGAAGTGATCGGGCGTCTCCCTGACATGGAGATGGTGATCAATGTACGAGATTATCCTCA GGTTCCTAAATGGATGGAGCCTGCCATCCCAGTCTTCTCCTTCAGTAAGACATCAGAGTACC ATGATATCATGTATCCTGCTTGGACATTTTGGGAAGGGGGACCTGCTGTTTGGCCAATTTAT CCTACAGGTCTTGGACGGTGGGACCTCTTCAGAGAAGATCTGGTAAGGTCAGCAGCACAGTG GCCATGGAAAAAGAAAACTCTACAGCATATTTCCGAGGATCAAGGACAAGTCCAGAACGAG ATCCTCTCATTCTTCTGTCTCGGAAAAACCCAAAACTTGTTGATGCAGAATACACCAAAAAC CAGGCCTGGAAATCTATGAAAGATACCTTAGGAAAGCCAGCTGCTAAGGATGTCCATCTTGT GGATCACTGCAAATACAAGTATCTGTTTAATTTTCGAGGCGTAGCTGCAAGTTTCCGGTTTA AACACCTCTTCCTGTGTGGCTCACTTGTTTTCCATGTTGGTGATGAGTGGCTAGAATTCTTC TATCCACAGCTGAAGCCATGGGTTCACTATATCCCAGTCAAAACAGATCTCTCCAATGTCCA AGAGCTGTTACAATTTGTAAAAGCAAATGATGATGTAGCTCAAGAGATTGCTGAAAGGGGAA GCCAGTTTATTAGGAACCATTTGCAGATGGATGACATCACCTGTTACTGGGAGAACCTCTTG AGTGAATACTCTAAATTCCTGTCTTATAATGTAACGAGAAGGAAAGGTTATGATCAAATTAT TCCCAAAATGTTGAAAACTGAACTATAGTAGTCATCATAGGACCATAGTCCTCTTTGTGGCA ACAGATCTCAGATATCCTACGGTGAGAAGCTTACCATAAGCTTGGCTCCTATACCTTGAATA TCTGCTATCAAGCCAAATACCTGGTTTTCCTTATCATGCTGCACCCAGAGCAACTCTTGAGA **AAGATTTAAAATGTGTCTAATACACTGATATGAAGCAGTTCAACTTTTTGGATGAATAAGGA** CCAGAAATCGTGAGATGTGGATTTTGAACCCAACTCTACCTTTCATTTTCTTAAGACCAATC ACAGCTTGTGCCTCAGATCATCCACCTGTGTGAGTCCATCACTGTGAAATTGACTGTGTCCA TGTGATGATGCCCTTTGTCCCATTATTTGGAGCAGAAAATTCGTCATTTGGAAGTAGTACAA CTCATTGCTGGAATTGTGAAATTATTCAAGGCGTGATCTCTGTCACTTTATTTTAATGTAGG AAACCCTATGGGGTTTATGAAAAATACTTGGGGATCATTCTCTGAATGGTCTAAGGAAGCGG TAGCCATGCCATGCAATGATGTAGGAGTTCTCTTTTGTAAAACCATAAACTCTGTTACTCAG GAGGTTTCTATAATGCCACATAGAAAGAGGCCAATTGCATGAGTAATTATTGCAATTGGATT TCAGGTTCCCTTTTTGTGCCTTCATGCCCTACTTCTTAATGCCTCTCTAAAGCCAAA

### \_136/310 FIGURE 133

MEWWASSPIRLWLLLFLLPSAQGRQKESGSKWKVFIDQINRSLENYEPCSSQNCSCYHGVIE EDLTPFRGGISRKMMAEVVRRKLGTHYQITKNRLYRENDCMFPSRCSGVEHFILEVIGRLPD MEMVINVRDYPQVPKWMEPAIPVFSFSKTSEYHDIMYPAWTFWEGGPAVWPIYPTGLGRWDL FREDLVRSAAQWPWKKKNSTAYFRGSRTSPERDPLILLSRKNPKLVDAEYTKNQAWKSMKDT LGKPAAKDVHLVDHCKYKYLFNFRGVAASFRFKHLFLCGSLVFHVGDEWLEFFYPQLKPWVH YIPVKTDLSNVQELLQFVKANDDVAQEIAERGSQFIRNHLQMDDITCYWENLLSEYSKFLSY NVTRRKGYDQIIPKMLKTEL

### \_137/310 FIGURE 134

 $\tt CACCCCTCCATTTCTCGCC\underline{ATG} \tt GCCCCTGCACTGCTCCTGATCCCTGCTGCCCTCGCCTCTT$ TCATCCTGGCCTTTGGCACCGGAGTGGAGTTCGTGCGCTTTACCTCCCTTCGGCCACTTCTT CCGCAGCATCCTTGCCCCCCTGGCATGGGATCTGGGGCTCCTGCTTCTATTTGTTGGGCAGCACAGCCTCATGGCAGCTGAAAGAGTGAAGGCATGGACATCCCGGTACTTTGGGGTCCTTCAG AGGTCACTGTATGTGGCCTGCACTGCCCTGGCCTTGCAGCTGGTGATGCGGTACTGGGAGCC CATACCCAAAGGCCCTGTGTTGTGGGAGGCTCGGGCTGAGCCATGGGCCACCTGGGTGCCGC TCCTCTGCTTTGTGCTCCATGTCATCTCCTGGCTCCTCATCTTTAGCATCCTTCTCGTCTTT GACTATGCTGAGCTCATGGGCCTCAAACAGGTATACTACCATGTGCTGGGGCTGGGCGAGCC TCTGGCCCTGAAGTCTCCCCGGGCTCTCAGACTCTTCTCCCACCTGCGCCACCCAGTGTGTG TGGAGCTGCTGACAGTGCTGTGGGTGCCTACCCTGGGCACGGACCGTCTCCTCCTTGCT TTCCTCCTTACCCTCTGCGCCTGGCTCACGGGCTTGATCAGCAAGACCTCCGCTACCT CCGGGCCCAGCTACAAAGAAACTCCACCTGCTCTCTCGGCCCCAGGATGGGGAGGCAGAGT GAGGAGCTCACTCTGGTTACAAGCCCTGTTCTTCCTCTCCCACTGAATTCTAAATCCTTAAC ATCCAGGCCTGGCTGCTTCATGCCAGAGGCCCAAATCCATGGACTGAAGGAGATGCCCCTT CTACTACTTGAGACTTTATTCTCTGGGTCCAGCTCCATACCCTAAATTCTGAGTTTCAGCCA CTGAACTCCAAGGTCCACTTCTCACCAGCAAGGAAGAGTGGGGTATGGAAGTCATCTGTCCC TTCACTGTTTAGAGCATGACACTCTCCCCCTCAACAGCCTCCTGAGAAGGAAAGGATCTGCC CTGACCACTCCCCTGGCACTGTTACTTGCCTCTGCGCCTCAGGGGTCCCCTTCTGCACCGCT GGCTTCCACTCCAAGAAGGTGGACCAGGGTCTGCAAGTTCAACGGTCATAGCTGTCCCTCCA GGCCCAACCTTGCCTCACCACTCCCGGCCCTAGTCTCTGCACCTCCTTAGGCCCTGCCTCT GGGCTCAGACCCAACCTAGTCAAGGGGATTCTCCTGCTCTTAACTCGATGACTTGGGGCTC 

### \_38/310 FIGURE 135

MAPALLLIPAALASFILAFGTGVEFVRFTSLRPLLGGIPESGGPDARQGWLAALQDRSILAP
LAWDLGLLLLFVGQHSLMAAERVKAWTSRYFGVLQRSLYVACTALALQLVMRYWEPIPKGPV
LWEARAEPWATWVPLLCFVLHVISWLLIFSILLVFDYAELMGLKQVYYHVLGLGEPLALKSP
RALRLFSHLRHPVCVELLTVLWVVPTLGTDRLLLAFLLTLYLGLAHGLDQQDLRYLRAQLQR
KLHLLSRPQDGEAE

### -/39/310 FIGURE 136

CCGAGCACAGGAGATTGCCTGCGTTTAGGAGGTGGCTGCGTTGTGGGAAAAGCTATCAAGGA AGAAATTGCCAAACCATGTCTTTTTTTCTGTTTT CAGAGTAGTTCACAACAGATCTGAGTGT TTTAATTAAGCATGGAATACAGAAAACAACAAAAAACTTAAGCTTTAATTTCATCTGGAATT TCACGTGGTGCTCTCCGACTACTCACCCCGAGTGTAAAGAACCTTCGGCTCGCGTGCTTCTG AGCTGCTGTGGATGGCCTCGGCTCTCTGGACTGTCCTTCCGAGTAGGATGTCACTGAGATCC CTCAAATGGAGCCTCCTGCTGTCACTCCTGAGTTTCTTTGTGATGTGGTACCTCAGCCT TCCCCACTACAATGTGATAGAACGCGTGAACTGGATGTACTTCTATGAGTATGAGCCGATTT ACAGACAAGACTTTCACTTCACACTTCGAGAGCATTCAAACTGCTCTCATCAAAATCCATTT TTGGGGTGAAAAAAAGTCTTGGTGGGGATATGAGGTTCTTACATTTTTCTTATTAGGCCAAG AGGCTGAAAAGGAAGACAAAATGTTGGCATTGTCCTTAGAGGATGAACACCTTCTTTATGGT GACATAATCCGACAAGATTTTTTAGACACATATAATAACCTGACCTTGAAAACCATTATGGC TTTTCATCAATACTGGCAATTTAGTGAAGTATCTTTTAAACCTAAACCACTCAGAGAAGTTT TTCACAGGTTATCCTCTAATTGATAATTATTCCTATAGAGGATTTTACCAAAAAAACCCATAT TTCTTACCAGGAGTATCCTTTCAAGGTGTTCCCTCCATACTGCAGTGGGTTGGGTTATATAA TGTCCAGAGATTTGGTGCCAAGGATCTATGAAATGATGGGTCACGTAAAACCCATCAAGTTT GAAGATGTTTATGTCGGGATCTGTTTGAATTTATTAAAAGTGAACATTCATATTCCAGAAGA CAGCCCATGGCTTTTCTTCCAAGGAGATCATCACTTTTTGGCAGGTCATGCTAAGGAACACC ACATGCCATTATTAACTTCACATTCTACAAAAAGCCTAGAAGGACAGGATACCTTGTGGAAA GTGTTAAATAAGTAGGTACTGTGGAAAATTCATGGGGAGGTCAGTGTGCTGGCTTACACTG AACTGAAACTCATGAAAAACCCAGACTGGAGGACTGGAGGGTTACACTTGTGATTTATTAGTC AGGCCCTTCAAAGATGATATGTGGAGGAATTAAATATAAAGGAATTGGAGGTTTTTGCTAAA GAAATTAATAGGACCAAACAATTTGGACATGTCATTCTGTAGACTAGAATTTCTTAAAAGGG AACAATGTAGTCACTTGAAGGTTTTGTGTATATCTTATGTGGATTACCAATTTAAAAATATA TGTAGTTCTGTGTCAAAAAACTTCTTCACTGAAGTTATACTGAACAAAATTTTACCTGTTTT TGGTCATTTATAAAGTACTTCAAGATGTTGCAGTATTTCACAGTTATTATTATTTAAAATTA CTTCAACTTTGTGTTTTTAAATGTTTTGACGATTTCAATACAAGATAAAAAGGATAGTGAAT CATTCTTTACATGCAAACATTTTCCAGTTACTTAACTGATCAGTTTATTATTGATACATCAC TCCATTAATGTAAAGTCATAGGTCATTATTGCATATCAGTAATCTCTTGGACTTTGTTAAAT ATTTTACTGTGGTAATATAGAGAAGAATTAAAGCAAGAAAATCTGAAAA

#### FIGURE 137

MASALWTVLPSRMSLRSLKWSLLLLSLLSFFVMWYLSLPHYNVIERVNWMYFYEYEPIYRQD FHFTLR:HSNCSHQNPFLVILVTSHPSDVKARQAIRVTWGEKKSWWGYEVLTFFLLGQEAEK EDKMLALSLEDEHLLYGDIIRQDFLDTYNNLTLKTIMAFRWVTEFCPNAKYVMKTDTDVFIN TGNLVKYLLNLNHSEKFFTGYPLIDNYSYRGFYQKTHISYQEYPFKVFPPYCSGLGYIMSRD LVPRIYEMMGHVKPIKFEDVYVGICLNLLKVNIHIPEDTNLFFLYRIHLDVCQLRRVIAAHG FSSKEIITFWQVMLRNTTCHY

## \_\_\_\_\_/310 FIGURE 138

## 142/310 FIGURE 139

MKFTIVFAGLLGVFLAPALANYNINVNDDNNNAGSGQQSVSVNNEHNVANVDNNNGWDSWNS IWDYGNGFAATRLFQKKTCIVHKMNKEVMPSIQSLDALVKEKKLQGKGPGGPPPKGLMYSVN PNKVDDLSKFGKNIANMCRGIPTYMAEEMQEASLFFYSGTCYTTSVLWIVDISFCGDTVEN

#### 

CATTTCTGAAACTAATCGTGTCAGAATTGACTTTGAAAAGCATTGCTTTTTACAGAAGTATA TTAACTTTTTAGGAGTAATTTCTAGTTTGGATTGTAATATGAAATAATTTAAAAGGGCTTCG CTCATATATAGGAAAATCGCATATGGTCCTAGTATTAAATTCTTATTGCTTACTGATTTTTT CAAGCTTATAGTTGAAATATTTTTCAGGAATTACATGACAGTCTTCGAACCAATGTGT TTGTTCGATTTCAACCAGAGACTATAGCATGTGCTTGCATCTACCTTGCAGCTAGAGCACTT CAGATTCCGTTGCCAACTCGTCCCCATTGGTTTCTTCTTTTTGGTACTACAGAAGAGGAAAT CCAGGAAATCTGCATAGAAACACTTAGGCTTTATACCAGAAAAAAGCCAAACTATGAATTAC TGGAAAAAGAAGTAGAAAAAAGAAAGTAGCCTTACAAGAAGCCAAATTAAAAGCAAAGGGA TTGAATCCGGATGGAACTCCAGCCCTTTCAACCCTGGGTGGATTTTCTCCAGCCTCCAAGCC ATCATCACCAAGAGAAGTAAAAGCTGAAGAGAAATCACCAATCTCCATTAATGTGAAGACAG TCAAAAAGAACCTGAGGATAGACAACAGGCTTCCAAAAGCCCTTACAATGGTGTAAGAAAA TTCTAGATCACATACTCCAAGAAGACACTATAATAATAGGCGGAGTCGATCTGGAACATACA GCTCGAGATCAAGAAGCAGGTCCCGCAGTCACAGTGAAAGCCCTCGAAGACATCATAATCAT **GGTTCTCCTCACCTTAAGGCCAAGCATACCAGAGATGATTTAAAAAGTTCAAACAGACATGG** TCATAAAAGGAAAAATCTCGTTCTCGATCTCAGAGCAAGTCTCGGGATCACTCAGATGCAG CCAAGAACACAGGCATGAAAGGGGACATCATAGGGACAGGCGTGAACGATCTCGCTCCTTT CTGACTTTCTTCTTTGAGCCTGCATCAGTTCTTGGTTTTTGCCTATCTACAGTGTGATGT ATGGACTCAATCAAAAACATTAAACGCAAACTGATTAGGATTTGATTTCTTGAAACCCTCTA AAAATGCCCTAGCAGTATCTAATTAAAAACCATGGTCAGGTTCAATTGTACTTTATTATAGT TGTGTATTGTTTATTGCTATAAGAACTGGAGCGTGAATTCTGTAAAAATGTATCTTATTTTT ATACAGATAAAATTGCAGACACTGTTCTATTTAAGTGGTTATTTGTTTAAATGATGGTGAAT ACTTTCTTAACACTGGTTTGTCTGCATGTGTAAAGATTTTTTACAAGGAAATAAAATACAAAT CTTGTTTTTCTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

#### WO 99/63088 PCT/US99/12252

#### 

MNDSLRTNVFVRFQPETIACACIYLAARALQIPLPTRPHWFLLFGTTEEEIQEICIETLRLY
TRKKPNYELLEKEVEKRKVALQEAKLKAKGLNPDGTPALSTLGGFSFASKPSSPREVKAEEK
SPISINVKTVKKEPEDRQQASKSPYNGVRKDSKRSRNSRSASRSRSRTRSRSRSHTPRRHYN
NRRSRSGTYSSRSRSRSRSHSESPRRHHNHGSPHLKAKHTRDDLKSSNRHGHKRKKSRSRSQ
SKSRDHSDAAKKHRHERGHHRDRRERSRSFERSHKSKHHGGSRSGHGRHRR

## 

## \_146/3-10 FIGURE 143

GGCACGAGGCCTCGTGCCAAGCTTGGCACGAGGGTGCACCGCGTTCTCGCACGCGTCATGGC GGTCCTCGGAGTACAGCTGGTGGTGACCCTGCTCACTGCCACCCTCATGCACAGGCTGGCGC CACACTGCTCCTTCGCGCGCTGCTGCTCTGTAACGGCAGTTTGTTCCGATACAAGCACCCG TCTGAGGAGGAGCTTCGGGCCCTGGCGGGGAAGCCGAGGCCCAGAGGCAGGAAAGAGCGGTG GGCCAATGGCCTTAGTGAGGAGAAGCCACTGTCTGTGCCCCGAGATGCCCCGTTCCAGCTGG AGACCTGCCCCTCACGACCGTGGATGCCCTGGTCCTGCGCTTCTTCCTGGAGTACCAGTGG TTTGTGGACTTTGCTGTGTACTCGGGCGGCGTGTACCTCTTCACAGAGGCCTACTACTACAT GCTGGGACCAGCCAAGGAGACTAACATTGCTGTTCTTGGTGCCTGCTCACGGTGACCTTCT CCATCAAGATGTTCCTGACAGTGACACGGCTGTACTTCAGCGCCGAGGAGGGGGGGTGAGCGC TCTGTCTGCCTCACCTTTGCCTTCCTCTTCCTGCTGCCATGCTGGTGCAAGTGGTGCG GGAGGAGACCCTCGAGCTGGGCCTGGAGCCTGGTCTGGCCAGCATGACCCAGAACTTAGAGC CACTTCTGAAGAAGCAGGGCTGGGACTGGGCGCTTCCTGTGGCCAAGCTGGCTATCCGCGTG **GGACTGGCAGTGGTGGGCTCTGTGCTGGGTGCCT**TCCTCACCTTCCCAGGCCTGCGGCTGGC CCAGACCCACCGGGACGCACTGACCATGTCGGAGGACAGACCCATGCTGCAGTTCCTCCTGC ACACCAGCTTCCTGTCTCCCCTGTTCATCCTGTGGCTCTGGACAAAGCCCATTGCACGGGAC TTCCTGCACCAGCCGCCGTTTGGGGAGACGCGTTTCTCCCTGCTGTCCGATTCTGCCTTCGA ACCTGCAGGCCTACCTGTGCCTGGCCAAGGCCCGGGTGGAGCAGCTGCGAAGGGAGGCTGGC CGCATCGAAGCCCGTGAAATCCAGCAGAGGGTGGTCCGAGTCTACTGCTATGTGACCGTGGT GAGCTTGCAGTACCTGACGCCGCTCATCCTCACCCTCAACTGCACACTTCTGCTCAAGACGC TGGGAGGCTATTCCTGGGGCCTGGGCCCAGCTCCTCTACTATCCCCCGACCCATCCTCAGCC AGCGCTGCCCCATCGGCTCTGGGGAGGACGAAGTCCAGCAGACTGCAGCGCGGATTGCCGG GGCCTGGGTGGCCTGCTTACTCCCCTCTTCCTCCGTGGCGTCCTGGCCTACCTCATCTGGT GGACGGCTGCCTGCCAGCTGCTCGCCAGCCTTTTCGGCCTCTACTTCCACCAGCACTTGGCA GGCTCCTAGCTGCCTGCAGACCCTCCTGGGGCCCTGAGGTCTGTTCCTGGGGCAGCGGGACA CTAGCCTGCCCCTCTGTTTGCGCCCCCGTGTCCCCAGCTGCAAGGTGGGGCCGGACTCCCC GGCGTTCCCTTCACCACAGTGCCTGACCCGCGCCCCCCTTGGACGCCGAGTTTCTGCCTCA GAACTGTCTCCTGGGCCCAGCAGCATGAGGGTCCCGAGGCCATTGTCTCCGAAGCGTATG TGCCAGGTTTGAGTGGCGAGGGTGATGCTGGCTGCTCTTCTGAACAAATAAAGGAGCATGCC GATTTTTAA

## 

MAVLGVQLVVTLLTATLMHRLAPHCSFARWLLCNGSLFRYKHPSEEELRALAGKPRPRGRKE
RWANGLSEEKPLSVPRDAPFQLETCPLTTVDALVLRFFLEYQWFVDFAVYSGGVYLFTEAYY
YMLGPAKETNIAVFWCLLTVTFSIKMFLTVTRLYFSAEEGGERSVCLTFAFLFLLLAMLVQV
VREETLELGLEPGLASMTQNLEPLLKKQGWDWALPVAKLAIRVGLAVVGSVLGAFLTFPGLR
LAQTHRDALTMSEDRPMLQFLLHTSFLSPLFILWLWTKPIARDFLHQPPFGETRFSLLSDSA
FDSGRLWLLVVLCLLRLAVTRPHLQAYLCLAKARVEQLRREAGRIEAREIQQRVVRVYCYVT
VVSLQYLTPLILTLNCTLLLKTLGGYSWGLGPAPLLSPDPSSASAAPIGSGEDEVQQTAARI
AGALGGLLTPLFLRGVLAYLIWWTAACQLLASLFGLYFHQHLAGS

## 48/310

#### FIGURE 145

#### FIGURE 146

GGTTCCTACATCCTCATCTGAGAATCAGAGAGCATAATCTTCTTACGGGCCCGTGATTTA TTAACGTGGCTTAATCTGAAGGTTCTCAGTCAAATTCTTTGTGATCTACTGATTGTGGGGGC ATGGCAAGGTTTGCTTAAAGGAGCTTGGCTGGTTTGGCCCCTTGTAGCTGACAGAAGGTGGC CAGGGAGAATGCAGCACACTGCTCGGAGAATGAAGGCGCTTCTGTTGCTGGTCTTGCCTTGG CTCAGTCCTGCTAACTACATTGACAATGTGGGCAACCTGCACTTCCTGTATTCAGAACTCTG TAAAGGTGCCTCCCACTACGGCCTGACCAAAGATAGGAAGAGGCGCTCACAAGATGGCTGTC CAGACGCTGTGCGAGCCTCACAGCCACGCTCCCTCCCCAGAGGTTTCTGCAGCTGCCACC ATCTCCTTAATGACAGCCTGGCCTAGACAACCCTGCCTACGTGTCCTCGGCAGAGGA CGGGCAGCCAGCAATCAGCCCAGTGGACTCTGGCCGGAGCAACCGAACTAGGGCACGGCCCT CGAAGGACAAAGAGCGGGAGTGCAGTTGCCAACCATGCCGACCAGGGCAGGGAAAATTCTGA AAACACCACTGCCCCTGAAGTCTTTCCAAGGTTGTACCACCTGATTCCAGATGGTGAAATTA CCAGCATCAAGATCAATCGAGTAGATCCCAGTGAAAGCCTCTCTATTAGGCTGGTGGGAGGT AGCGAAACCCCACTGGTCCATATCATTATCCAACACATTTATCGTGATGGGGTGATCGCCAG AGACGCCGGCTACTGCCAGGAGACATCATTCTAAAGGTCAACGGGATGGACATCAGCAATG TCCCTCACAACTACGCTGTGCGTCTCCTGCGGCAGCCCTGCCAGGTGCTGTGGCTGACTGTG ATGCGTGAACAGAAGTTCCGCAGCAGGAACAATGGACAGGCCCCGGATGCCTACAGACCCCG AGATGACAGCTTTCATGTGATTCTCAACAAAAGTAGCCCCGAGGAGCAGCTTGGAATAAAAC TGGTGCGCAAGGTGGATGAGCCTGGGGTTTTCATCTTCAATGTGCTGGATGGCGGTGTGGCA TATCGACATGGTCAGCTTGAGGAGAATGACCGTGTGTTAGCCATCAATGGACATGATCTTCG ATATGGCAGCCCAGAAAGTGCGGCTCATCTGATTCAGGCCAGTGAAAGACGTGTTCACCTCG TCGTGTCCCGCCAGGTTCGGCAGCGGAGCCCTGACATCTTTCAGGAAGCCGGCTGGAACAGC AATGGCAGCTGGTCCCCAGGGCCAGGGGAGAGGAGCAACACTCCCAAGCCCCTCCATCCTAC AATTACTTGTCATGAGAAGGTGGTAAATATCCAAAAAGACCCCGGTGAATCTCTCGGCATGA CCCGGAGGAGTCATAAGCAGAGATGGAAGAATAAAAACAGGTGACATTTTGTTGAATGTGGA TGGGGTCGAACTGACAGAGGTCAGCCGGAGTGAGGCAGTGGCATTATTGAAAAGAACATCAT CCTCGATAGTACTCAAAGCTTTGGAAGTCAAAGAGTATGAGCCCCAGGAAGACTGCAGCAGC CATGTGGCTGGAATTACCACGGTGCTTGTATAACTGTAAAGATATTGTATTACGAAGAAACA TTTTCATCAAATCCATTGTTGAAGGAACACCAGCATACAATGATGGAAGAATTAGATGTGG GACTGCTGAAAGAACTTAAAGGAAGAATTACTCTAACTATTGTTTCTTGGCCTGGCACTTTT TTATAGAATCAATGATGGGTCAGAGGAAAACAGAAAAATCACAAATAGGCTAAGAAGTTGAA **AAAAGTATGATCATCTAATGAAAGCCAGTTACACCTCAGAAAAATATGATTCCAAAAAAATTA AAACTACTAGTTTTTTTCAGTGTGGAGGATTTCTCATTACTCTACAACATTGTTTATATTT** CAAGCTGATTTAAATTTAAAATTTGGTATATGCTGAAGTCTGCCAAGGGTACATTATGGCCA TTTTTAATTTACAGCTAAAATATTTTTTAAAATGCATTGCTGAGAAACGTTGCTTTCATCAA ACAAGAATAAATATTTTTCAGAAGTTAAA

#### FIGURE 147

MKALLLLVLPWLSPANYIDNVGNLHFLYSELCKGASHYGLTKDRKRRSQDGCPDGCASLTAT APSPEVSAAATISLMTDEPGLDNPAYVSSAEDGQPAISPVDSGRSNRTRARPFERSTIRSRS  ${\tt FKKINRALSVLRRTKSGSAVANHADQGRENSENTTAPEVFPRLYHLIPDGEITSIKINRVDP}$ SESLSIRLVGGSETPLVHIIIQHIYRDGVIARDGRLLPGDIILKVNGMDISNVPHNYAVRLL  ${\tt RQPCQVLWLTVMREQKFRSRNNGQAPDAYRPRDDSFHVILNKSSPEEQLGIKLVRKVDEPGV}$ FIFNVLDGGVAYRHGQLEENDRVLAINGHDLRYGSPESAAHLIQASERRVHLVVSRQVRQRS PDIFQEAGWNSNGSWSPGPGERSNTPKPLHPTITCHEKVVNIQKDPGESLGMTVAGGASHRE WDLPIYVISVEPGGVISRDGRIKTGDILLNVDGVELTEVSRSEAVALLKRTSSSIVLKALEV KEYEPQEDCSSPAALDSNHNMAPPSDWSPSWVMWLELPRCLYNCKDIVLRRNTAGSLGFCIV GGYEEYNGNKPFFIKSIVEGTPAYNDGRIRCGDILLAVNGRSTSGMIHACLARLLKELKGRI TLTIVSWPGTFL

### 

PCT/US99/12252

#### FIGURE 149

MKILVAFLVVLTIFGIQSHGYEVFNIISPSNNGGNVQETVTIDNEKNTAIVNIHAGSCSSTT IFDYKHGYIASRVLSRRACFILKMDHQNIPPLNNLQWYIYEKQALDNMFSNKYTWVKYNPLE SLIKDVDWFLLGSPIEKLCKHIPLYKGEVVENTHNVGAGGCAKAGLLGILGISICADIHV

## 153/310

#### FIGURE 150

**ATG**GGGCTCCCTGGGCTGTTCTGCTTGGCCGTGCTGCCAGCAGCTTCTCCAAGGCACG GGAGGAAGAATTACCCCTGTGGTCTCCATTGCCTACAAAGTCCTGGAAGTTTTCCCCAAAG GCCGCTGGGTGCTCATAACCTGCTGTGCACCCCAGCCACCACCGCCCATCACCTATTCCCTC TGTGGAACCAAGAACATCAAGGTGGCCAAGAAGGTGGTGAAGACCCACGAGCCGGCCTCCTT CAACCTCAACGTCACACTCAAGTCCAGTCCAGACCTGCTCACCTACTTCTGCCGGGCGTCCT CCACCTCAGGTGCCCATGTGGACAGTGCCAGGCTACAGATGCACTGGGAGCTGTGGTCCAAG CCAGTGTCTGAGCTGCGGGCCAACTTCACTCTGCAGGACAGAGGGGCAGGCCCCAGGGTGGA GATGATCTGCCAGGCGTCCTCGGGCAGCCCACCTATCACCAACAGCCTGATCGGGAAGGATG AGCCAGACATCGGACTGGTTCTGGTGCCAGGCTGCAAACAACGCCAATGTCCAGCACAGCGC CCTCACAGTGGTGCCCCCAGGTGGTGACCAGAAGATGGAGGACTGGCAGGGTCCCCTGGAGA GCCCATCCTTGCCTTGCCGCTCTACAGGAGCACCCGCCGTCTGAGTGAAGAGGAGTTTGGG GGGTTCAGGATAGGGAATGGGGAGGTCAGAGGACGCAAAGCAGCAGCCATG<u>TAG</u>AATGAACC GTCCAGAGAGCCAAGCACGGCAGAGGACTGCAGGCCATCAGCGTGCACTGTTCGTATTTGGA 

### FIGURE 151

MGLPGLFCLAVLAASSFSKAREEEITPVVSIAYKVLEVFPKGRWVLITCCAPQPPPPITYSL CGTKNIKVAKKVVKTHEPASFNLNVTLIKSSPDLLTYFCRASSTSGAHVDSARLQMHWELWSK PVSELRANFTLQDRGAGPRVEMICQASSGSPPITNSLIGKDGQVHLQQRPCHRQPANFSFLP SQTSDWFWCQAANNANVQHSALTVVPPGGDQKMEDWQGPLESPILALPLYRSTRRLSEEEFG GFRIGNGEVRGRKAAAM

#### 155/310 FIGURE 152

GGTCCTTAATGGCAGCAGCCGCCGCTACCAAGATCCTTCTGTGCCTCCCGCTTCTGCTCCTG CTGTCCGGCTGGTCCCGGGCTGGGCGAGCCGACCCTCACTCTCTTTGCTATGACATCACCGT CATCCCTAAGTTCAGACCTGGACCACGGTGGTGTGCGGTTCAAGGCCAGGTGGATGAAAAGA CTTTTCTTCACTATGACTGTGGCAACAAGACAGTCACACCTGTCAGTCCCCTGGGGAAGAAA CTAAATGTCACAACGGCCTGGAAAGCACAGAACCCAGTACTGAGAGAGGTGGTGGACATACT TACAGAGCAACTGCGTGACATTCAGCTGGAGAATTACACACCCAAGGAACCCCTCACCCTGC AGGCAAGGATGTCTTGTGAGCAGAAAGCTGAAGGACACAGCAGTGGATCTTGGCAGTTCAGT TGGAGCCAGAAAGATGAAAGAAAAGTGGGAGAATGACAAGGTTGTGGCCATGTCCTTCCATT ACTTCTCAATGGGAGACTGTATAGGATGGCTTGAGGACTTCTTGATGGGCATGGACACCC CTGGAGCCAAGTGCAGGAGCACCACTCGCCATGTCCTCAGGCACAACCCAACTCAGGGCCAC AGCCACCACCCTCATCCTTTGCTGCCTCCTCATCATCCTCCCCTGCTTCATCCTCCCTGGCA TCTGAGGAGAGTCCTTTAGAGTGACAGGTTAAAGCTGATACCAAAAGGCTCCTGTGAGCACG GTCTTGATCAAACTCGCCCTTCTGTCTGGCCAGCCTGCCCACGACCTACGGTGTATGTCCAGT GGCCTCCAGCAGATCATGACATCATGGACCCAATAGCTCATTCACTGCCTTGATTCCTT TTGCCAACAATTTTACCAGCAGTTATACCTAACATATTATGCAATTTTCTCTTGGTGCTACC GTCAGTAAAATAATCACGTTAGACTTCAGACCTCTGGGGATTCTTTCCGTGTCCTGAAAGAG AATTTTTAAATTATTAATAAGAAAAATTTATATTAATGATTGTTTCCTTTAGTAATTTAT 

#### 

MAAAAATKILLCLPLLLLSGWSRAGRADPHSLCYDITVIPKFRPGPRWCAVQGQVDEKTFL HYDCGNKTVTPVSPLGKKLNVTTAWKAQNPVLREVVDILTEQLRDIQLENYTPKEPLTLQAR MSCEQKAEGHSSGSWQFSFDGQIFLLFDSEKRMWTTVHPGARKMKEKWENDKVVAMSFHYFS MGDCIGWLEDFLMGMDSTLEPSAGAPLAMSSGTTQLRATATTLILCCLLIILPCFILPGI

#### 157/310 FIGURE 154

#### 

MELIPTITSWRVLILVVALTQFWCGFLCRGFHLQNHELWLLIKREFGFYSKSQYRTWQKKLA EDSTWPPINRTDYSGDGKNGFYINGGYESHEQIPKRKLKLGGQPTEQHFWARL

#### 159/310

#### FIGURE 156

GTTCTCCTTTCCGAGCCAAAATCCCAGGCGATGGTGAATTATGAACGTGCCACACCATGAAG CTCTTGTGG('AGGTAACTGTGCACCACACCTGGAATGCCATCCTGCTCCCGTTCGTCTA CCTCACGGCGCAAGTGTGGATTCTGTGTGCAGCCATCGCTGCTGCCGCCTCAGCCGGGCCCC AGAACTGCCCCTCCGTTTGCTCGTGCAGTAACCAGTTCAGCAAGGTGGTGTGCACGCGCCGG GGCCTCTCCGAGGTCCCGCAGGGTATTCCCTCGAACACCCGGTACCTCAACCTCATGGAGAA CAACATCCAGATGATCCAGGCCGACACCTTCCGCCACCTCCACCACCTGGAGGTCCTGCAGT TGGGCAGGAACTCCATCCGGCAGATTGAGGTGGGGGCCTTCAACGGCCTGGCCAGCCTCAAC ACCCTGGAGCTGTTCGACAACTGGCTGACAGTCATCCCTAGCGGGGCCTTTGAATACCTGTC CAAGCTGCGGGAGCTCTGGCTTCGCAACACCCCATCGAAAGCATCCCCTCTTACGCCTTCA ACCGGGTGCCTCCTCATGCGCCTGGACTTGGGGGAGCTCAAGAAGCTGGAGTATATCTCT GAGGGAGCTTTTGAGGGGCTGTTCAACCTCAAGTATCTGAACTTGGGCATGTGCAACATTAA AGACATGCCCAATCTCACCCCCTGGTGGGGGCTGGAGGGTGGAGATGTCAGGGAACCACT TCCCTGAGATCAGGCCTGGCTCCTTCCATGGCCTGAGCTCCCTCAAGAAGCTCTGGGTCATG CAACTTGGCCCACAATAACCTCTCTTCTTTGCCCCATGACCTCTTTACCCCGCTGAGGTACC TGGTGGAGTTGCATCTACACCACAACCCTTGGAACTGTGATTGTGACATTCTGTGGCTAGCC TGGTGGCTTCGAGAGTATATACCCACCAATTCCACCTGCTGTGGCCGCTGTCATGCTCCCAT GCACATGCGAGGCCGCTACCTCGTGGAGGTGGACCAGGCCTCCTTCCAGTGCTCTGCCCCCT TCATCATGGACGCACCTCGAGACCTCAACATTTCTGAGGGTCGGATGGCAGAACTTAAGTGT CGGACTCCCCTATGTCCTCCGTGAAGTGGTTGCTGCCCAATGGGACAGTGCTCAGCCACGC CTCCCGCCACCAAGGATCTCTGTCCTCAACGACGCCACCTTGAACTTTTCCCACGTGCTGC TTTCAGACACTGGGGTGTACACATGCATGGTGACCAATGTTGCAGGCAACTCCAACGCCTCG GCCTACCTCAATGTGAGCACGGCTGAGCTTAACACCTCCAACTACAGCTTCTTCACCACAGT AACAGTGGAGACCACGGAGATCTCGCCTGAGGACACACGCGAAAGTACAAGCCTGTTCCTA CCACGTCCACTGGTTACCAGCCGGCATATACCACCTCTACCACGGTGCTCATTCAGACTACC CGTGTGCCCAAGCAGGTGCAGTACCCGCGACAGACACCACTGACAAGATGCAGACCAGCCT GGATGAAGTCATGAAGACCACCAAGATCATCATTGGCTGCTTTGTGGCAGTGACTCTGCTAG CTGCCGCCATGTTGATTGTCTTCTATAAACTTCGTAAGCGGCACCAGCAGCGGGAGTACAGTC ACAGCCGCCCGGACTGTTGAGATAATCCAGGTGGACGAAGACATCCCAGCAGCAACATCCGC AGCAGCAACAGCTCCGTCCGTGTATCAGGTGAGGGGGCAGTAGTGCTGCCCACAATTC ATGACCATATTAACTACAACACCTACAAACCAGCACATGGGGCCCACTGGACAGAAAACAGC CTGGGGAACTCTCTGCACCCCACAGTCACCACTATCTCTGAACCTTATATAATTCAGACCCA TACCAAGGACAAGGTACAGGAAACTCAAATA<u>TGA</u>CTCCCCTCCCCCAAAAAACTTATAAAAT GCAATAGAATGCACACAAAGACAGCAACTTTTGTACAGAGTGGGGAGAGACTTTTTCTTGTA TATGCTTATATATTAAGTCTATGGGCTGGTTAAAAAAAACAGATTATATTAAAATTTAAAGA CAAAAAGTCAAAACA

#### FIGURE 157

MKLLWQVTVHHHTWNAILLPFVYLTAQVWILCAAIAAAASAGPQNCPSVCSCSNQFSKVVCT
RRGLSEVPQGIPSNTRYLNLMENNIQMIQADTFRHLHHLEVLQLGRNSIRQIEVGAFNGLAS
LNTLELFDNWLTVIPSGAFEYLSKLRELWLRNNPIESIPSYAFNRVPSLMRLDLGELKKLEY
ISEGAFEGLFNLKYLNLGMCNIKDMPNLTPLVGLEELEMSGNHFPEIRPGSFHGLSSLKKLW
VMNSQVSLIERNAFDGLASLVELNLAHNNLSSLPHDLFTPLRYLVELHLHHNPWNCDCDILW
LAWWLREYIPTNSTCCGRCHAPMHMRGRYLVEVDQASFQCSAPFIMDAPRDLNISEGRMAEL
KCRTPPMSSVKWLLPNGTVLSHASRHPRISVLNDGTLNFSHVLLSDTGVYTCMVTNVAGNSN
ASAYLNVSTAELNTSNYSFFTTVTVETTEISPEDTTRKYKPVPTTSTGYQPAYTTSTTVLIQ
TTRVPKQVAVPATDTTDKMQTSLDEVMKTTKIIIGCFVAVTLLAAAMLIVFYKLRKRHQQRS
TVTAARTVEIIQVDEDIPAATSAAATAAPSGVSGEGAVVLPTIHDHINYNTYKPAHGAHWTE
NSLGNSLHPTVTTISEPYIIQTHTKDKVQETQI

## 164/310

#### FIGURE 158

CGCTCGGGCACCAGCCGCGCAAGG<u>ATG</u>GAGCTGGGTTGCTGGACGCAGTTGGGGCTCACTT TTCTTCAGCTCCTTCTCATCTCGTCCTTGCCAAGAGAGTACACAGTCATTAATGAAGCCTGC CCTGGAGCAGAGTGGAATATCATGTGTCGGGAGTGCTGTGAATATGATCAGATTGAGTGCGT CTGCCCGGAAAGAGGGAAGTCGTGGGTTATACCATCCCTTGCTGCAGGAATGAGGAGAATG AGTGTGACTCCTGCCTGATCCACCCAGGTTGTACCATCTTTGAAAACTGCAAGAGCTGCCGA AATGGCTCATGGGGGGGTACCTTGGATGACTTCTATGTGAAGGGGTTCTACTGTGCAGAGTG CCGAGCAGGCTGGTACGGAGGAGACTGCATGCGATGTGGCCAGGTTCTGCGAGCCCCAAAGG GTCAGATTTGTTGGAAAGCTATCCCCTAAATGCTCACTGTGAATGGACCATTCATGCTAAA CCTGGGTTTGTCATCCAACTAAGATTTGTCATGTTGAGTCTGGAGTTTGACTACATGTGCCA GTATGACTATGTTGAGGTTCGTGATGGAGACAACCGCGATGGCCAGATCATCAAGCGTGTCT GTGGCAACGAGCGGCCAGCTCCTATCCAGAGCATAGGATCCTCACTCCACGTCCTCTTCCAC TCCGATGGCTCCAAGAATTTTGACGGTTTCCATGCCATTTATGAGGAGATCACAGCATGCTC CTCATCCCCTTGTTTCCATGACGGCACGTGCGTCCTTGACAAGGCTGGATCTTACAAGTGTG CCTGCTTGGCAGGCTATACTGGGCAGCGCTGTGAAAATCTCCTTGAAGAAAAAACTGCTCA GACCCTGGGGGCCCAGTCAATGGGTACCAGAAAATAACAGGGGGCCCTGGGCTTATCAACGG ACGCCATGCTAAAATTGGCACCGTGGTGTCTTTCTTTTGTAACAACTCCTATGTTCTTAGTG GCAATGAGAAAAGAACTTGCCAGCAGAATGGAGAGTGGTCAGGGAAACAGCCCATCTGCATA AAAGCCTGCCGAGAACCAAAGATTTCAGACCTGGTGAGAAGGAGAGTTCTTCCGATGCAGGT **AGAGTGCCCTACCAAGAAGCCAGCCCTTCCCTTTGGAGATCTGCCCATGGGATACCAACAT** CTGCATACCCAGCTCCAGTATGAGTGCATCTCACCCTTCTACCGCCGCCTGGGCAGCAGCAG GAGGACATGTCTGAGGACTGGGAAGTGGAGTGGGCGGCACCATCCTGCATCCCTATCTGCG ATCTACAGGAGGACCAGCGGGGTGCATGACGGCAGCCTACACAAGGGAGCGTGGTTCCTAGT CTGCAGCGGTGCCCTGGTGAATGAGCGCACTGTGGTGGTGGCTGCCCACTGTGTTACTGACC TGGGGAAGGTCACCATGATCAAGACAGCAGACCTGAAAGTTGTTTTGGGGAAATTCTACCGG GATGATGACCGGGATGAGAAGACCATCCAGAGCCTACAGATTTCTGCTATCATTCTGCATCC CAACTATGACCCCATCCTGCTTGATGCTGACATCGCCATCCTGAAGCTCCTAGACAAGGCCC CAGGAGTCCCACATCACTGTGGCTGGCTGGAATGTCCTGGCAGACGTGAGGAGCCCTGGCTT CAAGAACGACACTGCGCTCTGGGGTGGTCAGTGTGGGACTCGCTGTGTGAGGAGC AGCATGAGGACCATGGCATCCCAGTGAGTGTCACTGATAACATGTTCTGTGCCAGCTGGGAA CCCACTGCCCTTCTGATATCTGCACTGCAGAGACAGGAGGCATCGCGGCTGTGTCCTTCCC GGGACGAGCATCTCCTGAGCCACGCTGGCATCTGATGGGACTGGTCAGCTGGAGCTATGATA AAACATGCAGCCACAGGCTCTCCACTGCCTTCACCAAGGTGCTGCCTTTTAAAGACTGGATT GAAAGAAATATGAAATGAACCATGCTCATGCACTCCTTGAGAAGTGTTTCTGTATATCCGTC TGTACGTGTGTCATTGCGTGAAGCAGTGTGGGCCTGAAGTGTGATTTGGCCTGTGAACTTGG CTGTGCCAGGGCTTCTGACTTCAGGGACAAAACTCAGTGAAGGGTGAGTAGACCTCCATTGC TGGTAGGCTGATGCCGCGTCCACTACTAGGACAGCCAATTGGAAGATGCCAGGGCTTGCAAG AAGTAAGTTTCTTCAAAGAAGACCATATACAAAACCTCTCCACTCCACTGACCTGGTGGTCT TCCCCAACTTTCAGTTATACGAATGCCATCAGCTTGACCAGGGAAGATCTGGGCTTCATGAG GCCCTTTTGAGGCTCTCAAGTTCTAGAGAGCTGCCTGTGGGACAGCCCAGGGCAGCAGAGC 

168/310

#### FIGURE 159

MELGCWTQLGLTFLQLLLISSLPREYTVINEACPGAEWNIMCRECCEYDQIECVCPGKREVV
GYTIPCCRNEENECDSCLIHPGCTIFENCKSCRNGSWGGTLDDFYVKGFYCAECRAGWYGGD
CMRCGQVLRAPKGQILLESYPLNAHCEWTIHAKPGFVIQLRFVMLSLEFDYMCQYDYVEVRD
GDNRDGQIIKRVCGNERPAPIQSIGSSLHVLFHSDGSKNFDGFHAIYEEITACSSSPCFHDG
TCVLDKAGSYKCACLAGYTGQRCENLLEERNCSDPGGPVNGYQKITGGPGLINGRHAKIGTV
VSFFCNNSYVLSGNEKRTCQQNGEWSGKQPICIKACREPKISDLVRRRVLPMQVQSRETPLH
QLYSAAFSKQKLQSAPTKKPALPFGDLPMGYQHLHTQLQYECISPFYRRLGSSRRTCLRTGK
WSGRAPSCIPICGKIENITAPKTQGLRWPWQAAIYRRTSGVHDGSLHKGAWFLVCSGALVNE
RTVVVAAHCVTDLGKVTMIKTADLKVVLGKFYRDDDRDEKTIQSLQISAIILHPNYDPILLD
ADIAILKLLDKARISTRVQPICLAASRDLSTSFQESHITVAGWNVLADVRSPGFKNDTLRSG
VVSVVDSLLCEEQHEDHGIPVSVTDNMFCASWEPTAPSDICTAETGGIAAVSFPGRASPEPR
WHLMGLVSWSYDKTCSHRLSTAFTKVLPFKDWIERNMK

#### 163/310 FIGURE 160

ACCAGGCATTGTATCTTCAGTTGTCATCAAGTTCGCAATCAGATTGGAAAAGCTCAACTTGA AGCTTTCTTGCCTGCAGTGAAGCAGAGAGATATATTATTCACGTAATAAAAAACATTGGGC TTCAACCTGACTTTCCACCTTTCCTACAAATTCCGATTACTGTTGCTGTTGACTTTGTGCCT GACAGTGGTTGGGTGGGCCACCAGTAACTACTTCGTGGGTGCCATTCAAGAGATTCCTAAAG CAAAGGAGTTCATGGCTAATTTCCATAAGACCCTCATTTTGGGGAAGGGAAAAACTCTGACT AATGAAGCATCCACGAAGAAGGTAGAACTTGACAACTGTCCTTCTGTGTCTCCTTACCTCAG AGGCCAGAGCAAGCTCATTTTCAAACCAGATCTCACTTTGGAAGAGGTACAGGCAGAAAATC CCAAAGTGTCCAGAGGCCGGTATCGCCCTCAGGAATGTAAAGCTTTACAGAGGGTCGCCATCCTC GTTCCCCACCGGAACAGAGAGAAACACCTGATGTACCTGCTGGAACATCTGCATCCCTTCCT GCAGAGGCAGCAGCTGGATTATGGCATCTACGTCATCCACCAGGCTGAAGGTAAAAAGTTTA ATCGAGCCAAACTCTTGAATGTGGGCTATCTAGAAGCCCTCAAGGAAGAAAATTGGGACTGC TTTATATTCCACGATGTGGACCTGGTACCCGAGAATGACTTTAACCTTTACAAGTGTGAGGA GCATCCCAAGCATCTGGTGGTTGGCAGGAACAGCACTGGGTACAGGTTACGTTACAGTGGAT ATTTTGGGGGTGTTACTGCCCTAAGCAGAGKGCAGTTTTTCAAGGTGAATGGATTCTCTAAC AACTACTGGGGATGGGGAGGCGAAGACGATGACCTCAGACTCAGGGTTGAGCTCCAAAGAAT GAAAATTTCCCGGCCCCTGCCTGAAGTGGGTAAATATACAATGGTCTTCCACACTAGAGACA AAGGCAATGAGGTGAACGCAGAACGGATGAAGCTCTTACACCAAGTGTCACGAGTCTGGAGA ACAGATGGGTTGAGTAGTTCTTATAAATTAGTATCTGTGGAACACAATCCTTTATATAT CAACATCACAGTGGATTTCTGGTTTGGTGCATGACCCTGGATCTTTTGGTGATGTTTTGGAAG **AACTGATTCTTTGCTTTGCAATAATTTTTGGCCTAGAGACTTCAAATAGTAGCACACATTAAGA** ACCTGTTACAGCTCATTGTTGAGCTGAATTTTTCCTTTTTGTATTTTCTTAGCAGAGCTCCT GGTGATGTAGAGTATAAAACAGTTGTAACAAGACAGCTTTCTTAGTCATTTTGATCATGAGG GTTAAATATTGTAATATGGATACTTGAAGGACTTTATATAAAAGGATGACTCAAAGGATAAA GGGATAAAAGGCCACAGGAAATAAGACTGCTGAATGTCTGAGAGAACCAGAGTTGTTCTCGT CCAAGGTAGAAAGGTACGAAGATACAATACTGTTATTCATTTATCCTGTACAATCATCTGTG **AAGTGGTGGTGTCAGGTGAGAAGGCGTCCACAAAAGAGGGGGAGAAAAGGCGACGAATCAGGA** CACAGTGAACTTGGGAATGAAGAGGTAGCAGGAGGGTGGAGTGTCGGCTGCAAAGGCAGCAG TAGCTGAGCTGGTTGCAGGTGCTGATAGCCTTCAGGGGGAGGACCTGCCCAGGTATGCCTTCC AGTGATGCCCACCAGAGAATACATTCTCTATTAGTTTTTAAAGAGTTTTTGTAAAATGATTT TGTACAAGTAGGATATGAATTAGCAGTTTACAAGTTTACATATTAACTAATAATAATATGT CTATCAAATACCTCTGTAGTAAAATGTGAAAAAGCAAAA

## 164/310 FIGURE 161

MGFNLTFHLSYKFRLLLLTLCLTVVGWATSNYFVGAIQEIPKAKEFMANFHKTLILGKGKT
LTNEASTKKVELDNCPSVSPYLRGQSKLIFKPDLTLEEVQAENPKVSRGRYRPQECKALQRV
AILVPHRNREKHLMYLLEHLHPFLQRQQLDYGIYVIHQAEGKKFNRAKLLNVGYLEALKEEN
WDCFIFHDVDLVPENDFNLYKCEEHPKHLVVGRNSTGYRLRYSGYFGGVTALSREQFFKVNG
FSNNYWGWGGEDDDLRLRVELQRMKISRPLPEVGKYTMVFHTRDKGNEVNAERMKLLHQVSR
VWRTDGLSSCSYKLVSVEHNPLYINITVDFWFGA

Important features:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-27

N-glycosylation sites:

amino acids 4-7, 220-223 and 335-338

Xylose isomerase proteins:

amino acids 191-201

#### 

CGTGGGCCGGGGTCGCGCAGCGGCTGTGGGCGCCCCGGAGGAGCGACCGCCGCAGTTCTC GAGCTCCAGCTGCATTCCCTCCGCGTCCGCCCCACGCTTCTCCCGCTCCGGGCCCCGCAATG CCCGGCAGGGTGGCCGCAGGCCTGTATGAACTCAATCTCACCACCGATAGCCCTGCCACCA CGGGAGCGGTGGTGACCATCTCGGCCAGCCTGGTGGCCAAGGACAACGGCAGCCTGGCCCTG CCCGCTGACGCCCACCTCTACCGCTTCCACTGGATCCACACCCCGCTGGTGCTTACTGGCAA GATGGAGAAGGGTCTCAGCTCCACCATCCGTGTGGTCGGCCACGTGCCCGGGGAATTCCCGG TCTCTGTCTGGGTCACTGCCGCTGACTGCTGGATGTGCCAGCCTGTGGCCAGGGGCTTTGTG GTCCTCCCCATCACAGAGTTCCTCGTGGGGGACCTTGTTGTCACCCAGAACACTTCCCTACC GCAACTTCCTCAAGACCGCCTTGTTTCTCTACAGCTGGGACTTCGGGGACGGGACCCAGATG GTGACTGAAGACTCCGTGGTCTATTATAACTATTCCATCATCGGGACCTTCACCGTGAAGCT CAAAGTGGTGGCGGAGTGGGAAGAGGTGGAGCCGGATGCCACGAGGGCTGTGAAGCAGAAGA CCGGGGACTTCTCCGCCTCGCTGAAGCTGCAGGAAACCCTTCGAGGCATCCAAGTGTTGGGG CCCACCCTAATTCAGACCTTCCAAAAGATGACCGTGACCTTGAACTTCCTGGGGAGCCCTCC TCTGACTGTGTGCTGGCGTCTCAAGCCTGAGTGCCTCCCGCTGGAGGAAGGGGAGTGCCACC CTGTGTCCGTGGCCAGCACAGCGTACAACCTGACCCACACCTTCAGGGACCCTGGGGACTAC TGCTTCAGCATCCGGGCCGAGAATATCATCAGCAAGACACATCAGTACCACAAGATCCAGGT GTGGCCCTCCAGAATCCAGCCGGCTGTCTTTGCTTTCCCATGTGCTACACTTATCACTGTGA TGTTGGCCTTCATCATGTACATGACCCTGCGGAATGCCACTCAGCAAAAGGACATGGTGGAG AACCCGGAGCCACCCTCTGGGGTCAGGTGCTGCTGCCAGATGTGCTGTGGGCCTTTCTTGCT GGAGACTCCATCTGAGTACCTGGAAATTGTTCGTGAGAACCACGGGCTGCTCCCGCCCCTCT ATAAGTCTGTCAAAACTTACACCGTG<u>TGA</u>GCACTCCCCCTCCCCACCCCATCTCAGTGTTAA CTGACTGCTGACTTGGAGTTTCCAGCAGGGTGGTGTGCACCACTGACCAGGAGGGGTTCATT TGCGTGGGGCTGTTGGCCTGGATCATCCATCCATCTGTACAGTTCAGCCACTGCCACAAGCC CCTCCCTCTCTGTCACCCCTGACCCCAGCCATTCACCCCATCTGTACAGTCCAGCCACTGACA TAAGCCCCACTCGGTTACCACCCCCTTGACCCCCTACCTTTGAAGAGGCTTCGTGCAGGACT TTGATGCTTGGGGTGTTCCGTGTTGACTCCTAGGTGGGCCTGGCTGCCCACTGCCCATTCCT CTCATATTGGCACATCTGCTGTCCATTGGGGGTTCTCAGTTTCCTCCCCCAGACAGCCCTAC CTGTGCCAGAGAGCTAGAAAGAGGTCATAAAGGGTTAAAAAATCCATAACTAAAGGTTGTAC CACACACACAGAAATATAAACACATGCGTCACATGGGCATTTCAGATGATCAGCTCTGTA TCTGGTTAAGTCGGTTGCTGGGATGCACCCTGCACTAGAGCTGAAAGGAAATTTGACCTCCA AGCAGCCCTGACAGGTTCTGGGCCCGGGCCCTCCCTTTGTGCTTTTGTCTCTGCAGTTCTTGC GCCCTTTATAAGGCCATCCTAGTCCCTGCTGGCTGGCAGGGGCCTGGATGGGGGGCAGGACT AATACTGAGTGATTGCAGAGTGCTTTATAAATATCACCTTATTTTATCGAAACCCATCTGTG AAACTTTCACTGAGGAAAAGGCCTTGCAGCGGTAGAAGAGGTTGAGTCAAGGCCGGGCGCGG TGGCTCACGCCTGTAATCCCAGCACTTTGGGAGGCCGAGGCGGGTGGATCACGAGATCAGGA GATCGAGACCACCCTGGCTAACACGGTGAAACCCCGTCTCTACTAAAAAAATACAAAAAGTT AGCCGGGCGTGGTGGTGCCTGTAGTCCCAGCTACTCGGGAGGCTGAGGCAGGAGAATG GTGCGAACCCGGGAGGCGGAGCTTGCAGTGAGCCCAGATGGCGCCACTGCACTCCAGCCTGA **GTGACAGAGCGAGACTCTGTCTCCA** 

#### 166/310 FIGURE 163

MAQAVWSRLGRILWLACLLPWAPAGVAAGLYELNLTTDSPATTGAVVTISASLVAKDNGSLA
LPADAHLYRFHWIHTPLVLTGKMEKGLSSTIRVVGHVPGEFPVSVWVTAADCWMCQPVARGF
VVLPITEFLVGDLVVTQNTSLPWPSSYLTKTVLKVSFLLHDPSNFLKTALFLYSWDFGDGTQ
MVTEDSVVYYNYSIIGTFTVKLKVVAEWEEVEPDATRAVKQKTGDFSASLKLQETLRGIQVL
GPTLIQTFQKMTVTLNFLGSPPLTVCWRLKPECLPLEEGECHPVSVASTAYNLTHTFRDPGD
YCFSIRAENIISKTHQYHKIQVWPSRIQPAVFAFPCATLITVMLAFIMYMTLRNATQQKDMV
ENPEPPSGVRCCCQMCCGPFLLETPSEYLEIVRENHGLLPPLYKSVKTYTV

Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-24

Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 339-362

N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 34-37, 58-61, 142-145, 197-200, 300-303 and 364-367

#### 167/510 FIGURE 164

WO 99/63088

PCT/US99/12252

 $\verb| MALSSQIWAACLLLLLLLASLTSCSVFPQQTGQLAELQFQDRAGARASWMPMFQRRRRRDTH|$ 

FPICIFCCGCCHRSKCGMCCKT

#### →69/310 FIGURE 166

CTGTCAGGAAGGACCATCTGAAGGCTGCAATTTGTTCTTAGGGAGGCAGGTGCTGGCCTGGC CTGGATCTTCCACCATGTTCCTGTTGCTGCCTTTTGATAGCCTGATTGTCAACCTTCTGGGC AGTCTCCTTTGGTATCCGCAAACTCTACATGAAAAGTCTGTTAAAAATCTTTGCGTGGGCTA CCTTGAGAATGGAGCGAGGAGCCAAGGAGAAGAACCACCAGCTTTACAAGCCCTACACCAAC GGAATCATTGCAAAGGATCCCACTTCACTAGAAGAAGAGATCAAAGAGATTCGTCGAAGTGG TAGTAGTAAGGCTCTGGACAACACTCCAGAGTTCGAGCTCTCTGACATTTTCTACTTTTGCC GGAAAGGAATGGAGACCATTATGGATGATGAGGTGACAAAGAGATTCTCAGCAGAAGAACTG GAGTCCTGGAACCTGCTGAGCAGAACCAATTATAACTTCCAGTACATCAGCCTTCGGCTCAC GGTCCTGTGGGGGTTAGGAGTGCTGATTCGGTACTGCTTCTGCTGCCGCTCAGGATAGCAC TGGCTTTCACAGGGATTAGCCTTCTGGTGGTGGGCACAACTGTGGTGGGATACTTGCCAAAT AGCGCTGACAGCCATCATCACCTACCATGACAGGGAAAACAGACCAAGAAATGGTGGCATCT GTGTGGCCAATCATACCTCACCGATCGATGTGATCATCTTGGCCAGCGATGGCTATTATGCC ATGGTGGGTCAAGTGCACGGGGGACTCATGGGTGTGATTCAGAGAGCCATGGTGAAGGCCTG CCCACACGTCTGGTTTGAGCGCTCGGAAGTGAAGGATCGCCACCTGGTGGCTAAGAGACTGA CTGAACATGTGCAAGATAAAAGCAAGCTGCCTATCCTCATCTTCCCAGAAGGAACCTGCATC AATAATACATCGGTGATGATGTTCAAAAAGGGAAGTTTTGAAATTGGAGCCACAGTTTACCC TGTTGCTATCAAGTATGACCCTCAATTTGGCGATGCCTTCTGGAACAGCAGCAAATACGGGA TGGTGACGTACCTGCGAATGATGACCAGCTGGGCCATTGTCTGCAGCGTGTGGTACCTG CCTCCCATGACTAGAGAGGCAGATGAAGATGCTGTCCAGTTTGCGAATAGGGTGAAATCTGC CATTGCCAGGCAGGAGGACTTGTGGACCTGCTGTGGGATGGGGGCCTGAAGAGGGAAAGG TGAAGGACACGTTCAAGGAGGAGCAGCAGAAGCTGTACAGCAAGATGATCGTGGGGAACCAC AAGGACAGGAGCCGCTCCTGAGCCTGCCTCCAGCTGGGGGCCACCGTGCGGGGTGCCAA CGGGCTCAGAGCTGGAGTTGCCGCCGCCCCCCACTGCTGTCCTTTCCAGACTCCAGGG CTCCCGGGCTGCTCTGGATCCCAGGACTCCGGCTTTCGCCGAGCCGCAGCGGGATCCCTGT GCACCCGGCGCAGCCTACCCTTGGTGGTCTAAACGGATGCTGCTGGGTGTTGCGACCCAGGA CGAGATGCCTTGTTTCTTTTACAATAAGTCGTTGGAGGAATGCCATTAAAGTGAACTCCCCA CCTTTGCACGCTGTGCGGGCTGAGTGGTTGGGGAGATGTGGCCATGGTCTTGTGCTAGAGAT GGCGGTACAAGAGTCTGTTATGCAAGCCCGTGTGCCAGGGATGTGCTGGGGGCGGCCACCCG CTCTCCAGGAAAGGCACAGCTGAGGCACTGTGGCTGGCTTCGGCCTCAACATCGCCCCCAGC CTTGGAGCTCTGCAGACATGATAGGAAGGAAACTGTCATCTGCAGGGGGCTTTCAGCAAAATG GGCCGCTGACTGGGCCATGGGGAGAACGTGTTCGTACTCCAGGCTAACCCTGAACTCCCC ATGTGATGCGCGCTTTGTTGAATGTGTCTCCGGTTTCCCCATCTGTAATATGAGTCGGGGG AGGACACATCACGTTCAGTGTTTCAAGTACAGGCCCACAAAACGGGGCACGGCAGGCCTGAG 

# \_\_\_\_\\\ \( \) \( \

MFLLLPFDSLIVNLLGISLTVLFTLLLVFIIVPAIFGVSFGIRKLYMKSLLKIFAWATLRME
RGAKEKNHQLYKPYTNGIIAKDPTSLEEEIKEIRRSGSSKALDNTPEFELSDIFYFCRKGME
TIMDDEVTKRFSAEELESWNLLSRTNYNFQYISLRLTVLWGLGVLIRYCFLLPLRIALAFTG
ISLLVVGTTVVGYLPNGRFKEFMSKHVHLMCYRICVRALTAIITYHDRENRPRNGGICVANH
TSPIDVIILASDGYYAMVGQVHGGLMGVIQRAMVKACPHVWFERSEVKDRHLVAKRLTEHVQ
DKSKLPILIFPEGTCINNTSVMMFKKGSFEIGATVYPVAIKYDPQFGDAFWNSSKYGMVTYL
LRMMTSWAIVCSVWYLPPMTREADEDAVQFANRVKSAIARQGGLVDLLWDGGLKREKVKDTF
KEEQOKLYSKMIVGNHKDRSRS

#### ~\\$\d\/\3\\0 FIGURE 168

GCCCTCGAAACCAGGACTCCAGCACCTCTGGTCCCGCCCTCACCCGGACCCCTGGCCCTCA CGTCTCCTCCAGGGATGCCGCTGGCGGCTTTGATGATCGCCCTCGGCAGCCTCGGCCTCCAC ACCTGGCAGGCCCAGGCTGTTCCCACCATCCTGCCCCTGGGCCTGGCTCCAGACACCTTTGA CGATACCTATGTGGGTTGTGCAGAGGAGATGGAGGAGAAGGCAGCCCCCTGCTAAAGGAGG AAATGGCCCACCATGCCCTGCTGCGGGAATCCTGGGAGGCCAGGAGGACCTGGGAGGAC AAGCGTCGAGGGCTTACCTTGCCCCCTGGCTTCAAAGCCCAGAATGGAATAGCCATTATGGT CTACACCAACTCATCGAACACCTTGTACTGGGAGTTGAATCAGGCCGTGCGGACGGGCGGAG GCTCCCGGGAGCTCTACATGAGGCACTTTCCCTTCAAGGCCCTGCATTTCTACCTGATCCGG GCCCTGCAGCTGCTGCGAGGCAGTGGGGGGCTGCAGCAGGGGACCTGGGGAGGTGGTGTTCCG AGGTGTGGGCAGCCTTCGCTTTGAACCCAAGAGGCTGGGGGACTCTGTCCGCTTGGGCCAGT TTGCCTCCAGCTCCCTGGATAAGGCAGTGGCCCACAGATTTGGGGAGAAGAGGCGGGGCTGT GTGTCTGCGCCAGGGGTGCAGCTAGGGTCACAATCTGAGGGGGCCTCCTCTCTGCCCCCCTG  ${\tt GAAGACTCTGCTCTTGGCCCCTGGAGAGTTCCAGCTCTCAGGGGTTGGGCCC\underline{TGA}AAGTCCA}$ ACATCTGCCACTTAGGAGCCCTGGGAACGGGTGACCTTCATATGACGAAGAGGCACCTCCAG CAGCCTTGAGAAGCAAGAACATGGTTCCGGACCCAGCCCTAGCAGCCTTCTCCCCAACCAGG ATGTTGGCCTGGGGAGGCCACAGCAGGGCTGAGGGAACTCTGCTATGTGATGGGGACTTCCT TGGAGTTTTATTGAGGTAGCTACGTGATTAAATGGTATTGCAGTGTGGA

#### PCT/US99/12252

## 142/110 FIGURE 169

MALAALMIALGSLGLHTWQAQAVPTILPLGLAPDTFDDTYVGCAEEMEEKAAPLLKEEMAHH
ALLRESWEAAQETWEDKRRGLTLPPGFKAQNGIAIMVYTNSSNTLYWELNQAVRTGGGSREL
YMRHFPFKALHFYLIRALQLLRGSGGCSRGPGEVVFRGVGSLRFEPKRLGDSVRLGQFASSS
LDKAVAHRFGEKRRGCVSAPGVQLGSQSEGASSLPPWKTLLLAPGEFQLSGVGP

#### → 43/310 FIGURE 170

GTGGCTTCATTTCAGTGGCTGACTTCCAGAGAGCAATATGGCTGGTTCCCCAACATGCCTCA CCCTCATCTATATCCTTTGGCAGCTCACAGGGTCAGCAGCCTCTGGACCCGTGAAAGAGCTG GTCGGTTCCGTTGGTGGGCCGTGACTTTCCCCCTGAAGTCCAAAGTAAAGCAAGTTGACTC TATTGTCTGGACCTTCAACACCCCTCTTGTCACCATACAGCCAGAAGGGGGCACTATCA TAGTGACCCAAAATCGTAATAGGGAGAGAGTAGACTTCCCAGATGGAGGCTACTCCCTGAAG CTCAGCAAACTGAAGAAGAATGACTCAGGGATCTACTATGTGGGGATATACAGCTCATCACT CCAGCAGCCCTCCACCCAGGAGTACGTGCTGCATGTCTACGAGCACCTGTCAAAGCCTAAAG TCACCATGGGTCTGCAGAGCAATAAGAATGGCACCTGTGTGACCAATCTGACATGCTGCATG GAACATGGGGAAGAGGATGTGATTTATACCTGGAAGGCCCTGGGGCAAGCAGCCAATGAGTC CCATAATGGGTCCATCCTCCCATCTCCTGGAGATGGGGAGAAAGTGATATGACCTTCATCT GCGTTGCCAGGAACCCTGTCAGCAGAAACTTCTCAAGCCCCATCCTTGCCAGGAAGCTCTGT GAAGGTGCTGCTGATGACCCAGATTCCTCCATGGTCCTCCTGTGTCTCCTGTTGGTGCCCCT AGTACATTGAAGAGAAGAGAGAGTGGACATTTGTCGGGAAACTCCTAACATATGCCCCCAT TCTGGAGAGACACAGAGTACGACACAATCCCTCACACTAATAGAACAATCCTAAAGGAAGA TCCAGCAAATACGGTTTACTCCACTGTGGAAATACCGAAAAAGATGGAAAATCCCCACTCAC TGCTCACGATGCCAGACACACCAAGGCTATTTGCCTATGAGAATGTTATCTAGACAGCAGTG CACTCCCCTAAGTCTCTGCTCA



MAGSPTCLTLIYILWQLTGSAASGPVKELVGSVGGAVTFPLKSKVKQVDSIVWTFNTTPLVT
IQPEGGTIIVTQNRNRERVDFPDGGYSLKLSKLKKNDSGIYYVGIYSSSLQQPSTQEYVLHV
YEHLSKPKVTMGLQSNKNGTCVTNLTCCMEHGEEDVIYTWKALGQAANESHNGSILPISWRW
GESDMTFICVARNPVSRNFSSPILARKLCEGAADDPDSSMVLLCLLLVPLLLSLFVLGLFLW
FLKRERQEEYIEEKKRVDICRETPNICPHSGENTEYDTIPHTNRTILKEDPANTVYSTVEIP
KKMENPHSLLTMPDTPRLFAYENVI

#### → ₹5/5\0 FIGURE 172

CTGGTTCCCCAACATGCCTCACCTCATCTATATCCTTTGGCAGCTCACAGGGTCAGCAGCC TCTGGACCCGTGAAAGAGCTGGTCGGTTCCGTTGGTGGGGCCGTGACTTTCCCCCTGAAGTC CAAAGTAAAGCAAGTTGACTCTATTGTCTGGACCTTCAACACACCCCTCTTGTCACCATAC AGCCAGAAGGGGGCACTATCATAGTGACCCAAAATCGTAATAGGGAGAGAGTAGACTTCCCA GATGGAGGCTACTCCCTGAAGCTCAGCAAACTGAAGAAGAATGACTCAGGGATCTACTATGT GGGGATATACAGCTCATCACTCCAGCAGCCCTCCACCCAGGAGTACGTGCTGCATGTCTACG AGCACCTGTCAAAGCCTAAAGTCACCATGGGTCTGCAGAGCAATAAGAATGGCACCTGTGTG ACCAATCTGACATGCTGCATGGAACATGGGGAAGAGGATGTGATTTATACCTGGAAGGCCCT GGGGCAAGCAGCCAATGAGTCCCATAATGGGTCCATCCTCCCCATCTCCTGGAGATGGGGAG AAAGTGATATGACCTTCATCTGCGTTGCCAGGAACCCTGTCAGCAGAAACTTCTCAAGCCCC ATCCTTGCCAGGAAGCTCTGTGAAGGTGCTGCTGATGACCCAGATTCCTCCATGGTCCTCCT GTGTCTCTGTTGGTGCCCCTCCTGCTCAGTCTCTTTGTACTGGGGCTATTTCTTTGGTTTC ACTCCTAACATATGCCCCCATTCTGGAGAGAACACAGAGTACGACACAATCCCTCACACTAA TAGAACAATCCTAAAGGAAGATCCAGCAAATACGGTTTACTCCACTGTGGAAATACCGAAAA AGATGGAAAATCCCCACTCACTGCTCACGATGCCAGACACACCAAGGCTATTTGCCTATGAG 

#### WO 99/63088

#### \_176/310 FIGURE 173

GAAAGACGTGGTCCTGACAGACAGACAATCCTATTCCCTACCAAAATGAAGATGCTGCTC
GCTGTGTTTGGGACTGACCCTAGTCTGTGTCCATGCAGAAGAAGCTAGTTCTACGGGAAGGA
ACTTTAATGTAGAAAAGATTAATGGGGAATGGCATACTATTATCCTGGCCTCTGACAAAAGA
GAAAAGATAGAAGAACATGGCAACTTTAGACTTTTTCTGGAGCAAATCCATGTCTTGGAGAA
TTCCTTAGTTCTTAAAGTCCATACTGTAAGAGATGAAGAGTGCTCCGAATTATCTATGGTTG
CTGACAAAACAGAAAAGGCTGGTGAATATTCTGTGACGTATGATGGATTCAATACATTTACT
ATACCTAAGACAGACTATGATAACTTTCTTATGGCTCACCTCATTAACGAAAAGGATGGGGA
ACCTTCCAGCTGATGGGGGCTCTATGGCCGAGAACCAGATTTGAGTTCAGACATCAAGGAAA
GGTTTGCACAACTATGTGAGGAGCATGGAATCCTTAGAGAAAATATCATTGACCTATCCAAT
GCCAATCGCTGCCTCCAGGCCCGAGAATGAAGAATGGCCTGAGCCTCCAGTGTTGAGTGGAC
ACTTCTCACCAGGACTCCCCTCCTTCCTATCCATACAGCATCCCCAGTATAAATTC
TGTGATCTGCATTCCATCCTGTCTCACTGAGAAGTCCAATTCCAGTCTATCAACATGTTACC
TAGGATACCTCATCAAGAATCAAAGACTTCTTTAAATTTCTCTTTTGATACACCCTTGACAAT
TTTTCATGAAATTATTCCTCTTTCCTGTTCAATAAATGATTACCCTTTGCACTTAA

MKMLLLLCLGLTLVCVHAEEASSTGRNFNVEKINGEWHTIILASDKREKIEEHGNFRLFLEQ IHVLENSLVLKVHTVRDEECSELSMVADKTEKAGEYSVTYDGFNTFTIPKTDYDNFLMAHLI NEKDGETFQLMGLYGREPDLSSDIKERFAQLCEEHGILRENIIDLSNANRCLQARE

#### 

MTCCEGWTSCNGFSLLVLLLLGVVLNAIPLIVSLVEEDQFSQNPISCFEWWFPGIIGAGLMA
IPATTMSLTARKRACCNNRTGMFLSSFFSVITVIGALYCMLISIQALLKGPLMCNSPSNSNA
NCEFSLKNISDIHPESFNLQWFFNDSCAPPTGFNKPTSNDTMASGWRASSFHFDSEENKHRL
IHFSVFLGLLLVGILEVLFGLSQIVIGFLGCLCGVSKRRSQIV

### \_\80/>\0 FIGURE 177

GTCGAATCCAAATCACTCATTGTGAAAGCTGAGCTCACAGCCGAATAAGCCACCATGAGGCT
GTCAGTGTGTCTCCTGATGGTCTCGCTGGCCCTTTGCTGCTACCAGGCCCATGCTCTTGTCT
GCCCAGCTGTTGCTTCTGAGATCACAGTCTTCTTATTCTTAAGTGACGCTGCGGTAAACCTC
CAAGTTGCCAAACTTAATCCACCTCCAGAAGCTCTTGCAGCCAAGTTGGAAGTGAAGCACTG
CACCGATCAGATATCTTTTAAGAAACGACTCTCATTGAAAAAAGTCCTGGTGGAAATAGTGAA
AAAATGTGGTGTGTGACATGTAAAAATGCTCAACCTGGTTTCCAAAGTCTTTCAACGACACC
CTGATCTTCACTAAAAAATTGTAAAGGTTTCAACACGTTGCTTTAATAAATCACTTGCCCTGC

MRLSVCLLMVSLALCCYQAHALVCPAVASEITVFLFLSDAAVNLQVAKLNPPPEALAAKLEV KHCTDQISFKKRLSLKKSWWK

#### 

#### ~183/310 FIGURE 180

MERVTLALLLLAGLTALEANDPFANKDDPFYYDWKNLQLSGLICGGLLAIAGIAAVLSGKCK YKSSQKQHSPVPEKAIPLITPGSATTC

#### →84/310 FIGURE 181

GGAGAAGAGGTTGTGTGGGACAAGCTGCTCCCGACAGAAGGATGTCGCTGCTGAGCCTGCCC TGGCTGGGCCTCAGACCGGTGGCAATGTCCCCATGGCTACTCCTGCTGCTGGTTGTGGGCTC CTGGCTACTCGCCCGCATCCTGGCTTGGACCTATGCCTTCTATAACAACTGCCGCCGGCTCC AGTGTTTCCCACAGCCCCCAAAACGGAACTGGTTTTGGGGTCACCTGGGCCTGATCACTCCT ACAGAGGAGGGCTTGAAGGACTCGACCCAGATGTCGGCCACCTATTCCCAGGGCTTTACGGT ATGGCTGGGTCCCATCATCCCCTTCATCGTTTTTATGCCACCCTGACACCATCCGGTCTATCA CCAATGCCTCAGCTGCCATTGCACCCAAGGATAATCTCTTCATCAGGTTCCTGAAGCCCTGG CTGGGAGAAGGGATACTGCTGAGTGGCGGTGACAAGTGGAGCCGCCACCGTCGGATGCTGAC GCCGCCTTCCATTTCAACATCCTGAAGTCCTATATAACGATCTTCAACAAGAGTGCAAACA TCATGCTTGACAAGTGGCAGCACCTGGCCTCAGAGGGCAGCAGTCGTCTGGACATGTTTGAG CACATCAGCCTCATGACCTTGGACAGTCTACAGAAATGCATCTTCAGCTTTGACAGCCATTG TCAGGAGAGGCCCAGTGAATATATTGCCACCATCTTGGAGCTCAGTGCCCTTGTAGAGAAAA GAAGCCAGCATATCCTCCAGCACATGGACTTTCTGTATTACCTCTCCCATGACGGCCGCGC TTCCACAGGGCCTGCCGCCTGGTGCATGACTTCACAGACGCTGTCATCCGGGAGCGCGTCG CACCCTCCCCACTCAGGGTATTGATGATTTTTTCAAAGACAAAGCCAAGTCCAAGACTTTGG ATTTCATTGATGTGCTTCTGCTGAGCAAGGATGAAGATGGGAAGGCATTGTCAGATGAGGAT ATAAGAGCAGAGGCTGACACCTTCATGTTTGGAGGCCATGACACCACGGCCAGTGGCCTCTC CTGGGTCCTGTACAACCTTGCGAGGCACCCAGAATACCAGGAGCGCTGCCGACAGGAGGTGC AAGAGCTTCTGAAGGACCGCGATCCTAAAGAGATTGAATGGGACGACCTGGCCCAGCTGCCC TTCCTGACCATGTGCGTGAAGGAGCCTGAGGTTACATCCCCCAGCTCCCTTCATCTCCCG ATGCTGCACCCAGGACATTGTTCTCCCAGATGGCCGAGTCATCCCCAAAGGCATTACCTGCC TCATCGATATTATAGGGGTCCATCACAACCCAACTGTGTGGCCGGATCCTGAGGTCTACGAC CCCTTCCGCTTTGACCCAGAGAACAGCAAGGGGAGGTCACCTCTGGCTTTTATTCCTTTCTC CGCAGGGCCCAGGAACTGCATCGGGCAGGCGTTCGCCATGGCGGAGATGAAAGTGGTCCTGG CGTTGATGCTGCTGCACTTCCGGTTCCTGCCAGACCACTGAGCCCCGCAGGAAGCTGGAA TTGATCATGCGCGCGAGGGCGGGCTTTGGCTGCGGGTGGAGCCCCTGAATGTAGGCTTGCA  $G\underline{TGA}$ CTTTCTGACCCATCCACCTGTTTTTTTGCAGATTGTCATGAATAAAACGGTGCTGTCAAA

MSLLSLPWLGLRPVAMSPWLLLLLVVGSWLLARILAWTYAFYNNCRRLQCFPQPPKRNWFWG
HLGLITPTEEGLKDSTQMSATYSQGFTVWLGPIIPFIVLCHPDTIRSITNASAAIAPKDNLF
IRFLKPWLGEGILLSGGDKWSRHRRMLTPAFHFNILKSYITIFNKSANIMLDKWQHLASEGS
SRLDMFEHISLMTLDSLQKCIFSFDSHCQERPSEYIATILELSALVEKRSQHILQHMDFLYY
LSHDGRRFHRACRLVHDFTDAVIRERRRTLPTQGIDDFFKDKAKSKTLDFIDVLLLSKDEDG
KALSDEDIRAEADTFMFGGHDTTASGLSWVLYNLARHPEYQERCRQEVQELLKDRDPKEIEW
DDLAQLPFLTMCVKESLRLHPPAPFISRCCTQDIVLPDGRVIPKGITCLIDIIGVHHNPTVW
PDPEVYDPFRFDPENSKGRSPLAFIPFSAGPRNCIGQAFAMAEMKVVLALMLLHFRFLPDHT
EPRRKLELIMRAEGGLWLRVEPLNVGLQ

→8₹/>\0 FIGURE 184

 $\verb|MYKLASCCLLFTGFLNPLLSLPLLDSREISFQLSAPHEDARLTPEELERASLLQILPEMLGA|$ ERGDILRKADSSTNIFNPRGNLRKFQDFSGQDPNILLSHLLARIWKPYKKRETPDCFWKYCV

#### 

WO 99/63088

189/310

PCT/US99/12252

#### **FIGURE 186**

MPSPGTVCSLLLLGMLWLDLAMAGSSFLSPEHQRVQQRKESKKPPAKLQPRALAGWLRPEDG GQAEGAEDELEVRFNAPFDVGIKLSGVQYQQHSQALGKFLQDILWEEAKEAPADKO

#### PCT/US99/12252

### 

CGGCCACAGCTGGCATGCTCTGCCTGATCGCCATCCTGCTGTATGTCCTCGTCCAGTACCTC GTGAACCCCGGGGTGCTCCGCACGGACCCCAGATGTCAAGAATATGAACACGTGGCTGCTGT TCCTCCCCTGTTCCCGGTGCAGGTGCAGACCCTGATAGTCGTGATCATCGGGATGCTCGTG CTCCTGCTGGACTTTCTTGGCTTGGTGCACCTGGGCCAGCTGCTCATCTTCCACATCTACCT GAGTATGTCCCCCACCCTAAGCCCCCGATCCCCCCAAGGCTGGGTGGTCAGAGCTGCTCATC TTACACCTCTACTTGAGTATGTCCCTAACCCTGAGCCCCCACGCCTGGGGCCAGAGTCTTT GTCCCCGTGTGCGCATGTGTTCAGGGTCAGCCTCTCCCAGAAGTGAGATCATGGACAAAAA GGGCAAATCACAGGAAGAAATTAAATCCATGAGGACCCAGCAGGCCCAGCAAGAAGCTGAAC TCACGCCGAGACCTGCAGGAGTGGTGCCAGGTGCT<u>TGA</u>AGTAACAAGTTTAAAATGTTCAGA GACAATGGAATGGAATCTATTAGGCAAGAACAGGACATTATGAAATAAGGACAGGTGGACTT AACAACTGAAGCGAGAGCTGTGGTCTTGCTTGGTCTCACAGTGGGCACAGCGGTAGGCGGTC AGTCATGTTGCTGAACGACGGAGGGTAAACTCCCCAGCCCCAAGAAAACCTGTGTTGGAAGT AACAACAACCTCCCTGCTCCTGGCACCAGCCGTTTTGGTCATGGTGGGCCAGCTGCAAAGCG TCTTCCATTCTCTGGGCAGTGGTGGCCCCGAGGCTGTGGCCTCTCAGGGGGGTTTCTGTGGAC ACGGGCAGCAGAGTGTGTCCAGGCCAGCCCCCAAGAATGCCCTGCTCCTGACAGCTTGGCCA ACCCTGGTCAGGGCAGAGGGAGTTGGGTGGGTCAGGCTCTGGGCTCACCTCCATCTCCAGA GCATCCCCTGCCTGCAGTTGTGGCAAGAACGCCCAGCTCAGAATGAACACACCCCACCAAGA GCCTCCTTGTTCATAACCACAGGTTACCCTACAAACCACTGTCCCCACACAACCCTGGGGAT GTTTTAAAACACACCCCCTCTAACGCATATCTTACAGTCACTGTTGTCTTGCCTGAGGGTTGA ATTTTTTTTAATGAAAGTGCAATGAAAATCACTGGATTAAATCCTACGGACACAGAGCTGAA 

WO 99/63088

194/310

PCT/US99/12252

#### FIGURE 188

MNTWLLFLPLFPVQVQTLIVVIIGMLVLLLDFLGLVHLGQLLIFHIYLSMSPTLSPRSPQGW VVRAAHLTPLLEYVPNPEPPTPGARVFVPRVRMCSGSASPRSEIMDKKGKSQEEIKSMRTQQ AQQEAELTPRPAGVVPGA

GGAGTGCAGATGGCATCCTTCGGTTCTTCCAGACAAGCTGCAAGACGCTGACCATGGCCAAG ATGGAGCTCTCGAAGGCCTTCTCTGGCCAGCGGACACTCCTATCTGCCATCCTCAGCATGCT ATCACTCAGCTTCTCCACAACATCCCTGCTCAGCAACTACTGGTTTGTGGGCACACAGAAGG TGCCCAAGCCCCTGTGCGAGAAAGGTCTGGCAGCCAAGTGCTTTGACATGCCAGTGTCCCTG GATGGAGATACCAACACATCCACCCAGGAGGTGGTACAATACAACTGGGAGACTGGGGATGA CCGGTTCTCCTCCGGAGCTTCCGGAGTGGCATGTGGCTATCCTGTGAGGAAACTGTGGAAG AACCAGGGGAGAGGTGCCGAAGTTTCATTGAACTTACACCACCAGCCAAGAGAGGTGAGAAA GGACTACTGGAATTTGCCACGTTGCAAGGCCCATGTCACCCCACTCTCCGATTTGGAGGGAA GCGGTTGATGGAGAAGGCTTCCCTCCCTCCCTTGGGGCTTTGTGGCAAAAATCCTA TGGTTATCCCTGGGAACGCAGATCACCTACATCGGACTTCAATTCATCAGCTTCCTGCT ACTAACAGACTTGCTACTCACTGGGAACCCTGCCTGTGGGCTCAAACTGAGCGCCTTTGCTG CTGTTTCCTCTGTCAGGTCTCCTGGGGATGGTGGCCCACATGATGTATTCACAAGTC TTCCAAGCGACTGTCAACTTGGGTCCAGAAGACTGGAGACCACATGTTTGGAATTATGGCTG GGCCTTCTACATGGCCTGGCTCTCCTTCACCTGCTGCATGGCGTCGGCTGTCACCACCTTCA ACACGTACACCAGGATGGTGCTGGAGTTCAAGTGCAAGCA<u>TAG</u>TAAGAGCTTCAAGGAAAAC CCGAACTGCCTACCACATCACCATCAGTGTTTCCCTCGGCGGCTGTCAAGTGCAGCCCCCAC CGTGGGTCCTTTGACCAGCTACCACCAGTATCATAATCAGCCCATCCACTCTGTCTCTGAGG AAAGAAGCAGTTAGGTCATCTGTAGAGGAAGAGCAGTGTTAGGAGTTAAGCGGGTTTGGGGA GTAGGCTTGAGCCCTACCTTACACGTCTGCTGATTATCAACATGTGCTTAAGCCAACATCCG TCTCTTGAGCATGGTTTTTAGAGGCTACGAATAAGGCTATGAATAAGGGTTATCTTTAAGTC CTAAGGGATTCCTGGGTGCCACTGCTCTCTTTTCCTCTACAGCTCCATCTTGTTTCACCCAC CCCACATCTCACACATCCAGAATTCCCTTCTTTACTGATAGTTTCTGTGCCAGGTTCTGGGC TAAACCATGGAGATAAAAGAAGAGTAAAATACACTTCCCGACCTTAAGGATCTGAAA

#### ار المرادة FIGURE 190

MAKMELSKAFSGQRTLLSAILSMLSLSFSTTSLLSNYWFVGTQKVPKPLCEKGLAAKCFDMP VSLDGDTNTSTQEVVQYNWETGDDRFSFRSFRSGMWLSCEETVEEPGERCRSFIELTPPAKR GEKGLLEFATLQGPCHPTLRFGGKRLMEKASLPSPPLGLCGKNPMVIPGNADHLHRTSIHQL PPATNRLATHWEPCLWAQTERLCCCFLCPVRSPGDGGPHDVFTSLPSDCQLGSRRLETTCLE LWLGLLHGLALLHLLHGVGCHHLQHVHQDGAGVQVQA

AACTGGAAGGAAAGAAAGGTCAGCTTTGGCCCAGATGTGGTTACCCCTTGGTCTCCTG TCTTTATGTCTTTCTCCTCTTCCTATTCTGTCATCTCCCTCACTTAAGTCTCAGGCCTGTCA GCAGCTCCTGTGGACATTGCCATCCCCTCTGGTAGCCTTCAGAGCAAACAGGACAACCTATG TTATGGATGTTTCCACCAACCAGGGTAGTGGCATGGAGCACCGTAACCATCTGTGCTTCTGT GATCTCTATGACAGAGCCACTTCTCCACCTCTGAAATGTTCCCTGCTCTGAAATCTGGCATG GTCTGTTCTCTTATTGTCAACCTCAGCACAACAGGCTGGCGCCAATGGCATTACAGAGAAAG CAATCTGTGTGGCTAGTGGGCAGATTACCATGCAAGCCCCAGGAGAAATGGAGGAGCTTTGT AGCCACCTCCCTGTCAGCCAGTATTAACATGTCCCCTTCCCCCTGCCCCGCCGTAGATTCAG GACATTCGCCCCTGTGTGCCACCAAACCAGGACTTTCCCCTTGGCTTGGCATCCCTGGCTCT CTCCTGGTACCCAGCAAGACGTCTGTTCCAGGGCAGTGTAGCATCTTTCAAGCTCCGTTACT ATGGCGATGGCCATGATGTTACAATCCCACTTGCCTGAATAATCAAGTGGGAAGGGAAGCA GAGGGAAATGGGGCCATGTGAATGCAGCTGCTCTGTTCTCCCTACCCTGAGGAAAAACCAAA TGTTGAAGGGGCACAAGAAATGTAGCTGGAGAAGATTGATGAAAGTGCAGGTGTAAGGAA ATAGAACAGTCTGCTGGGAGTCAGACCTGGAATTCTGATTCCAAACTCTTTATTACTTTGG AAGTCACTCAGCCTCCCGTAGCCATCTCCAGGGTGACGGAACCCAGTGTATTACCTGCTGG AACCAAGGAAACTAACAATGTAGGTTACTAGTGAATACCCCAATGGTTTCTCCAATTATGCC CATGCCACCAAAACAATAAAACAAAATTCTCTAACACTGAAA

PCT/US99/12252

### MWLPLGLLSLCLSPLPILSSPSLKSQACQQLLWTLPSPLVAFRANRTTYVMDVSTNQGSGME

HRNELCFCDLYDRATSPPLKCSLL

#### →26/3\° FIGURE 193

PCT/US99/12252

GGAGCGACGTCACCGCCATGGCAGGCATCAAAGC'!TTGATTAGTTTGTCCTTTGGAGGAGCA ATCGGACTGATGTTTTTGATGCTTGGATGTGCCCTTCCAATATACAACAAATACTGGCCCCT CTTTGTTCTATTTTTTTACATCCTTTCACCTATTCCATACTGCATAGCAAGAAGATTAGTGG GTCGTGTCAGCTTTTGGACTCCCTATTGTATTTGCCAGAGCACATCTGATTGAGTGGGGAGC TTGTGCACTTGTTCTCACAGGAAACACAGTCATCTTTGCAACTATACTAGGCTTTTTCTTGG TCTTTGGAAGCAATGACGACTTCAGCTGGCAGCAGTGGTGAAAAGAAATTACTGAACTATTG TCAAATGGACTTCCTGTCATTTGTTGGCCATTCACGCACACAGGAGATGGGGCAGTTAATGC TGAATGGTATAGCAAGCCTCTTGGGGGTATTTTAGGTGCTCCCTTCTCACTTTTATTGTAAG CATACTATTTCACAGAGACTTGCTGAAGGATTAAAAGGATTTTCTCTTTTGGAAAAGCTTG ACTGATTTCACACTTATCTATAGTATGCTTTTTTGTGGTGTCCTGCTGAATTTAAATATTTAT GTGTTTTTCCTGTTAGGTTGATTTTTTTTGGAATCAATATGCAATGTTAAACACTTTTTTAA TGTAATCATTTGCATTGGTTAGGAATTCAGAATTCCGCCGGCTCTATTACTGGTCAAGTACA TCTTTTCTCTTAAAATTATTTAGCCTCCATTATTACAAAAAATTATAAAAATAAGTTTTCAG TCAGTCAGGATGACATCACTCCCAATGTTATGCAGACATACAGACGGTTGGCATACGTTATA GACTGTATACTCAGTGCAAATATAGCTGCATTTATACCTCAGAGGGGCCAAGTGTTAATGCC CATGCCCTCCGTTAAGGGTTGTTGGTTTTACTGGTAGACAGATGTTTTGTGGATTGAAAATT ATTTTATGGAATTGCTACAGAGGAGTGCTTTTCTTCTCAATTGTTAGAAGAATTTATGTTAA ACTTTAAGGTAAGGGTGTAAAAACATTTTTGAGATAAGGTTTTTATTATGTTTATTATTGT TAGAGTGAGTTGCAATGTGGGAAGAAATGACATTGAAATTCCAGTTTTTGAATCCTGTTTCT ATTTATAAGTGAAATTTGTGATCTCCTATCAACCTTTCATGTTTTACCCTGTTAAAATGGAC ATACATGGAACCACTACTGATGAGGGACAGTTGTATGTTTGCATCATATATGCCAGAAAACC CAAATATAGTTTAATAACACTTAGAAGTGTTTACCTTACCTGGAAAATAATTGCTATGCCGTA CATTCAGAGTGCCCCTCCCCTGCAAGGCCTTGCCATGATTAACAAGTAACTTGTTAGTCTT ACAGATAATTCATGCATTAACAGTTTAAGATTTAGACCATGGTAATAGTAGTTCTTATTCTC TAAGGTTATATCATATGTAATTTAAAAGTATTTTTAAGACAAGTTTCCTGTATACCTCTGAA CTGTTTTGATTTTGAGTTCATCATGATAGATCTGCTGTTTCCTTATAAAAGGCATTTGTTGT GTGAGTTAATGCAAAGTAGCCAAGTCCAGCTATATAGCAGCTTCAGAAACATACCTGACCAA AAAATTCCCAGTAACCAGGCATGATCAATTTATAGTGGTCGTTTACATCTAATAATTATCAG GACTTTTTTCAGGAGTGGGTTATAAAAACATTCAAGTTGGTCTGACAGTATTTTGTTAAGGA TATTTGTTTGTATGTTTATTCAGTATACTTACATAAAAATTATTTCGCCATCAGCCAAAACT CAGTAATCATGACAGCTGTCTGTTGTTTTATGAAGTTTATTTCTCAAGAAAATGGGAATAAA TTTGGGATTTGTTCAGCTTTTTTACTAAAGATGCCTAAAGCCACAGGTTTTATTGCCTAACT TAAGCCATGACTTTTAGATATGAGATGACGGGAAGCAGGACGAAATATCGGCGTGTGGCTGG AGCCTTCCCACTGGAGGCTGAAAGTGGCTTGTGGTATTATAATGTTCAGATTTCAAGAGGAA GGTGCAGGTACACATGAGTTAGAGAGCTGGTGAGACAGTTGGGAACTCTTTGTGCTTGTGAT  $\mathtt{CTACTGGACTTTTTTTTGCAGGAAGTGCATTCTCTGGTCCTTCCCTATTTTCTGTTCTGGA$ TGTCAGTGCAGTGCACTGCTACTGTTTTATCCACTTGGCCACAGACTTTTTCTAACAGCTGC GTATTATTTCTATATACTAATTGCATTGGCAGCATTGTGTCTTTGACCTTGTATACTAGCTT GACATAGTGCTGTCTCTGATTTCTAGGCTAGTTACTTGAGATATGAATTTTCCATAGAATAT GCACTGATACAACATTACCATTCTTCTATGGAAAGAAAACTTTTGATGATAAACAATAAAG ATTTTAAATATCTATTTTAAAAAAAAA

# -197/310 FIGURE 194

 ${\tt MAGIKALISLSFGGAIGLMFLMLGCALPIYNKYWPLFVLFFYILSPIPYCIARRLVDDTDAM}$   ${\tt SNACKELAIFLTTGIVVSAFGLP1VFARAHLIEWGACALVLTGNTVIFATILGFFLVFGSND}$   ${\tt DFSWQQW}$ 

#### →98/510 FIGURE 195A

CCCACGCGTCCGCCCACGCGTCCGCCCACGCGTCCGCCCACGCGTCCGCCCACGCGTCCGCC CACGCGTCCGCCCACGCGTCCGGTGCAAGCTCGCCGCCACACTGCCTGGTGGA3GGAAGGA CCGCCGCCGCCCGCAAAGCATGAGTGAGCCCGCTCTCTGCAGCTGCCCGGGGCGCGAATGG CAGGCTGTTTCCGCGGAGTAAAAGGTGGCGCCGGTCAGTGGTCGTTTCCAATGACGGACATT **AACCAGACTGTCAGATCCTGGGGAGTCGCGAGCCCCGAGTTTGGAGTTTTTTCCCCCCACAA** CGTCACAGTCCGAACTGCAGAGGGAAAGGAAGGCGGCAGGAAGGCGGAAGCTCCGGCC GGGCTGCCTCGGAAACACAGAGGGGTCTTCTCTCGCCCTGCATATAATTAGCCTGCACACAA AGGGAGCAGCTGAATGGAGGTTGTCACTCTCTGGAAAAGGATTTCTGACCGAGCGCTTCCAA TGGACATTCTCCAGTCTCTCTGGAAAGATTCTCGCTA<u>ATG</u>GATTTCCTGCTGCTCGGTCTCT GTCTATACTGGCTGCTGAGGAGGCCCTCGGGGGTGGTCTTGTGTCTGCTGGGGGCCTGCTTT CAGATGCTGCCCGCCGCCCCCAGCGGGTGCCCGCAGCTGTGCCGGTGCGAGGGGCGGCTGCT GTACTGCGAGGCGCTCAACCTCACCGAGGCGCCCCACAACCTGTCCGGCCTGCTGGGCTTGT CCCTGCGCTACAACAGCCTCTCGGAGCTGCGCCGGCCAGTTCACGGGGTTAATGCAGCTC ACGTGGCTCTATCTGGATCACAATCACATCTGCTCCGTGCAGGGGGGACGCCTTTCAGAAACT GCGCCGAGTTAAGGAACTCACGCTGAGTTCCAACCAGATCACCCAACTGCCCAACACCACCT TCCGGCCCATGCCCAACCTGCGCAGCGTGGACCTCTCGTACAACAAGCTGCAGGCGCTCGCG CCCGACCTCTTCCACGGGCTGCGGAAGCTCACCACGCTGCATATGCGGGCCAACGCCATCCA GTTTGTGCCCGTGCGCATCTTCCAGGACTGCCGCAGCCTCAAGTTTCTCGACATCGGATACA ATCAGCTCAAGAGTCTGGCGCGCAACTCTTTCGCCGGCTTGTTTAAGCTCACCGAGCTGCAC CTCGAGCACAACGACTTGGTCAAGGTGAACTTCGCCCACTTCCCGCGCCTCATCTCCCTGCA CTCGCTCTGCCTGCGGAGGAACAAGGTGGCCATTGTGGTCAGCTCGCTGGACTGGGTTTGGA ACCTGGAGAAAATGGACTTGTCGGGCAACGAGATCGAGTACATGGAGCCCCATGTGTTCGAG ACCGTGCCGCACCTGCAGTCCCTGCAGCTGGACTCCAACCGCCTCACCTACATCGAGCCCCG GATCCTCAACTCTTGGAAGTCCCTGACAAGCATCACCCTGGCCGGGAACCTGTGGGATTGCG GGCGCAACGTGTGCCCTAGCCTCGTGGCTCAGCAACTTCCAGGGGCGCTACGATGGCAAC TTGCAGTGCGCCAGCCCGGAGTACGCACAGGGCGAGGACGTCCTGGACGCCGTGTACGCCTT CCACCTGTGCGAGGATGGGGCCGAGCCCACCAGCGGCCACCTGCTCTCGGCCGTCACCAACC GCAGTGATCTGGGGCCCCCTGCCAGCTCGGCCACCCCCGCGGACGGCGGGGAGGGGCAG CACGACGCCACATTCGAGCCTGCCACCGTGGCTCTTCCAGGCGGCGAGCACGCCGAGAACGC CGTGCAGATCCACAAGGTGGTCACGGGCACCATGGCCCTCATCTTCTCCTCATCGTGG TTTGTCACGCAGCAGGAAGCAAAAGCAGAACAGACCATGCATCAGATGGCTGCCATGTC TGCCCAGGAATACTACGTTGATTACAAACCGAACCACATTGAGGGAGCCCTGGTGATCATCA ACGAGTATGGCTCGTGTACCTGCCACCAGCAGCCCGCGAGGGAATGCGAGGTG<u>TGA</u>TTGTCC CAGTGGCTCTCAACCCATGCGCTACCAAATACGCCTGGGCAGCCGGGACGGGCCGGCGGCA CCAGGCTGGGGTCTCCTTGTCTGTGCTCTGATATGCTCCTTGACTGAAACTTTAAGGGGATC TCTCCCAGAGACTTGACATTTTAGCTTTATTGTGTCTTAAAAACAAAAGCGAATTAAAAACAC AACAAAAAACCCCACCCCACAACCTTCAGGACAGTCTATCTTAAATTTCATATGAGAACTCC TTCCTCCCTTTGAAGATCTGTCCATATTCAGGAATCTGAGAGTGTAAAAAAGGTGGCCATAA GACAGAGAGAATAATCGTGCTTTGTTTTATGCTACTCCTCCCACCCTGCCCATGATTAAA CATCATGTATGTAGAAGATCTTAAGTCCATACGCATTTCATGAAGAACCATTGGAAAGAGGGA ATCTGCAATCTGGGAGCTTAAGAGCAAATGATGACCATAGAAAGCTATGTTCTTACTTTGTG CGGGAATTTAGCTCACATCATTTCATGCCCCTGTGCCTCTAGCTCTGGAGATTGGTGGGGGG AGGTGGGGGAAACGGCAGGAATAAGGGAAAGTGGTAGTTTTAACTAAGGTTTTGTAACACT TGAAATCTTTCTTCTCAAATTAATTATCTTTAAGCTTCAAGAAACTTGCTCTGACCCCTC TATTCTTCCCACAGAGGGTGCTAATCTCATTATGCTGTGCTATCTGAAAAGAACTTAAGGCC ACAATTCACGTCTCGTCCTGGGCATTGTGATGGATTGACCCTCCATTTGCAGTACCTTCCCA GCTGATTAAAGTTCAGCAGTGGTATTGAGGTTTTTCGAATATTTATATAGAAAAAAGTCTT TTCACATGACAAATGACACTCTCACACCAGTCTTAGCCCTAGTAGTTTTTTAGGTTGGACCA GAGGAAGCAGGTTAAATGAGACCTGTCCTCTGCTGCACTCAGAAAAAATAGGCAGTCCCTGA TGCTCAGATCTTAGCCTTGATATTAATAGTTGAGACCACCTACCCACAATGCAGCCTATACT CCCAAGACTACAAAGTTACCATCGCAAAGGAAAGGTTATTCCAGTAAAAGGAAATAGTTTTC TCAACCATTTAAAAATATTCTTCTGAACTCATCAAAGTAGAAGAGCCCCCAACCTTTTCTCT CTGCCTTCAAGAAGGCAGACATTTGGTATGATTTAGCATCAACAACACATTTATGAGTATAT

### 

PCT/US99/12252

MDFLLLGLCLYWLLRRPSGVVLCLLGACFQMLPAAPSGCPQLCRCEGRLLYCEALNLTEAPH
NLSGLLGLSLRYNSLSELRAGQFTGLMQLTWLYLDHNHICSVQGDAFQKLRRVKELTLSSNQ
ITQLPNTTFRPMPNLRSVDLSYNKLQALAPDLFHGLRKLTTLHMRANAIQFVPVRIFQDCRS
LKFLDIGYNQLKSLARNSFAGLFKLTELHLEHNDLVKVNFAHFPRLISLHSLCLRRNKVAIV
VSSLDWVWNLEKMDLSGNEIEYMEPHVFETVPHLQSLQLDSNRLTYIEPRILNSWKSLTSIT
LAGNLWDCGRNVCALASWLSNFQGRYDGNLQCASPEYAQGEDVLDAVYAFHLCEDGAEPTSG
HLLSAVTNRSDLGPPASSATTLADGGEGQHDGTFEPATVALPGGEHAENAVQIHKVVTGTMA
LIFSFLIVVLVLYVSWKCFPASLRQLRQCFVTQRRKQKQKQTMHQMAAMSAQEYYVDYKPNH
IEGALVIINEYGSCTCHQQPARECEV

### €07/3\0 FIGURE 197

#### FIGURE 198

MGVLGRVLLWLQLCALTQAVSKLWVPNTDFDVAANWSQNRTPCAGGAVEFPADKMVSVLVQE GHAVSDMLLPLDGELVLASGAGFGVSDVGSHLDCGAGEPAVFRDSDRFSWHDPHLWRSGDEA PGLFFVDAERVPCRHDDVFFPPSASFRVGLGPGASPVRVRSISALGRTFTRDEDLAVFLASR AGRLRFHGPGALSVGPEDCADPSGCVCGNAEAQPWICAALLQP

#### FIGURE 199

WO 99/63088

204/310

PCT/US99/12252

# FIGURE 200

 ${\tt MGPVKQLKRMFEPTRLIATIMVLLCFALTLCSAFWWHNKGLALIFCILQSLALTWYSLSFIP} \\ {\tt FARDAVKKCFAVCLA}$ 

#### FIGURE 201

TTGAGCGCAGGTGAGCTCCTGCGCGTTCCGGGGGGCGTTCCTCCAGTCACCCTCCCGCCGTTA ACTACCATCCATAGCCAGATAGATTATCTTACACTGAACTGATCAAGTACTTTGAAAAATGAC TTCGAAATTTATCTTGGTGTCCTTCATACTTGCTGCACTGAGTCTTTCAACCACCTTTTCTC TCCAACTAGACCAGCAAAAGGTTCTACTAGTTTCTTTTGATGGATTCCGTTGGGATTACTTA TATAAAGTTCCAACGCCCCATTTTCATTATATTATGAAATATGGTGTTCACGTGAAGCAAGT TACTAATGTTTTTATTACAAAAACCTACCCTAACCATTATACTTTGGTAACTGGCCTCTTTG CAGAGAATCATGGGATTGTTGCAAATGATATGTTTGATCCTATTCGGAACAAATCTTTCTCC TTGGATCACATGAATATTTATGATTCCAAGTTTTGGGAAGAAGCGACACCAATATGGATCAC AAACCAGAGGGCAGGACATACTAGTGGTGCAGCCATGTGGCCCGGAACAGATGTAAAAATAC ATAAGCGCTTTCCTACTCATTACATGCCTTACAATGAGTCAGTTTCATTTGAAGATAGAGTT GCCAAAATTGTTGAATGGTTTACGTCAAAAGAGCCCATAAATCTTGGTCTTCTCTATTGGGA AGACCTGATGACATGGGCCACCATTTGGGACCTGACAGTCCGCTCATGGGGCCTGTCATTT CAGATATTGACAAGAAGTTAGGATATCTCATACAAATGCTGAAAAAGGCAAAGTTGTGGAAC ACTCTGAACCTAATCATCACAAGTGATCATGGAATGACGCAGTGCTCTGAGGAAAGGTTAAT CCATCTTGCCAAAAGAAGGTAAATTTGATGAAGTCTATGAAGCACTAACTCACGCTCATCCT **AATCTTACTGTTTACAAAAAAGAAGACGTTCCAGAAAGGTGGCATTACAAATACAACAGTCG** AATTCAACCAATCATAGCAGTGGCTGATGAAGGGTGGCACATTTTACAGAATAAGTCAGATG ACTTTCTGTTAGGCAACCACGGTTACGATAATGCGTTAGCAGATATGCATCCAATATTTTTA GCCCATGGTCCTGCCTTCAGAAAGAATTTCTCAAAAGAAGCCATGAACTCCACAGATTTGTA CCCACTACTATGCCACCTCCTCAATATCACTGCCATGCCACACAATGGATCATTCTGGAATG TCCAGGATCTGCTCAATTCAGCAATGCCAAGGGTGGTCCCTTATACACAGAGTACTATACTC CTCCCTGGTAGTGTTAAACCAGCAGAATATGACCAAGAGGGGTCATACCCTTATTTCATAGG GGTCTCTCTGGCAGCATTATAGTGATTGTATTTTTTGTAATTTTCATTAAGCATTTAATTC ACAGTCAAATACCTGCCTTACAAGATATGCATGCTGAAATAGCTCAACCATTATTACAAGCC TAATGTTACTTTGAAGTGGATTTGCATATTGAAGTGGAGATTCCATAATTATGTCAGTGTTT AAAGGTTTCAAATTCTGGGAAACCAGTTCCAAACATCTGCAGAAACCATTAAGCAGTTACAT AGATCCTGCTTTATTTGGACTTGGCGCAGATAATGTATATATTTAGCAACTTTGCACTATGT AAAGTACCTTATATATTGCACTTTAAATTTCTCTCTGATGGGTACTTTAATTTGAAATGCA CTTTATGGACAGTTATGTCTTATAACTTGATTGAAAATGACAACTTTTTTGCACCCATGTCAC AGAATACTTGTTACGCATTGTTCAAACTGAAGGAAATTTCTAATAATCCCGAATAATGAACA TAGAAATCTATCTCCATAAATTGAGAGAAGAAGGAGGTGATAAGTGTTGAAAATTAAATGTG ATAACCTTTGAACCTTGAATTTTGGAGATGTATTCCCAACAGCAGAATGCAACTGTGGGCAT AAATACTGACAGATTCGTTCTAAATATATTGTTTCTGTCATAAAATTATTGTGATTTCCTGA TGAGTCATATTACTGTGATTTTCATAATAATGAAGACACCATGAATATACTTTTCTTCTATA TAGTTCAGCAATGGCCTGAATAGAAGCAACCAGGCACCATCTCAGCAATGTTTTCTCTTGTT ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ

#### FIGURE 202

MTSKFILVSFILAALSLSTTFSLQLDQQKVLLVSFDGFRWDYLYKVPTPHFHYIMKYGVHVK
QVTNVFITKTYPNHYTLVTGLFAENHGIVANDMFDPIRNKSFSLDHMNIYDSKFWEEATPIW
ITNQRAGHTSGAAMWPGTDVKIHKRFPTHYMPYNESVSFEDRVAKIVEWFTSKEPINLGLLY
WEDPDDMGHHLGPDSPLMGPVISDIDKKLGYLIQMLKKAKLWNTLNLIITSDHGMTQCSEER
LIELDQYLDKDHYTLIDQSPVAAILPKEGKFDEVYEALTHAHPNLTVYKKEDVPERWHYKYN
SRIQPIIAVADEGWHILQNKSDDFLLGNHGYDNALADMHPIFLAHGPAFRKNFSKEAMNSTD
LYPLLCHLLNITAMPHNGSFWNVQDLLNSAMPRVVPYTQSTILLPGSVKPAEYDQEGSYPYF
IGVSLGSIIVIVFFVIFIKHLIHSQIPALQDMHAEIAQPLLQA

#### WO 99/63088

# وه کاری EIGURE 203

GGATTTTTGTGATCCGCGATTCGCTCCCACGGGCGGGACCTTTGTAACTGCGGGAGGCCCAG AGAGAGGCCAAGCCCTTGCCTTGGGTCACACAGCCAAAGGAGGCAGAGCCAGAACTCACAA  ${\tt CCAGATCCAGAGGCAACAGGGAC}$ AAGGTGGCTCCCGCTGAGAGGATGAGCAAGTTCTTAAGGCACTTCACGGTCGTGGGAGACGA AGCAGCCACCCACACCAGTCTCAGGCGAGGAAGGCAGAGCTGCAGCCCCTGACGTTGCC CCTGCCCTGGCCCCGCACCCAGGGCCCCCTTGACTTCAGGGGCATGTTGAGGAAACTGTT CAGCTCCCACAGGTTTCAGGTCATCATCTGCTTGGTGGTTCTGGATGCCCTCCTGGTGC TTGCTGAGCTCATCCTGGACCTGAAGATCATCCAGCCCGACAAGAATAACTATGCTGCCATG GTATTCCACTACATGAGCATCACCATCTTGGTCTTTTTTATGATGGAGATCATCTTTAAATT ATTTGTCTTCCGCCTGAGTTCTTTCACCACAGTTTGAGATCCTGGATGCCCGTCGTGGTGG TGGTCTCATTCATCCTGGACATTGTCCTCCTGTTCCAGGAGCACCAGTTTGAGGCTCTGGGC CTGCTGATTCTGCTCCGGCTGTGGCGGGTGGCCCGGATCATCAATGGGATTATCATCTCAGT TAAGACACGTTCAGAACGGCAACTCTTAAGGTTAAAACAGATGAATGTACAATTGGCCGCCA AGATTCAACACCTTGAGTTCAGCTGCTCTGAGAAGCCCCTGGAC<u>TGA</u>TGAGTTTGCTGTATC AACCTGTAAGGAGAAGCTCTCTCCGGATGGCTATGGGAATGAAAGAATCCGACTTCTACTCT CAGGCTGGCATGTTCACTGGGCTGGTGTTACGACAGAGAACCTGACAGTCACTGGCCAGTTA TCACTTCAGATTACAAATCACACAGAGCATCTGCCTGTTTTCAATCACAAGAGAACAAAACC AAAATCTATAAAGATATTCTGAAAATATGACAGAATTTGACAAATAAAAGCATAAACGTGTA 

### 208/710 FIGURE 204

MATWDEKAVTRRAKVAPAERMSKFLRHFTVVGDDYHAWNINYKKWENEEEEEEEQPPPTPV
SGEEGRAAAPDVAPAPGPAPRAPLDFRGMLRKLFSSHRFQVIIICLVVLDALLVLAELILDL
KIIQPDKNNYAAMVFHYMSITILVFFMMEIIFKLFVFRLSSFTTSLRSWMPVVVVVSFILDI
VLLFQEHQFEALGLLILLRLWRVARIINGIIISVKTRSERQLLRLKQMNVQLAAKIQHLEFS
CSEKPLD

# 208/310

#### FIGURE 205

GCTCTGTCTGTGCCTGTACGTGC TGGTCATCGGGGAAGCCCAGACCGAGTTCCAGTACTTTG  $\overline{\mathtt{A}}\mathtt{G}\mathtt{T}\mathtt{C}\mathtt{G}\mathtt{A}\mathtt{G}\mathtt{G}\mathtt{G}\mathtt{G}\mathtt{C}\mathtt{T}\mathtt{C}\mathtt{C}\mathtt{C}\mathtt{T}\mathtt{G}\mathtt{C}\mathtt{C}\mathtt{G}\mathtt{A}\mathtt{G}\mathtt{T}\mathtt{C}\mathtt{A}\mathtt{T}\mathtt{T}\mathtt{T}\mathtt{C}\mathtt{A}\mathtt{G}\mathtt{C}\mathtt{T}\mathtt{C}\mathtt{A}\mathtt{G}\mathtt{T}\mathtt{G}\mathtt{T}\mathtt{C}\mathtt{T}\mathtt{C}\mathtt{C}\mathtt{C}\mathtt{T}\mathtt{C}\mathtt{C}$ CAGGAATTCTCCACCTACCGCCAGTGGAAGCAGAAAATTGTACAAGCTGGAGATAAGGACCT TGATGGGCAGCTAGACTTTGAAGAATTTGTCCATTATCTCCAAGATCATGAGAAGAAGCTGA GGCTGGTGTTTAAGATTTTGGACAAAAAGAATGATGGACGCATTGACGCGCAGGAGATCATG CATGGATAAAACGGCACGATGACCATCGACTGGAACGAGTGGAGAGACTACCACCTCCTCC ACCCGTGGAAAACATCCCCGAGATCATCCTCTACTGGAAGCATTCCACGATCTTTGATGTG GGTGAGAATCTAACGGTCCCGGATGAGTTCACAGTGGAGGAGAGGCAGACGGGGATGTGGTG GAGACACCTGGTGGCAGGAGGTGGGGCAGGGGCCGTATCCAGAACCTGCACGGCCCCCCTGG ACAGGCTCAAGGTGCTCATGCAGGTCCATGCCTCCCGCAGCAACAACATGGGCATCGTTGGT GGCTTCACTCAGATGATTCGAGAAGGAGGGGCCAGGTCACTCTGGCGGGGCAATGGCATCAA CGTCCTCAAAATTGCCCCCGAATCAGCCATCAAATTCATGGCCTATGAGCAGATCAAGCGCC TTGTTGGTAGTGACCAGGAGACTCTGAGGATTCACGAGAGGCTTGTGGCAGGGTCCTTGGCA GGGGCCATCGCCCAGAGCAGCATCTACCCAATGGAGGTCCTGAAGACCCGGATGGCGCTGCG GAAGACAGGCCAGTACTCAGGAATGCTGGACTGCGCCAGGAGGATCCTGGCCAGAGAGGGGG TGGCCGCCTTCTACAAAGGCTATGTCCCCAACATGCTGGGCATCATCCCCTATGCCGGCATC GACCTTGCAGTCTACGAGACGCTCAAGAATGCCTGGCTGCAGCACTATGCAGTGAACAGCGC GGACCCGGCGTGTTTGTGCTCCTGGCCTGTGGCACCATGTCCAGTACCTGTGGCCAGCTGG CCAGCTACCCCTGGCCCTAGTCAGGACCCGGATGCAGGCGCAAGCCTCTATTGAGGGCGCT CCGGAGGTGACCATGAGCAGCCTCTTCAAACATATCCTGCGGACCGAGGGGGCCTTCGGGCT GTACAGGGGGCTGGCCCCCAACTTCATGAAGGTCATCCCAGCTGTGAGCATCAGCTACGTGG GCAGTGGACTCGCTGATCCTGGGCCGCAGCCTGGGGTGTGCAGCCATCTCATTCTGTGAATG GGGAGAGCTGGCAGGCCCAGGGCTTGTCCTGCTGACCCCAGCAGACCCTCCTGTTGGTTCC AGCGAAGACCACAGGCATTCCTTAGGGTCCAGGGTCAGCAGGCTCCGGGCTCACATGTGTAA GGACAGGACATTTTCTGCAGTGCCTGCCAATAGTGAGCTTGGAGCCTGGAGGCCGGCTTAGT TCTTCCATTTCACCCTTGCAGCCAGCTGTTGGCCACGGCCCCTGCCCTCTGGTCTGCCGTGC ATCTCCCTGTGCCCTCTTGCTGCCTGTCTGCTGAGGTAAGGTGGGAGGAGGGCTACAG CCCACATCCCACCCCTCGTCCAATCCCATAATCCATGATGAAAGGTGAGGTCACGTGGCCT GATCTGGCCTTGTGGTCACTGGCATCTGAGCCCTGCTGATGGCTGGGGCTCTCGGGCATGCT TGGGAGTGCAGGGGGCTCGGCTGCCTGGCCTGGCTGCACAGAAGGCAAGTGCTGGGGCTCA TGGTGCTCTGAGCTGGCCTGGACCCTGTCAGGATGGGCCCCACCTCAGAACCAAACTCACTG TCCCCACTGTGGCATGAGGGCAGTGGAGCACCATGTTTGAGGGCGAAGGGCAGAGCGTTTGT GTGTTCTGGGGAGGAAAAGGTGTTGGAGGCCTTAATTATGGACTGTTGGGAAAAGGG TTTTGTCCAGAAGGACAAGCCGGACAAATGAGCGACTTCTGTGCTTCCAGAGGAAGACGAGG  ${\tt GAGCAGGAGCTTGGCTGACTGCTCAGAGTCTGTTCTGACGCCCTGGGGGTTCCTGTCCAACC}$ CCAGCAGGGGCGCAGCGGGACCAGCCCCACATTCCACTTGTGTCACTGCTTGGAACCTATTT GCTTGTCATTTTCAAGTTCATTTTTTATTCATATTTATGTTCATGGTTGATTGTACCTTCCC AAGCCCGCCAGTGGGATGGGAGGAGGAGGAGAAGGGGGGCCTTGGGCCGCTGCAGTCACAT  $\tt CTGTCCAGAGAAATTCCTTTTGGGACTGGAGGCAGAAAAGCGGCCAGAAGGCAGCAGCCCTG$ GCTCCTTTCCTTTGGCAGGTTGGGGAAGGGCTTGCCCCCAGCCTTAGGATTTCAGGGTTTGA CTGGGGGCGTGGAGAGAGGGGGGGAACCTCAATAACCTTGAAGGTGGAATCCAGTTATTTC CTGCGCTGCGAGGGTTTCTTTATTTCACTCTTTTCTGAATGTCAAGGCAGTGAGGTGCCTCT CAGCCTTCTGCTGCCCTTGCTTAACAATGCCGGCCAACTGGCGACCTCACGGTTGCACTTCC ATTCCACCAGAATGACCTGATGAGGAAATCTTCAATAGGATGCAAAGATCAATGCAAAAATT 

#### FIGURE 206

MLCLCLYVPVIGEAQTEFQYFESKGLPAELKSIFKLSVFIPSQEFSTYRQWKQKIVQAGDKD
LDGQLDFEEFVHYLQDHEKKLRLVFKILDKKNDGRIDAQEIMQSLRDLGVKISEQQAEKILK
SMDKNGTMTIDWNEWRDYHLLHPVENIPEIILYWKHSTIFDVGENLTVPDEFTVEERQTGMW
WRHLVAGGGAGAVSRTCTAPLDRLKVLMQVHASRSNNMGIVGGFTQMIREGGARSLWRGNGI
NVLKIAPESAIKFMAYEQIKRLVGSDQETLRIHERLVAGSLAGAIAQSSIYPMEVLKTRMAL
RKTGQYSGMLDCARRILAREGVAAFYKGYVPNMLGIIPYAGIDLAVYETLKNAWLQHYAVNS
ADPGVFVLLACGTMSSTCGQLASYPLALVRTRMQAQASIEGAPEVTMSSLFKHILRTEGAFG
LYRGLAPNFMKVIPAVSISYVVYENLKITLGVQSR

### -e11 /310 FIGURE 207

GGAAGGCAGCGCAGCTCACTCAGCCAGTACCCAGATACGCTGGGAACCTTCCCCAGCCAT CAATTGCACTCATCATTGGCTTTGGTATTTCAGGGAGACACTCCATCACAGTCACTACTGTC GCCTCAGCTGGGAACATTGGGGAGGATGGAATCCTGAGCTGCACTTTTGAACCTGACATCAA ACTTTCTGATATCGTGATACAATGGCTGAAGGAAGGTGTTTTAGGCTTGGTCCATGAGTTCA AAGAAGGCAAAGATGAGCTGTCGGAGCAGGATGAAATGTTCAGAGGCCGGACAGCAGTGTTT GCTGATCAAGTGATAGTTGGCAATGCCTCTTTGCGGCTGAAAAACGTGCAACTCACAGATGC TGGCACCTACAAATGTTATATCATCACTTCTAAAGGCAAGGGGAATGCTAACCTTGAGTATA AAACTGGAGCCTTCAGCATGCCGGAAGTGAATGTGGACTATAATGCCAGCTCAGAGACCTTG CGGTGTGAGGCTCCCCGATGGTTCCCCCAGCCCACAGTGGTCTGGGCATCCCAAGTTGACCA GGGAGCCAACTTCTCGGAAGTCTCCAATACCAGCTTTGAGCTGAACTCTGAGAATGTGACCA TGAAGGTTGTGTCTGTGCTCTACAATGTTACGATCAACAACACATACTCCTGTATGATTGAA AATGACATTGCCAAAGCAACAGGGGATATCAAAGTGACAGAATCGGAGATCAAAAGGCGGAG GGGCACTTCTGCCTCTCAGCCCTTACCTGATGCTAAAATAATGTGCCTTGGCCACAAAAAAG CATGCAAAGTCATTGTTACAACAGGGATCTACAGAACTATTTCACCACCAGATATGACCTAG TTTTATATTTCTGGGAGGAAATGAATTCATATCTAGAAGTCTGGAGTGAGCAAACAAGAGCA GACATATTAGAAGTTGGGAAAATAATTCATGTGAACTAGACAAGTGTGTTAAGAGTGATAAG GGGGAGTGAGAGGACAGGATAGTGCATGTTCTTTGTCTCTGAATTTTTAGTTATATGTGCTG TAATGTTGCTCTGAGGAAGCCCCTGGAAAGTCTATCCCAACATATCCACATCTTATATTCCA CAAATTAAGCTGTAGTATGTACCCTAAGACGCTGCTAATTGACTGCCACTTCGCAACTCAGG GGCGGCTGCATTTTAGTAATGGGTCAAATGATTCACTTTTTATGATGCTTCCAAAGGTGCCT TGGCTTCTCTCCCAACTGACAAATGCCAAAGTTGAGAAAAATGATCATAATTTTAGCATAA ACAGAGCAGTCGGGGACACCGATTTTATAAATAAACTGAGCACCTTCTTTTTAAACAAAAAA 

## 212/310 FIGURE 208

MASLGQILFWSIISIIIILAGAIALIIGFGISGRHSITVTTVASAGNIGEDGILSCTFEPDI KLSDIVIQWLKEGVLGLVHEFKEGKDELSEQDEMFRGRTAVFADQVIVGNASLRLKNVQLTD AGTYKCYIITSKGKGNANLEYKTGAFSMPEVNVDYNASSETLRCEAPRWFPQPTVVWASQVD QGANFSEVSNTSFELNSENVTMKVVSVLYNVTINNTYSCMIENDIAKATGDIKVTESEIKRR SHLQLLNSKASLCVSSFFAISWALLPLSPYLMLK

### 

 ${\tt GAATTTGTAGAAGACAGCGGCGTTGCC} \underline{{\tt ATG}} {\tt GCGGCGTCTCTGGGGCAGGTGTTGGCTCTGGT}$ GCTGGTGGCCGCTCTGTGGGGTGGCACCCAGCCGCTGCTGAAGCGGGCCTCCGCCGGCCTGC AGCGGGTTCATGAGCCGACCTGGGCCCAGCAGTTGCTACAGGAGATGAAGACCCTCTTCTTG AATACTGAGTACCTGATGCCCTTTCTCCTCAACCAGTGTGGATCCCTTCTCTATTACCTCAC CTTGGCATCGACAGATCTGACCCTGGCTGTGCCCATCTGTAACTCTCTGGCTATCATCTTCA CACTGATTGTTGGGAAGGCCCTTGGAGAAGATATTGGTGGAAAACGTAAGTTAGACTACTGC CTCCCAGAGTGGGTGAGGACACGGCCTTTTCCCATCCTGCCCTTTCCTCTGCAGCTGTTTT GCTTCCTTGTGGCCATCAGAGTTCCCTTCCCCTGGACAGTCTGGAGAAAGACAGAGGCTGGG GTTTGGGAT<u>TGA</u>AGACCAGACCCCATCTGAGCCCTTCCTCCAGCCCTGTACCAGCTCCTACT GGCATGGCTGAGCTCAGACCCTCCTGATTTCTGCCTATTATCCCAGGAGCAGTTGCTGGCAT GGTGCTCACCGTGATAGGAATTTCACTCTGCATCACAAGCTCAGTGAGTAAGACCCAGGGGC AACAGTCTACCCTTTGAGTGGGCCGAACCCACTTCCAGCTCTGCTGCCTCCAGGAAGCCCCT GGGCCATGAAGTGCTGGCAGTGAGCGGATGGACCTAGCACTTCCCCTCTCTGGCCTTAGCTT CCTCCTCTCTTATGGGGATAACAGCTACCTCATGGATCACAATAAGAGAACAAGAGTGAAAG AGTTTTGTAACCTTCAAGTGCTGTTCAGCTGCGGGGATTTAGCACAGGAGACTCTACGCTCA CCCTCAGCAACCTTTCTGCCCCAGCAGCTCTCTTCCTGCTAACATCTCAGGCTCCCAGCCCA GCCACCATTACTGTGGCCTGATCTGGACTATCATGGTGGCAGGTTCCATGGACTGCAGAACT CCAGCTGCATGGAAAGGGCCAGCTGCAGACTTTGAGCCAGAAATGCAAACGGGAGGCCTCTG GGACTCAGTCAGAGCGCTTTGGCTGAATGAGGGGTGGAACCGAGGGAAGAAGGTGCGTCGGA AAATCCTCACTGCCAGCCCCTCTTAAACAGGTAGAGAGCTGTGAGCCCCAGCCCCACCTGAC 

## 214/310 FIGURE 210

 ${\tt MAASLGQVLALVLVAALWGGTQPLLKRASAGLQRVHEPTWAQQLLQEMKTLFLNTEYLMPFL} \\ {\tt LNQCGSLLYYLTLASTDLTLAVPICNSLAIIFTLIVGKALGEDIGGKRKLDYCECGTQLCGS} \\ {\tt RHTCVSSFPEPISPEWVRTRPFPILPFPLQLFCFLVAIRVPFPWTVWRKTEAGVWD} \\$ 

## e15/310 FIGURE 211

 $\tt CTTCTGTAGGACAGTCACCAGGCCAGATCCAGAAGCCTCTCTAGGCTCCAGCTTTCTCTGTG$ GAAGATGACAGCAATTATAGCAGGACCCTGCCAGGCTGTCGAAAAGATTCCGCAATAAAACT TTGCCAGTGGAAGTACCTAGTGAAACGGCCTAAGATGCCACTTCTTCTCATGTCCCAGGCT TGAGGCCCTGTGGTCCCCATCCTTGGGAGAAGTCAGCTCCAGCACCATGAAGGGCATCCTCG TTGCTGGTATCACTGCAGTGCTTGTTGCAGCTGTAGAATCTCTGAGCTGCGTGCAGTGTAAT TCATGGGAAAAATCCTGTGTCAACAGCATTGCCTCTGAATGTCCCTCACATGCCAACACCAG CTGTATCAGCTCCTCAGCCAGCTCCTCTAGAGACACCAGTCAGATTATACCAGAATATGT TCTGCTCAGCGGAGAACTGCAGTGAGGAGACACACATTACAGCCTTCACTGTCCACGTGTCT GCTGAAGAACACTTCATTTTGTAAGCCAGTGCTGCCAAGGAAAGGAATGCAGCAACACCAG CGATGCCCTGGACCCTCCCCTGAAGAACGTGTCCAGCAACGCAGAGTGCCCTGCTTGTTATG AATCTAATGGAACTTCCTGTCGTGGGAAGCCCTGGAAATGCTATGAAGAAGAACAGTGTGTC TTTCTAGTTGCAGAACTTAAGAATGACATTGAGTCTAAGAGTCTCGTGCTGAAAGGCTGTTC CAACGTCAGTAACGCCACCTGTCAGTTCCTGTCTGGTGAAAACAAGACTCTTGGAGGAGTCA TCCCACACGTGGGCTCCAAAGCTTCCCTCTACCTCTTGGCCCTTGCCAGCCTCCTTCTTCG GGGACTGCTGCCCTGAGGTCCTGGGGCTGCACTTTGCCCAGCACCCCATTTCTGCTTCTCTG AGGTCCAGAGCACCCCTGCGGTGCTGACACCCTCTTTCCCTGCTCTGCCCCGTTTAACTGC CCAGTAAGTGGGAGTCACAGGTCTCCAGGCAATGCCGACAGCTGCCTTGTTCTTCATTATTA 

### FIGURE 212

MKGILVAGITAVLVAAVESLSCVQCNSWEKSCVNSIASECPSHANTSCISSSASSSLETPVR LYQNMFCSAENCSEETHITAFTVHVSAEEHFHFVSQCCQGKECSNTSDALDPPLKNVSSNAE CPACYESNGTSCRGKPWKCYEEEQCVFLVAELKNDIESKSLVLKGCSNVSNATCQFLSGENK TLGGVIFRKFECANVNSLTPTSAPTTSHNVGSKASLYLLALASLLLRGLLP

## حر7/310 FIGURE 213

GGGCTTGCCTCACTGGCCACCCTCCCAACCCCAAGAGCCCAGCCCCA11GGTCCCCGCCGCCG ACCCAGACTCCGACCGAAATGCAGCGGGTCAGTTTACGCTTTGGGGGCCCCATGACCCGCAG CTACCGGAGCACCGCCCGGACTGGTCTTCCCCGGAAGACAAGGATAATCCTAGAGGACGAGA ATGATGCCATGGCCGACGCCGACCGCCTGGCTGGACCAGCGCTGCCGAGCTCTTGGCCGCC ACGGTGTCCACCGGCTTTAGCCGGTCGTCCGCCATTAACGAGGAGGATGGGTCTTCAGAAGA GGGGGTTGTGATTAATGCCGGAAAGGATAGCACCAGCAGAGAGCTTCCCAGTGCGACTCCCA **ATACAGCGGGGAGTTCCAGCACGAGGTTTATAGCCAATAGTCAGGAGCCTGAAATCAGGCTG** ACTTCAAGCCTGCCGCGCTCCCCCGGGAGGTCTACTGAGGACCTGCCAGGCTCGCAGGCCAC CCTGAGCCAGTGGTCCACACCTGGGTCTACCCCGAGCCGGTGGCCGTCACCCTCACCCACAG CCATGCCATCTCCTGAGGATCTGCGGCTGGTGCTGATGCCCTGGGGCCCGTGGCACTGCCAC TGCAAGTCGGGCACCATGAGCCGGAGCCGGTCTGGGAAGCTGCACGGCCTTTCCGGGCGCCCT TCGAGTTGGGGCGCTGAGCCAGCTCCGCACGGAGCACAAGCCTTGCACCTATCAACAATGTC CCTGCAACCGACTTCGGGAAGAGTGCCCCCTGGACACAAGTCTCTGTACTGACACCAACTGT GCCTCTCAGAGCACCACCAGTACCAGGACCACCACTACCCCCTTCCCCACCATCCACCTCAG AAGCAGTCCCAGCCTGCCACCCGCCAGCCCTGCCTGGCTTTTTTGGAAACGGGTCA GGATTGGCCTGGAGGATATTTGGAATAGCCTCTCTTCAGTGTTCACAGAGATGCAACCAATA GACAGAAACCAGAGG<u>TAA</u>TGGCCACTTCATCCACATGAGGAGATGTCAGTATCTCAACCTCT CTTGCCCTTTCAATCCTAGCACCCACTAGATATTTTTAGTACAGAAAAACAAAACTGGAAAA CACAA

## 218/310 FIGURE 214

MVPAAGALLWVLLLNLGPKAAGAQGLTQTPTEMQRVSLRFGGPMTRSYRSTARTGLPRKTRI
ILEDENDAMADADRLAGPAAAELLAATVSTGFSRSSAINEEDGSSEEGVVINAGKDSTSREL
PSATPNTAGSSSTRFIANSQEPEIRLTSSLPRSPGRSTEDLPGSQATLSQWSTPGSTPSRWP
SPSPTAMPSPEDLRLVLMPWGPWHCHCKSGTMSRSRSGKLHGLSGRLRVGALSQLRTEHKPC
TYQQCPCNRLREECPLDTSLCTDTNCASQSTTSTRTTTTPFPTIHLRSSPSLPPASPCPALA
FWKRVRIGLEDIWNSLSSVFTEMQPIDRNQR

## ~19/3\0 FIGURE 215

CTAGCTGGGGCAGCGGCGCGGCGAGCGGCTCCCAGGGCGACCGTGAGCCGGTGTACCGCGA CTGCGTACTGCAGTGCGAAGAGCAGAACTGCTCTGGGGGGCGCTCTGAATCACTTCCGCTCCC GCCAGCCAATCTACATGAGTCTAGCAGGCTGGACCTGTCGGGACGACTGTAAGTATGAGTGT ATGTGGGTCACCGTTGGGCTCTACCTCCAGGAAGGTCACAAAGTGCCTCAGTTCCATGGCAA GTGGCCCTTCTCCCGGTTCCTGTTCTTCAAGAGCCGGCATCGGCCGTGGCCTCGTTTCTCA ATGGCCTGGCCAGCCTGGTGATGCTCTGCCGCTACCGCACCTTCGTGCCAGCCTCCTCCCCC ATGTACCACACCTGTGTGGCCTTCGCCTGGGTGTCCCTCAATGCATGGTTCTGGTCCACAGT CTTCCACACCAGGGACACTGACCTCACAGAGAAAATGGACTACTTCTGTGCCTCCACTGTCA TCCTACACTCAATCTACCTGTGCTGCGTCAGGACCGTGGGGCTGCAGCACCCAGCTGTGGTC AGTGCCTTCCGGGCTCTCCTGCTGCTCATGCTGACCGTGCACGTCTCCTACCTGAGCCTCAT CCGCTTCGACTATGGCTACAACCTGGTGGCCAACGTGGCTATTGGCCTGGTCAACGTGGTGT GGTGGCTGGCCTGTGGAACCAGCGGCGCTGCCTCACGTGCGCAAGTGCGTGGTG GTGGTCTTGCTGCAGGGGCTGTCCCTGCTCGAGCTGCTTGACTTCCCACCGCTCTTCTG GGTCCTGGATGCCATCCGCACCTCGCACATCAGCACCATCCCTGTCCACGTCCTCTTTTTCA GCTTTCTGGAAGATGACAGCCTGTACCTGCTGAAGGAATCAGAGGACAAGTTCAAGCTGGAC TGAAGACCTTGGAGCGAGTCTGCCCCAGTGGGGATCCTGCCCCCGCCCTGCTGGCCTCCCTT CTCCCCTCAACCCTTGAGATGATTTTCTCTTTTTCAACTTCTTGAACTTGGACATGAAGGATG TGGGCCCAGAATCATGTGGCCAGCCCACCCCTGTTGGCCCTCACCAGCCTTGGAGTCTGTT CTAGGGAAGGCCTCCCAGCATCTGGGACTCGAGAGTGGGCAGCCCCTCTACCTCCTGGAGCT GAACTGGGGTGGAACTGAGTGTTTTTTAGCTCTACCGGGAGGACAGCTGCCTGTTTCCTCC CCACCAGCCTCCTCCCCACATCCCCAGCTGCCTGGCTGGGTCCTGAAGCCCTCTGTCTACCT GGGAGACCAGGGACCACAGGCCTTAGGGATACAGGGGGTCCCCTTCTGTTACCACCCCCCAC GCGATTCTCCCCATGGGATCTTGAGGGACCAAGCTGCTGGGATTGGGAAGGAGTTTCACCCT GACCGTTGCCCTAGCCAGGTTCCCAGGAGGCCTCACCATACTCCCTTTCAGGGCCAGGGCTC CAGCAAGCCCAGGGCAAGGATCCTGTGCTGCTGTCTGGTTGAGAGCCTGCCACCGTGTGTCG GAGCTCAGGCCTAGGTGCGCAGTGTGGAGACGGGTGTTGTCGGGGAAGAGGTGTGGCTTCAA **AGTGTGTGTGCAGGGGGTGGGTGTTTAGCGTGGGTTAGGGGAACGTGTGTGCGCGTGCT** GGTGGGCATGTGAGATGAGTGACTGCCGGTGAATGTGTCCACAGTTGAGAGGTTGGAGCAGG ATGAGGGAATCCTGTCACCATCAATAATCACTTGTGGAGCGCCAGCTCTGCCCAAGACGCCA CCTGGGCGGACAGCCAGGAGCTCTCCATGGCCAGGCTGCCTGTGTGCATGTTCCCTGTCTGG CAGCCCTCGGAGGCAGAGGAAGGAAAATGGGGATGGCTGGGGCTCTCTCCATCCTCTTTT CTCCTTGCCTTCGCATGGCTGGCCTTCCCCTCCAAAACCTCCATTCCCCTGCTGCCAGCCCC TATGGCTGGGTCTGGTTTCTTCCCTTCCCAGAGGGTCTTACTGTTCCAGGGTGGCCCCAGGG CAGGCAGGGGCCACACTATGCCTGTGCCCTGGTAAAGGTGACCCCTGCCATTTACCAGCAGC AGGCAGTCTCCGTGGTTGAAGCAGACTGGATTTTTGCTCTGCCCCTGACCCCTTGTCCCTCT TTGAGGGAGGGAGCTATGCTAGGACTCCAACCTCAGGGACTCGGGTGGCCTGCGCTAGCTT CTTTTGATACTGAAAACTTTTAAGGTGGGAGGGTGGCAAGGGATGTGCTTAATAAATCAATT CCAAGCCTCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

## -220/310

## FIGURE 216

MAGLAARLVLLAGAAALASGSQGDREPVYRDCVLQCEEQNCSGGALNHFRSRQPIYMSLAGW
TCRDDCKYECMWVTVGLYLQEGHKVPQFHGKWPFSRFLFFQEPASAVASFLNGLASLVMLCR
YRTFVPASSPMYHTCVAFAWVSLNAWFWSTVFHTRDTDLTEKMDYFCASTVILHSIYLCCVR
TVGLQHPAVVSAFRALLLLMLTVHVSYLSLIRFDYGYNLVANVAIGLVNVVWWLAWCLWNQR
RLPHVRKCVVVVLLLQGLSLLELLDFPPLFWVLDAHAIWHISTIPVHVLFFSFLEDDSLYLL
KESEDKFKLD

### FIGURE 217

GGCCGCCTGGAATTGTGGGAGTTGTCTGCCACTCGGCTGCCGGAGGCCGAAGGTCCGTGA CTATGGCTCCCCAGAGCCTGCCTTCATCTAGGATGGCTCCTCTGGGCATGCTGCTTGGGCTG CTGATGGCCGCCTGCTTCACCTTCTGCCTCAGTCATCAGAACCTGAAGGAGTTTGCCCTGAC TGGATGCCGAAGTCCTGGAGGTGTTCCACCCGACGCATGAGTGGCAGGCCCTTCAGCCAGGG CAGGCTGTCCCTGCAGGATCCCACGTACGCTGAATCTTCAGACTGGGGAAAGAGAGGCAAA ACTCCAATATGAGGACAAGTTCCGAAATAATTTGAAAGGCAAAAGGCTGGATATCAACACCA ACACCTACACATCTCAGGATCTCAAGAGTGCACTGGCAAAATTCAAGGAGGGGGCAGAGATG GAGAGTTCAAAGGAAGACAAGGCAAGGCAGGCTGAGGTAAAGCGGCTCTTCCGCCCCATTGA GGAACTGAAGAAGACTTTGATGAGCTGAATGTTGTCATTGAGACTGACATGCAGATCATGG TACGGCTGATCAACAAGTTCAATAGTTCCAGCTCCAGTTTGGAAGAAGAATTGCTGCGCTC TTTGATCTTGAATATTATGTCCATCAGATGGACAATGCGCAGGACCTGCTTTCCTTTGGTGG TCTTCAAGTGGTGATCAATGGGCTGAACAGCACAGAGCCCCTCGTGAAGGAGTATGCTGCGT TTGTGCTGGGCGCTTTTCCAGCAACCCCAAGGTCCAGGTGGAGGCCATCGAAGGGGGA GCCCTGCAGAAGCTGCTGGTCATCCTGGCCACGGAGCAGCCGCTCACTGCAAAGAAGAAGGT CCTGTTTGCACTGTGCTCCCTGCTGCGCCACTTCCCCTATGCCCAGCGGCAGTTCCTGAAGC TCGGGGGGCTGCAGGTCCTGAGGACCCTGGTGCAGGAGGAGGCACGGAGGTGCTCGCCGTG CGCGTGGTCACACTGCTCTACGACCTGGTCACGGAGAGATGTTCGCCGAGGAGGAGGCTGA GCTGACCCAGGAGATGTCCCCAGAGAAGCTGCAGCAGTATCGCCAGGTACACCTCCTGCCAG GCCTGTGGGAACAGGCTGGTGCGAGATCACGGCCCACCTCCTGGCGCTGCCCGAGCATGAT GCCCGTGAGAAGGTGCTGCAGACACTGGGCGTCCTCCTGACCACCTGCCGGGACCGCTACCG TCAGGACCCCCAGCTCGCCAGGACACTGGCCAGCCTGCAGGTACCAGGTGCTGGCCA GCCTGGAGCTGCAGGATGGTGAGGACGAGGGCTACTTCCAGGAGCTGCTGGGCTCTGTCAAC AGCTTGCTGAAGGAGCTGAGA<u>TGA</u>GGCCCCACACCAGGACTGGACTGGGATGCCGCTAGTGA GGCTGAGGGGTGCCAGCGTGGGTGGGCTTCTCAGGCAGGAGGACATCTTGGCAGTGCTGGCT 

## ee 2/310

### FIGURE 218

MAPQSLPSSRMAPLGMLLGLLMAACFTFCLSHQNLKEFALTNPEKSSTKETERKETKAEEEL

DAEVLEVFHPTHEWQALQPGQAVPAGSHVRLNLQTGEREAKLQYEDKFRNNLKGKRLDINTN

TYTSQDLKSALAKFKEGAEMESSKEDKARQAEVKRLFRPIEELKKDFDELNVVIETDMQIMV

RLINKFNSSSSSLEEKIAALFDLEYYVHQMDNAQDLLSFGGLQVVINGLNSTEPLVKEYAAF

VLGAAFSSNPKVQVEAIEGGALQKLLVILATEQPLTAKKKVLFALCSLLRHFPYAQRQFLKL

GGLQVLRTLVQEKGTEVLAVRVVTLLYDLVTEKMFAEEEAELTQEMSPEKLQQYRQVHLLPG

LWEQGWCEITAHLLALPEHDAREKVLQTLGVLLTTCRDRYRQDPQLGRTLASLQAEYQVLAS

LELODGEDEGYFQELLGSVNSLLKELR

## ee3/310

### FIGURE 219

CTTCCCCGGGGTCTGGGGGTGACATTGCACCGCGCCCCTCGTGGGGTCGCGTTGCCACCCCA CGCGGACTCCCCAGCTGGCGCGCCCCTCCCATTTGCCTGTCCTGGTCAGGCCCCCACCCCCC  ${ t TTCCCACCTGACCAGCC} { t ATG} { t GGGGGCTGCGGTGTTTTTCGGCTGCACTTTCGTCGCGTTCGGC$ CCGGCCTTCGCGCTTTTCTTGATCACTGTGGCTGGGGACCCGCTTCGCGTTATCATCCTGGT CGCAGGGCATTTTTCTGGCTGGTCTCCCTGCTCCTGGCCTCTGTGGTCTGGTTCATCTTGG TCCATGTGACCGACCGGTCAGATGCCCGGCTCCAGTACGGCCTCCTGATTTTTGGTGCTGCT GTCTCTGTCCTTCTACAGGAGGTGTTCCGCTTTGCCTACTACAAGCTGCTTAAGAAGGCAGA TGAAGGGTTAGCATCGCTGAGTGAGGACGGAAGATCACCCATCTCCATCCGCCAGATGGCCT ATGTTTCTGGTCTCTCCTTCGGTATCATCAGTGGTGTCTTCTCTGTTATCAATATTTTGGCT GATGCACTTGGGCCAGGTGTGGTTGGGATCCATGGAGACTCACCCTATTACTTCCTGACTTC AGCCTTTCTGACAGCAGCCATTATCCTGCTCCATACCTTTTGGGGAGTTGTGTTCTTTGATG CCTGTGAGAGGAGACGGTACTGGGCTTTGGGCCTGGTGGTTGGGAGTCACCTACTGACATCG GGACTGACATTCCTGAACCCCTGGTATGAGGCCAGCCTGCTGCCCATCTATGCAGTCACTGT TTCCATGGGGCTCTGGGCCTTCATCACAGCTGGAGGGTCCCTCCGAAGTATTCAGCGCAGCC TCTTGTGTAAGGAC<u>TGA</u>CTACCTGGACTGATCGCCTGACAGATCCCACCTGCCTGTCCACTG CCCATGACTGAGCCCAGCCCCAGCCCGGGTCCATTGCCCACATTCTCTGTCTCCTTCTCGTC GGTCTACCCCACTACCTCCAGGGTTTTGCTTTTGTCCTTTTGTGACCGTTAGTCTCTAAGCTT TACCAGGAGCAGCCTGGGTTCAGCCAGTCAGTGACTGGTGGGTTTGAATCTGCACTTATCCC CACCACCTGGGGACCCCCTTGTTGTGTCCAGGACTCCCCCTGTGTCAGTGCTCTGCTCTCAC CCTGCCCAAGACTCACCTCCCTTCCCCTCTGCAGGCCGACGGCAGGAGGACAGTCGGGTGAT GGTGTATTCTGCCCTGCGCATCCCACCCGAGGACTGAGGGAACCTAGGGGGGACCCCTGGGC CTGGGGTGCCCTCCTGATGTCCTCGCCCTGTATTTCTCCATCTCCAGTTCTGGACAGTGCAG GTTGCCAAGAAAAGGGACCTAGTTTAGCCATTGCCCTGGAGATGAAATTAATGGAGGCTCAA GGATAGATGAGCTCTGAGTTTCTCAGTACTCCCTCAAGACTGGACATCTTGGTCTTTTTCTC GAGGTGGGGGGAGGAGGAGGTATATTGGAACTCTTCTAACCTCCTTGGGCTATATTTTCTC TCCTCGAGTTGCTCCTCATGGCTGGGCTCATTTCGGTCCCTTTCTCCTTGGTCCCAGACCTT GGGGGAAAGGAAGGAAGTGCATGTTTGGGAACTGGCATTACTGGAACTAATGGTTTTAACCT CCTTAACCACCAGCATCCCTCCTCCCCAAGGTGAAGTGGAGGGTGCTGTGGTGAGCTGGC CACTCCAGAGCTGCAGTGCCACTGGAGGAGTCAGACTACCATGACATCGTAGGGAAGGAGGG ATCATTTTCTGCTGAGGGTGGAGTGTCCCATCCTTTTAATCAAGGTGATTGTGATTTTGACT ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ

## -664/310

### FIGURE 220

MGAAVFFGCTFVAFGPAFALFLITVAGDPLRVIILVAGAFFWLVSLLLASVVWFILVHVTDR SDARLQYGLLIFGAAVSVLLQEVFRFAYYKLLKKADEGLASLSEDGRSPISIRQMAYVSGLS FGIISGVFSVINILADALGPGVVGIHGDSPYYFLTSAFLTAAIILLHTFWGVVFFDACERRR YWALGLVVGSHLLTSGLTFLNPWYEASLLPIYAVTVSMGLWAFITAGGSLRSIQRSLLCKD

## e25/310

## FIGURE 221

## -e-e6/310 FIGURE 222

GACCGACCGTTCAGATGCCCGGTTCCAGTACGGCTTCCTGATTTTTGGTGCTGCTGTNTCTG
TCCTTCTACAGGAGGTGTTCCGCTTTGCCTANTACAAGCTGCTTAAGAAGGCAGATGAGGGG
TTAGCATNGCTGAGTGAGGACGGAAGATCACCCCATTTCCATCCGCCAGATGGCCTATGTTTN
TGGTNTTTCCTTCGGTATCATCAGTGGTGTTTTNTCTGTTATCAATATTTTTGGNTGATGCAN
TTGGGCCAGGTGTGGTTGGGATCCATGGAGANTCACCCTATTAATTCCTGAATTCAGCCTTT
NTGACAGCAGCCATTATCCTGNTCCATACCTTTTGGGGAGTTGTTTTTTTGATGCCTGTGA
GAGGAG

### FIGURE 223

NGTTGGAGAAGTGGCGCGGACNTTCATTTGGGGTTTCCCCCCTTTCCCCTTTCCCCG
GGGTCTGGGGTGACATTGCACGGGCCCCTCGTGGGGTCGCGTTGCCACCCCACGCGGACTCC
CCAGNTGGNGCGCCCTTCCCATTTGCCTGTCCTGGTCAGGCCCCCACCCCCCTTCCCACNTG
ACCAGCCATGGGGGCTGCGGTGTTTTTCGGCTGCACTTTCGTCGCGTTCGGCCCGGCCTTCG
CGCTTTTCTTGATCACTGTGGCTGGGGACCCGCTTCGCGTTATCATCCTGGTCGCAGGGGCA
TTTTTCTGGCTGGTCTCCCTGCTCCTGGCCTCTGTGGTTCATCTTTGGTCCATGTGAC
CGACCGGTCAGATGCCCGGCTCCAGTACGGCCTCCTGATTTTTGGTGCTGCTTCTCTCC
TTCTACAGGAGGTGTTCCGCTTTTGCCTACTACAAGCTGCTTAAGAAGGCAGATGAGGGGTTA
GCATCGCTGAGTGAGGACGAAGATCACCCATCTCCATCCGCCAGATGGCCTATGTTTCTGG
TCTCTCCTTCGGTATCATCAGTGGTGTCTTCTCTGTTATCAATATTTTTGGCTGATGCACTTG
GGCCAGGTGTGGTTGGGATCCATGGAGACTCACCC

PCT/US99/12252

# ee 8 /310 FIGURE 224

GTAAAAGAAAGTGGCCGGACCTTCATTGGGGTTTCGGTTCCCCCCTTTCCCNTTCCCCGGGG
TCTGGGGGTGACATTGCACCGCGCCCNTCGTGGGGTCGCGTTGCCACCCCACGCGGACTCCC
CAGNTGGCGCGCCCCTCCCATTTGCCTGTCCTGGTCAGGCCCCCACCCCCCTTCCCACCTGA
CCAGCCATGGGGGCTGCGGTGTTTTTCGGGCTGCACTTTCGTCGCGTTCGGGCCCGGCCTTC
GCGCTTTTCTTGATCACTGTGGCTGGGGACCCGCTTCGCGTTATCATCCTGGTCGCAGGGGC
ATTTTCTGGCTGGTCTCCCTGCTCCTGGCCTCTGTGGTCATCTTTGGTCCATGTGA
CCGACCGGTCAGATGCCCGGCTCCAGTACGGCCTCCTGATTTTTGGTGCTGCTTCTCTGTC
CTTCTACAGGAGGTGTTCCGCTTTGCCTACTACAAGCTGCTTAAGAAGGCAGATGAGGGGTT
AGCATCGCTGAGTGAGGACGGAAGATCACCCATCTCCATCCGCCAGATGGCCTATGTTTCTG
GTCTCTCCTTCGGTATCATCAGTGGTGTCTTCTCTGTTATCAATATTTTGGCTGATGCACTT
GGGCCAGGTGTGGTTGGGATCCATGGAGAC

#### WO 99/63088

## حوع/مرة FIGURE 225

GCCCAGGGAGCAGTGGTGGTTATAACTCAGGCCCGGTGCCCAGAGCCCAGGAGGAGGCAG TGGCCAGGAAGGCACAGGCCTGAGAAGTCTGCGGCTGAGCTGGGAGCAAATCCCCCACCCCC TGTCTGTGCGTCCTGCACCCACATCTTTCTCTGTCCCCTCCTTGCCCTGTCTGGAGGCTGCT AGACTCCTATCTTCTGAATTCTATAGTGCCTGGGTCTCAGCGCAGTGCCGATGGTGGCCCGT CCTTGTGGTTCCTCTCTCCCTGGGGAAATAAGGTGCAGCGGCCATGGCTACAGCAAGACCCC CCTGGATGTGGGTGCTCTGTGCTCTGATCACAGCCTTGCTTCTGGGGGTCACAGAGCATGTT CTCGCCAACAATGATGTTTCCTGTGACCACCCCTCTAACACCGTGCCCTCTGGGAGCAACCA GGACCTGGGAGCTGGGGCCGGGGAAGACGCCCGGTCGGATGACAGCAGCAGCCGCATCATCA ATGGATCCGACTGCGATATGCACACCCAGCCGTGGCAGGCCGCGCTGTTGCTAAGGCCCAAC CAGCTCTACTGCGGGGCGGTGTTGGTGCATCCACAGTGGCTGCTCACGGCCGCCCACTGCAG GAAGAAAGTTTTCAGAGTCCGTCTCGGCCACTACTCCCTGTCACCAGTTTATGAATCTGGGC AGCAGATGTTCCAGGGGGTCAAATCCATCCCCCACCCTGGCTACTCCCACCCTGGCCACTCT AACGACCTCATGCTCATCAAACTGAACAGAAGAATTCGTCCCACTAAAGATGTCAGACCCAT CCAAGAGCCCCCAAGTGCACTTCCCTAAGGTCCTCCAGTGCTTGAATATCAGCGTGCTAAGT CAGAAAAGGTGCGAGGATGCTTACCCGAGACAGATAGATGACACCATGTTCTGCGCCGGTGA CAAAGCAGGTAGAGACTCCTGCCAGGGTGATTCTGGGGGGGCCTGTGGTCTGCAATGGCTCCC TGCAGGGACTCGTGTCCTGGGGAGATTACCCTTGTGCCCGGCCCAACAGACCGGGTGTCTAC ACGAACCTCTGCAAGTTCACCAAGTGGATCCAGGAAACCATCCAGGCCAACTCCTGAGTCAT CCCAGGACTCAGCACCCGGCATCCCCACCTGCTGCAGGGACAGCCCTGACACTCCTTTCAG ACCCTCATTCCTTCCCAGAGATGTTGAGAATGTTCATCTCTCCAGCCCCTGACCCCATGTCT CCTGGACTCAGGGTCTGCTTCCCCCACATTGGGCTGACCGTGTCTCTCTAGTTGAACCCTGG GAACAATTTCCAAAACTGTCCAGGGCGGGGGTTGCGTCTCAATCTCCCTGGGGCACTTTCAT CCTCAAGCTCAGGGCCCATCCCTTCTCTGCAGCTCTGACCCAAATTTAGTCCCAGAAATAAA CTGAGAAGTGGAAAAAAAA

### FIGURE 226

MATARPPWMWVLCALITALLLGVTEHVLANNDVSCDHPSNTVPSGSNQDLGAGAGEDARSDD SSSRIINGSDCDMHTQPWQAALLLRPNQLYCGAVLVHPQWLLTAAHCRKKVFRVRLGHYSLS PVYESGQQMFQGVKSIPHPGYSHPGHSNDLMLIKLNRRIRPTKDVRPINVSSHCPSAGTKCL VSGWGTTKSPQVHFPKVLQCLNISVLSQKRCEDAYPRQIDDTMFCAGDKAGRDSCQGDSGGP VVCNGSLQGLVSWGDYPCARPNRPGVYTNLCKFTKWIQETIQANS

## -31/310

### FIGURE 227

**ATG**GTCAACGACCGGTGGAAGACCATGGGCGGCGCTGCCCAACTTGAGGACCGGCCGCGCGA CAAGCCGCAGCGGCCGAGCTGCGGCTACGTGCTGCACCGTGCTGCTGCCCTGGCTGTGC TGCTGGCTGTAGCTGTCACCGGTGCCGTGCTCTTCCTGAACCACGCCCCACGCGCCGGGCACG GCGCCCCACCTGTCGTCAGCACTGGGGCTGCCAGCGCCCAACAGCGCCCTGGTCACTGTGGA AAGGGCGGACACCTCGCACCTCACCACTCATTGACCCGCGCTGCCCCGACCTCACCGACA GCTTCGCACGCCTGGAGAGCGCCCAGGCCTCGGTGCTGCAGGCGCTGACAGAGCACCAGGCC CAGCCACGGCTGGTGGGCGACCAGGAGCAGGAGCTGCTGGACACGCTGGCCGACCAGCTGCC CCGGCTGCTGGCCCGAGCCTCAGAGCTGCAGACGGAGTGCATGGGGCTGCGGAAGGGGCATG GCACGCTGGGCCAGGGCCTCAGCGCCCTGCAGAGTGAGCAGGGCCGCCTCATCCAGCTTCTC TCTGAGAGCCAGGGCCACATGGCTCACCTGGTGAACTCCGTCAGCGACATCCTGGATGCCCT GCAGAGGGACCGGGGCTGGGCCGGCCCCGCAACAAGGCCGACCTTCAGAGAGCGCCTGCCC GGGGAACCCGGCCCGGGGCTGTGCCACTGGCTCCCGGCCCCGAGACTGTCTGGACGTCCTC CCAGGTGTACTGTGACATGCGCACGGACGCCGCGGCGGCTGGACGGTGTTTCAGCGCCGGGAGG ACGGCTCCGTGAACTTCTTCCGGGGCTGGGACGCGTACCGAGACGGCTTTGGCAGGCTCACC GGGGAGCACTGGCTAGGGCTCAAGAGGATCCACGCCCTGACCACACAGGCTGCCTACGAGCT GCACGTGGACCTGGAGGACTTTGAGAATGGCACGGCCTATGCCCGCTACGGGAGCTTCGGCG TGGGCTTGTTCTCCGTGGACCCTGAGGAAGACGGGTACCCGCTCACCGTGGCTGACTATTCC GGCACTGCAGGCGACTCCCTCCTGAAGCACAGCGGCATGAGGTTCACCACCAAGGACCGTGA CAGCGACCATTCAGAGAACAACTGTGCCGCCTTCTACCGCGGTGCCTGGTGGTACCGCAACT GCCACACGTCCAACCTCAATGGGCAGTACCTGCGCGGTGCGCACGCCTCCTATGCCGACGGC GCCGGTCCGGGAGGACCGC<u>TAG</u>ACTGGTGCACCTTGTCCTTGGCCCTGCTGGTCCCTGTCGC CCACTCTCCAGTAGGGAGGGCCGGGCCATCCCTGACACGAAGCTCCCTGGGCCGGTGAAGT CACACATCGCCTTCTCGCCGTCCCCACCCCCTCCATTTGGCAGCTCACTGATCTCTTGCCTC TGCTGTTTGCCGTCCCCTGGCCAGGATGGTGGAGTCTGCCCCAGGCACCCTCTGCCCTGCCC GGCCAAATACCCGGCATTATGGGGACAGAGAGCAGGGGGCAGACAGCACCCCTGGAGTCCTC CTAGCAGATCGTGGGGAATGTCAGGTCTCTGAGGTCAGGTCTGAGGCCAGTATCCTCCAG CCCTCCCAATGCCAACCCCCACCCCGTTTCCCTGGTGCCCAGAGAACCCACCTCTCCCCCAA GGGCCTCAGCCTGGCTGTGGGCTGGGTGGCCCCATCCTACCAGGCCCTGAGGTCAGGATGGG CCTGTGCCCGGCAGGCCTGGGGTCTGCAGTCCTCTTACCTGCTGTGCCCACCTGCTCTCTG TCTCAAATGAGGCCCAACCCATCCCCCACCCAGCTCCCGGCCGTCCTCCTACCTGGGGCAGC GGACTGCGCTAATGGGAAGCTCTTGGTTTTCTGGGCTGGGGCCTAGGCAGGGCTGGGATGAG GCTTGTACAACCCCCACCACTTTCCCAGGGACTCCAGGGTCCTGAGGCCTCCCAGGAGG GCCTTGGGGGTGATGACCCCTTCCCTGAGGTGGCTGTCTCCATGAGGAGGCCAACCCTTGCC CCACCTCACCGGGCAAATGGGGTCGGGGGGACTGGGGCACCAGACCAGGCACCACCTGGACA CTTTCTTGTTGAATCCTCCCAACACCCCAGCACGCTGTCATCCCCACTCCTTGTGTGCACACA TGCAGAGGTGAGACCCGCAGGCTCCCAGGACCAGCAGCCACAAGGGCAGGGCTGGAGCCGGG CGGCTTTTCCAAGGCCTCCTGATGGGGGCCTCCGAAAGGGCTGGAGTCAGCCTTGGGGAGCT GCCTAGCAGCCTCTCCTCGGGCAGGAGGGGGGGGTGGCTTCCTCCAAAGGACACCCGATGGCA GGTGCCTAGGGGGTGTGGGGTTCCGTTCTCCCTTCCCCTCCCACTGAAGTTTGTGCTTAAAA **AACAATAAATTTGACTTGGCACCACTGGGGGGTTGGTGGGAGAGGCCGTGTGACCTGGCTCTC** TGTCCCAGTGCCACCAGGTCATCCACATGCGCAG

### FIGURE 228

MVNDRWKTMGGAAQLEDRPRDKPQRPSCGYVLCTVLLALAVLLAVAVTGAVLFLNHAHAPGT
APPPVVSTGAASANSALVTVERADSSHLSILIDPRCPDLTDSFARLESAQASVLQALTEHQA
QPRLVGDQEQELLDTLADQLPRLLARASELQTECMGLRKGHGTLGQGLSALQSEQGRLIQLL
SESQGHMAHLVNSVSDILDALQRDRGLGRPRNKADLQRAPARGTRPRGCATGSRPRDCLDVL
LSGQQDDGVYSVFPTHYPAGFQVYCDMRTDGGGWTVFQRREDGSVNFFRGWDAYRDGFGRLT
GEHWLGLKRIHALTTQAAYELHVDLEDFENGTAYARYGSFGVGLFSVDPEEDGYPLTVADYS
GTAGDSLLKHSGMRFTTKDRDSDHSENNCAAFYRGAWWYRNCHTSNLNGQYLRGAHASYADG
VEWSSWTGWQYSLKFSEMKIRPVREDR

### FIGURE 229

GCAGTCAGAGACTTCCCCTGCCCCTCGCTGGGAAAGAACATTAGGAATGCCTTTTAGTGCCT TGCTTCCTGAACTAGCTCACAGTAGCCCGGCGGCCCAGGGCAATCCGACCACATTTCACTCT CACCGCTGTAGGAATCCAGATGCAGGCCAAGTACAGCAGCACGAGGGACATGCTGGATGATG ATGGGGACACCATGAGCCTGCATTCTCAAGCCTCTGCCACAACTCGGCATCCAGAGCCC CGGCGCACAGAGCACAGGGCTCCCTCTTCAACGTGGCGACCAGTGGCCCTGACCCTGCTGAC TTTGTGCTTGGTGCTGATAGGGCTGGCAGCCCTGGGGCTTTTGTTTTTCAGTACTACC CAAGAGTTGCAATCTCTTCAAGTCCAGAATATAAAGCTTGCAGGAAGTCTGCAGCATGTGGC TGAAAACTCTGTCGTGAGCTGTATAACAAAGCTGGAGCACACAGGTGCAGCCCTTGTACAG AACAATGGAAATGGCATGGAGACAATTGCTACCAGTTCTATAAAGACAGCAAAAGTTGGGAG  $\tt CCTGGAATTTGCCGCGTCTCAGAGCTACTCTGAGTTTTTCTACTCTTATTGGACAGGGCTTT$ TTCCATATTATAATAGATGTCACCAGCCCAAGAAGCAGAGACTGTGTGGCCATCCTCAATGG GATGATCTTCTCAAAGGACTGCAAAGAATTGAAGCGTTGTGTCTGTGAGAGAAGGGCAGGAA TGGTGAAGCCAGAGAGCCTCCATGTCCCCCCTGAAACATTAGGCGAAGGTGAC<u>TGA</u>TTCGCC CTCTGCAACTACAAATAGCAGAGTGAGCCAGGCGGTGCCAAAGCAAGGGCTAGTTGAGACAT TGGGAAATGGAACATAATCAGGAAAGACTATCTCTCTGACTAGTACAAAATGGGTTCTCGTG TTTCCTGTTCAGGATCACCAGCATTTCTGAGCTTGGGTTTATGCACGTATTTAACAGTCACA AGAAGTCTTATTTACATGCCACCAACCAACCTCAGAAACCCATAATGTCATCTGCCTTCTTG GCTTAGAGATAACTTTTAGCTCTCTTTCTTCTCAATGTCTAATATCACCTCCCTGTTTTCAT GTCTTCCTTACACTTGGTGGAATAAGAAACTTTTTGAAGTAGAGGAAATACATTGAGGTAAC ATCCTTTTCTCTGACAGTCAAGTAGTCCATCAGAAATTGGCAGTCACTTCCCAGATTGTACC AGCAAATACACAAGGAATTCTTTTTGTTTGTTTCAGTTCATACTAGTCCCTTCCCAATCCAT CAGTAAAGACCCCATCTGCCTTGTCCATGCCGTTTCCCAACAGGGATGTCACTTGATATGAG AATCTCAAATCTCAATGCCTTATAAGCATTCCTTCCTGTGTCCATTAAGACTCTGATAATTG TCTCCCCTCCATAGGAATTTCTCCCAGGAAAGAAATATATCCCCATCTCCGTTTCATATCAG AACTACCGTCCCCGATATTCCCTTCAGAGAGATTAAAGACCAGAAAAAAGTGAGCCTCTTCA TCTGCACCTGTAATAGTTTCAGTTCCTATTTTCTTCCATTGACCCATATTTATACCTTTCAG GTACTGAAGATTTAATAATAATAATGTAAATACTGTGAAAAA

### FIGURE 230

MQAKYSSTRDMLDDDGDTTMSLHSQASATTRHPEPRRTEHRAPSSTWRPVALTLLTLCLVLL
IGLAALGLLFFQYYQLSNTGQDTISQMEERLGNTSQELQSLQVQNIKLAGSLQHVAEKLCRE
LYNKAGAHRCSPCTEQWKWHGDNCYQFYKDSKSWEDCKYFCLSENSTMLKINKQEDLEFAAS
QSYSEFFYSYWTGLLRPDSGKAWLWMDGTPFTSELFHIIIDVTSPRSRDCVAILNGMIFSKD
CKELKRCVCERRAGMVKPESLHVPPETLGEGD

#### PCT/US99/12252

## ~35/310 FIGURE 231

## €3**6**/3 % FIGURE 232

GCCGAGCGCAAGAACCCTGCGCAGCCCAGAGCAGCTGCTGGAGGGGAATCGAGGCGCGGCTC CCCGAGCCCTCCGGATCCGCCCCTCCCGGTCCCGCCCCTCGGAGACTCCTCTGGCTGCT TCGGTGCTGCGCCCGCAGGGCCCGTGGCCGTGGGCATCTCCCTGGGCTTCACCCTGAGCCT AGCTGCCGCCGCGCGAACACCAACGCGGCGCGCCCCAACTCGGTGCAGCCCGGAGCG GAGCGCGAGAAGCCCGGGGCCGCGAAGGCGCCGGGGAGAATTGGGAGCCGCGCGTCTTGCC CTACCACCCTGCACAGCCCGGCCAGGCCGCCAAAAAGGCCGTCAGGACCCGCTACATCAGCA CGGAGCTGGGCATCAGGCAGAGGCTGCTGGTGGCGGTGCTGACCTCTCAGACCACGCTGCCC ACGCTGGGCGTGGACCGCACGCTGGGGCACCGGCTGGAGCGTGTGGTGTTCCTGAC GGGCGCACGGGGCCGCGGGCCCCACCTGGCATGGCAGTGGTGACGCTGGGCGAGGAGCGAC CCATTGGACACCTGCACCTGCGCCCCCCTGCTGGAGCACCACCGCGACGACTTTGAC TGGTTCTTCCTGGTGCCTGACACCACCTACACCGAGGCGCACGGCCTGGCACGCCTAACTGG GAGAGCCCACCCCGGCCGCTACTGCCACGGAGGCTTTGGGGTGCTGCTGTCGCGCATGCTG CTGCAACAACTGCGCCCCACCTGGAAGGCTGCCGCAACGACATCGTCAGTGCGCGCCCTGA CGAGTGGCTGGGTCGCTTCTCTCGATGCCACCGGGGTGGGCTGCACTGGTGACCACGAGG GGGTGCACTATAGCCATCTGGAGCTGAGCCCTGGGGAGCCAGTGCAGGAGGGGGACCCTCAT TTCCGAAGTGCCCTGACAGCCCACCCTGTGCGTGACCCTGTGCACATGTACCAGCTGCACAA AGCTTTCGCCCGAGCTGAACTGGAACGCACGTACCAGGAGATCCAGGAGTTACAGTGGGAGA TCCAGAATACCAGCCATCTGGCCGTTGATGGGGACCGGGCAGCTGCTTGGCCCGTGGGTATT CCAGCACCATCCCGCCCGGCCTCCCGCTTTGAGGTGCTGCGCTGGGACTACTTCACGGAGCA GCACGCTTTCTCCTGCGCCGATGCCTCACCCCGCTGCCCACTGCGTGGGGCTGACCGGGCTG ATGTGGCCGATGTTCTGGGGACAGCTCTAGAGGAGCTGAACCGCCGCTACCACCCGGCCTTG CGGCTCCAGAAGCAGCTGGTGAATGGCTACCGACGCTTTGATCCGGCCCGGGGTATGGA ATACACGCTGGACTTGCAGCTGGAGGCACTGACCCCCCAGGGAGGCCGCCGCCCCTCACTC GCCGAGTGCAGCTGCTCCGGCCGCTGAGCCGCGTGGAGATCTTGCCTGTGCCCTATGTCACT GAGGCCTCACGTCTCACTGTGCTGCTGCCTCTAGCTGCGGCTGAGCGTGACCTGGCCCCTGG CTTCTTGGAGGCCTTTGCCACTGCAGCACTGGAGCCTGGTGATGCTGCGGCAGCCCTGACCC TGCTGCTACTGTATGAGCCGCGCCAGGCCCAGCGCGTGGCCCATGCAGATGTCTTCGCACCT GTCAAGGCCCACGTGGCAGAGCTGGAGCGCGTTTCCCCGGTGCCCGGGTGCCATGGCTCAG TGTGCAGACAGCCGCACCCTCACCACTGCGCCTCATGGATCTACTCTCCAAGAAGCACCCGC TGGACACACTGTTCCTGCTGGCCGGGCCAGACACGGTGCTCACGCCTGACTTCCTGAACCGC TGCCGCATGCATCTCCGGCTGGCAGGCCTTCTTTCCCATGCATTTCCAAGCCTTCCA CCCAGGTGTGGCCCCACCACAAGGGCCTGGGCCCCCAGAGCTGGGCCGTGACACTGGCCGCT TTGATCGCCAGGCAGCCAGCGAGGCCTGCTTCTACAACTCCGACTACGTGGCAGCCCGTGGG CGCCTGGCGGCAGCCTCAGAACAAGAAGAGGAGCTGCTGGAGAGCCTGGATGTACGAGCT GTTCCTCCACTTCTCCAGTCTGCATGTGCTGCGGGCGGTGGAGCCGGCGCTGCTGCAGCGCT ACCGGCCCAGACGTGCAGCGCGAGGCTCAGTGAGGACCTGTACCACCGCTGCCTCCAGAGC GTGCTTGAGGGCCTCGGCTCCCGAACCCAGCTGGCCATGCTACTCTTTGAACAGGAGCAGGG  ${\tt CAACAGCACC} \underline{{\tt TGA}} {\tt CCCCACCCTGTCCCCGTGGGCCGTGGCATGGCCACACCCCACCCCACTT}$ CTCCCCAAAACCAGAGCCACCTGCCAGCCTCGCTGGGCAGGGCTGGCCGTAGCCAGACCCC AAGCTGGCCCACTGGTCCCCTCTCTGGCTCTGTGGGTCCCTGGGCTCTGGACAAGCACTGGG GGACGTGCCCCAGAGCCACCCACTTCTCATCCCAAACCCAGTTTCCCTGCCCCCTGACGCT GCTGATTCGGGCTGTGGCCTCCACGTATTTATGCAGTACAGTCTGCCTGACGCCAGCCCTGC CTCTGGGCCCTGGGGCTGGGCTGTAGAAGAGTTGTTGGGGAAGGAGGAGCTGAGGAGGG GCATCTCCCAACTTCTCCCTTTTGGACCCTGCCGAAGCTCCCTGCCTTTAATAAACTGGCCA AGTGTGGAAAAA

#### PCT/US99/12252

### FIGURE 233

MRASLLLSVLRPAGPVAVGISLGFTLSLLSVTWVEEPCGPGPPQPGDSELPPRGNTNAARRP
NSVQPGAEREKPGAGEGAGENWEPRVLPYHPAQPGQAAKKAVRTRYISTELGIRQRLLVAVL
TSQTTLPTLGVAVNRTLGHRLERVVFLTGARGRRAPPGMAVVTLGEERPIGHLHLALRHLLE
QHGDDFDWFFLVPDTTYTEAHGLARLTGHLSLASAAHLYLGRPQDFIGGEPTPGRYCHGGFG
VLLSRMLLQQLRPHLEGCRNDIVSARPDEWLGRCILDATGVGCTGDHEGVHYSHLELSPGEP
VQEGDPHFRSALTAHPVRDPVHMYQLHKAFARAELERTYQEIQELQWEIQNTSHLAVDGDRA
AAWPVGIPAPSRPASRFEVLRWDYFTEQHAFSCADGSPRCPLRGADRADVADVLGTALEELN
RRYHPALRLQKQQLVNGYRRFDPARGMEYTLDLQLEALTPQGGRRPLTRRVQLLRPLSRVEI
LPVPYVTEASRLTVLLPLAAAERDLAPGFLEAFATAALEPGDAAAALTLLLLYEPRQAQRVA
HADVFAPVKAHVAELERRFPGARVPWLSVQTAAPSPLRLMDLLSKKHPLDTLFLLAGPDTVL
TPDFLNRCRMHAISGWQAFFPMHFQAFHPGVAPPQGPGPPELGRDTGRFDRQAASEACFYNS
DYVAARGRLAAASEQEEELLESLDVYELFLHFSSLHVLRAVEPALLQRYRAQTCSARLSEDL
YHRCLOSVLEGLGSRTQLAMLLFEQEQGNST

## ~38/310 FIGURE 234

GCTCTGGCCGGCCCCGGCGATTGGTCACCGCCCGCTAGGGGACAGCCCTGGCCTCCTCTGAT TGGCAAGCGCTGGCCACCTCCCCACACCCCTTGCGAACGCTCCCCTAGTGGAGAAAAGGAGT AGCTATTAGCCAATTCGGCAGGGCCCGCTTTTTAGAAGCTTGATTTCCTTTGAAGATGAAAG ACTAGCGGAAGCTCTGCCTCTTTCCCCAGTGGGCGAGGGAACTCGGGGCGATTGGCTGGGAA CTGTATCCACCCAAATGTCACCGATTTCTTCCTATGCAGGAAATGAGCAGACCCATCAATAA GAAATTTCTCAGCCTGGCCGAAAATGGTTGGCCCCACGAAGCCACGACAACTGGAGGCAAAG AGGGTTGCTCAACGCCCCGCCTCATTGGAAAACCAAATCAGATCTGGGACCTATATAGCGTG GCGGAGGCGGGGCGATGATTGTCGCGCTCGCACCCACTGCAGCTGCGCACAGTCGCATTTCT  $\tt TTCCCCGCCCTGAGACCCTGCAGCACCATCTGTC\underline{ATG}GCGGCTGGGCTGTTTGGTTTGAGC$ GCTCGCCGTCTTTTGGCGGCAGCGCGACGCGAGGGCTCCCGGCCGCCCCGCGTCCGCTGGGA ATCTAGCTTCTCCAGGACTGTGGTCGCCCCGTCCGCTGTGGCGGGAAAGCGGCCCCCAGAAC CGACCACACCGTGGCAAGAGGACCCAGAACCCGAGGACGAAAACTTGTATGAGAAGAACCCA GACTCCCATGGTTATGACAAGGACCCCGTTTTGGACGTCTGGAACATGCGACTTGTCTTCTT CTTTGGCGTCTCCATCATCCTGGTCCTTGGCAGCACCTTTGTGGCCTATCTGCCTGACTACA GGATGAAAGAGTGGTCCCGCCGCAAGCTGAGAGGCTTGTGAAATACCGAGAGGCCAATGGC CTTCCCATCATGGAATCCAACTGCTTCGACCCCAGCAAGATCCAGCTGCCAGAGGATGAG<u>TG</u> CTCTTCTCAGAGCACCTAATTAAAGGGGCTGAAAGTCTGAA

### FIGURE 235

MAAGLFGLSARRLLAAAATRGLPAARVRWESSFSRTVVAPSAVAGKRPPEPTTPWQEDPEPE DENLYEKNPDSHGYDKDPVLDVWNMRLVFFFGVSIILVLGSTFVAYLPDYRMKEWSRREAER LVKYREANGLPIMESNCFDPSKIQLPEDE

# < 40/500 FIGURE 236

GGCGGCTGGGCTGTTTGGTTTGAGCGCTCGCCGTCTTTTGGCGGCAGCGGCGACGCGAGGGC
TCCCGGCCGCCGCGCTCGCTGGGAATCTAGCTTCTCCAGGACTGTGGTCGCCCCGTCCGCT
GTGGCGGGAAAGCGGCCCCCAGAACCGACCACACCGTGGCAAGAGGACCCAGAACCCGAGGA
CGAAAACTTGTATGAGAAGAACCCAGACTCCCATGGTTATGACAAGGACCCCGTTTTGGACG
TCTGGAACATGCGACTTGTCTTCTTCTTTGGCGTCTCCATCATCCTGGTCCTTGGCAGCACC
TTTGTGGCCTATCTGCCTGACTACAGGATGAAAGAGTGGTCCCGCCGCGAAGCTGAGAGGCT
TGTGAAATACCGAGAGGCCAATGGCCTTCCCATCATGGAATCCAACTGCTTCGACCCCAGCA
AGATCCAG

## 241/310 FIGURE 237

GCGGCGGCTATGCCGCTTGCTCGTCCTGTTGCTCCTGGGGCCCGGCGGCTGGTGCCT TGCAGAACCCCCACGCGACAGCCTGCGGGAGGAACTTGTCATCACCCCGCTGCCTTCCGGGG ACGTAGCCGCCACATTCCAGTTCCGCACGCGCTGGGATTCGGAGCTTCAGCGGGAAGGAGTG TCCCATTACAGGCTCTTTCCCAAAGCCCTGGGGCAGCTGATCTCCAAGTATTCTCTACGGGA GCTGCACCTGTCATTCACACAAGGCTTTTGGAGGACCCGATACTGGGGGCCACCCTTCCTGC AGGCCCCATCAGGTGCAGAGCTGTGGGTCTGGTTCCAAGACACTGTCACTGATGTGGATAAA TCTTGGAAGGAGCTCAGTAATGTCCTCTCAGGGATCTTCTGCGCCTCTCTCAACTTCATCGA CTCCACCAACACAGTCACTCCCACTGCCTCCTTCAAACCCCTGGGTCTGGCCAATGACACTG ACCACTACTTTCTGCGCTATGCTGTGCTGCCGCGGGGGGTGGTCTGCACCGAAAACCTCACC CCCTGGAAGAAGCTCTTGCCCTGTAGTTCCAAGGCAGGCCTCTCTGTGCTGCTGAAGGCAGA TCGCTTGTTCCACACCAGCTACCACTCCCAGGCAGTGCATATCCGCCCTGTTTGCAGAAATG CACGCTGTACTAGCATCTCCTGGGAGCTGAGGCAGACCCTGTCAGTTGTATTTGATGCCTTC ATCACGGGCAGGGAAAGAAGACTGGTCCCTCTTCCGGATGTTCTCCCGAACCCTCACGGA GCCCTGCCCCTGGCTTCAGAGAGCCGAGTCTATGTGGACATCACCACCTACAACCAGGACA ACGAGACATTAGAGGTGCACCCACCCCGACCACTACATATCAGGACGTCATCCTAGGCACT CGGAAGACCTATGCCATCTATGACTTGCTTGACACCGCCATGATCAACAACTCTCGAAACCT CAACATCCAGCTCAAGTGGAAGAGCCCCCAGAGAATGAGGCCCCCCCAGTGCCCTTCCTGC ATGCCCAGCGGTACGTGAGTGGCTATGGGCTGCAGAAGGGGGAGCTGAGCACACTGCTGTAC AACACCCACCCATACCGGGCCTTCCCGGTGCTGCTGCTGGACACCGTACCCTGGTATCTGCG GCTGTATGTGCACACCCTCACCATCACCTCCAAGGGCAAGGAGAACAAACCAAGTTACATCC ACTACCAGCCTGCCCAGGACCGGCTGCAACCCCACCTCCTGGAGATGCTGATTCAGCTGCCG GCCAACTCAGTCACCAAGGTTTCCATCCAGTTTGAGCGGGCGCTGCTGAAGTGGACCGAGTA CACGCCAGATCCTAACCATGGCTTCTATGTCAGCCCATCTGTCCTCAGCGCCCTTGTGCCCA GCATGGTAGCAGCCAAGCCAGTGGACTGGGAAGAGAGTCCCCTCTTCAACAGCCTGTTCCCA GTCTCTGATGGCTCTAACTACTTTGTGCGGCTCTACACGGAGCCGCTGCTGGTGAACCTGCC GACACCGGACTTCAGCATGCCCTACAACGTGATCTGCCTCACGTGCACTGTGGTGGCCGTGT GCTACGGCTCCTTCTACAATCTCCTCACCCGAACCTTCCACATCGAGGAGCCCCGCACAGGT GGCCTGGCCAAGCGGCTGGCCAACCTTATCCGGCGCGCCCGAGGTGTCCCCCCCACTC<u>TGA</u>TT CTTGCCCTTTCCAGCAGCTGCAGCTGCCGTTTCTCTCTGGGGAGGGGAGCCCAAGGGCTGTT TCTGCCACTTGCTCTCCTCAGAGTTGGCTTTTGAACCAAAGTGCCCTGGACCAGGTCAGGGC CTACAGCTGTGTTGTCCAGTACAGGAGCCACGAGCCAAATGTGGCATTTGAATTTGAATTAA CTTAGAAATTCATTTCCTCACCTGTAGTGGCCACCTCTATATTGAGGTGCTCAATAAGCAAA AGTGGTCGGTGGCTGCTATTGGACAGCACAGAAAAAGATTTCCATCACCACAGAAAGGTC GGCTGGCAGCACTGGCCAAGGTGATGGGGTGTGCTACACAGTGTATGTCACTGTGTAGTGGA 

## ~42/310 FIGURE 238

MPLALLVLLLGPGGWCLAEPPRDSLREELVITPLPSGDVAATFCFRTRWDSELQREGVSHY
RLFPKALGQLISKYSLRELHLSFTQGFWRTRYWGPPFLQAPSGAELWVWFQDTVTDVDKSWK
ELSNVLSGIFCASLNFIDSTNTVTPTASFKPLGLANDTDHYFLRYAVLPREVVCTENLTPWK
KLLPCSSKAGLSVLLKADRLFHTSYHSQAVHIRPVCRNARCTSISWELRQTLSVVFDAFITG
QGKKDWSLFRMFSRTLTEPCPLASESRVYVDITTYNQDNETLEVHPPPTTTYQDVILGTRKT
YAIYDLLDTAMINNSRNLNIQLKWKRPPENEAPPVPFLHAQRYVSGYGLQKGELSTLLYNTH
PYRAFPVLLLDTVPWYLRLYVHTLTITSKGKENKPSYIHYQPAQDRLQPHLLEMLIQLPANS
VTKVSIQFERALLKWTEYTPDPNHGFYVSPSVLSALVPSMVAAKPVDWEESPLFNSLFPVSD
GSNYFVRLYTEPLLVNLPTPDFSMPYNVICLTCTVVAVCYGSFYNLLTRTFHIEEPRTGGLA
KRLANLIRRARGVPPL

## ~43/310 FIGURE 239

## FIGURE 240

MGSSSFLVLMVSLVLVTLVAVEGVKEGIEKAGVCPADNVRCFKSDPPQCHTDQDCLGERKCC YLHCGFKCVIPVKELEEGGNKDEDVSRPYPEPGWEAKCPGSSSTRCPQK

#### FIGURE 241

AAACTCAGCACTTGCCGGAGTGGCTCATTGTTAAGACAAAGGGTGTGCACTTCCTGGCCAGG AAACCTGAGCGGTGAGACTCCCAGCTGCCTACATCAAGGCCCCAGGACATGCACAACCTTCC TCTAGAACCCGACCCACCATGAGGTCCTGCCTGTGGAGATGCAGGCACCTGAGCCAAGG CGTCCAGTGGTCCTTGCTTCTGGCTGTCTTGTCTTTCTCTTCGCCTTGCCCTCTTTTA CTACAGTCCCTGGCAAAGCCTAAGTCCCAGGCACCCACAAGGGCGAGGAGGACAACCATCTA TGCAGAGCCAGCGCCAGAGAACAATGCCCTCAACACACAAACCCAGCCCAAGGCCCACACCA ACAGCACAGAGGGCAGCATGGAAGAGCCCAGAAAAAGAGAAAACCATGGTGAACACACTGTC ACCCAGAGGGCAAGATGCAGGGATGGCCTCTGGCAGGACAGAGGCACAATCATGGAAGAGCC AGGACAAAGACGACCCAAGGAAATGGGGGCCAGACCAGGAAGCTGACGGCCTCCAGGACG GTGTCAGAGAAGCACCAGGGCAAAGCGGCAACCACAGCCAAGACGCTCATTCCCAAAAGTCA GCACAGAATGCTGGCTCCCACAGGAGCAGTGTCAACAAGGACGAGACAGAAAGGAGTGACCA CAGCAGTCATCCCACCTAAGGAGAAGAAACCTCAGGCCACCCCACCCCTGCCCCTTTCCAG AGCCCACGACGCAGAGAAACCAAAGACTGAAGGCCGCCAACTTCAAATCTGAGCCTCGGTG GGATTTTGAGGAAAAATACAGCTTCGAAATAGGAGGCCTTCAGACGACTTGCCCTGACTCTG TGAAGATCAAAGCCTCCAAGTCGCTGTGGCTCCAGAAACTCTTTCTGCCCAACCTCACTCTC TTCCTGGACTCCAGACACTTCAACCAGAGTGAGTGGGACCGCCTGGAACACTTTGCACCACC CTTTGGCTTCATGGAGCTCAACTACTCCTTGGTGCAGAAGGTCGTGACACGCTTCCCTCCAG TGCCCAGCAGCAGCTGCTCCTGGCCAGCCTCCCCGCTGGGAGCCTCCGGTGCATCACCTGT GCCGTGGTGGCAACGGGGGCATCCTGAACAACTCCCACATGGGCCAGGAGATAGACAGTCA CGACTACGTGTTCCGATTGAGCGGAGCTCTCATTAAAGGCTACGAACAGGATGTGGGGACTC GGACATCCTTCTACGGCTTTACCGCCTTCTCCCTGACCCAGTCACTCCTTATATTGGGCAAT CGGGGTTTCAAGAACGTGCCTCTTGGGAAGGACGTCCGCTACTTGCACTTCCTGGAAGGCAC CCGGGACTATGAGTGGCTGGAAGCACTGCTTATGAATCAGACGGTGATGTCAAAAAACCTTT TCTGGTTCAGGCACAGACCCCAGGAAGCTTTTCGGGAAGCCCTGCACATGGACAGGTACCTG TTGCTGCACCCAGACTTTCTCCGATACATGAAGAACAGGTTTCTGAGGTCTAAGACCCTGGA TGGTGCCCACTGGAGGATATACCGCCCCACCACTGGGGCCCTCCTGCTGCTCACTGCCCTTC AGCTCTGTGACCAGGTGAGTGCTTATGGCTTCATCACTGAGGGCCATGAGCGCTTTTCTGAT CACTACTATGATACATCATGGAAGCGGCTGATCTTTTACATAAACCATGACTTCAAGCTGGA GAGAGAAGTCTGGAAGCGGCTACACGATGAAGGGATAATCCGGCTGTACCAGCGTCCTGGTC  $\tt CCGGAACTGCCAAAGCCAAGAAC\underline{TGA}CCGGGGCCAGGGCTGCCATGGTCTCCTTGCCTGCTC$ CAAGGCACAGGATACAGTGGGAATCTTGAGACTCTTTGGCCATTTCCCATGGCTCAGACTAA GCTCCAAGCCCTTCAGGAGTTCCAAGGGAACACTTGAACCATGGACAAGACTCTCTCAAGAT GGCAAATGGCTAATTGAGGTTCTGAAGTTCTTCAGTACATTGCTGTAGGTCCTGAGGCCAGG GATTTTTAATTAAATGGGGTGATGGGTGGCCAATACCACAATTCCTGCTGAAAAACACTCTT CCAGTCCAAAAGCTTCTTGATACAGAAAAAAGAGCCTGGATTTACAGAAACATATAGATCTG GTTTGAATTCCAGATCGAGTTTACAGTTGTGAAATCTTGAAGGTATTACTTAACTTCACTAC AGATTGTCTAGAAGACCTTTCTAGGAGTTATCTGATTCTAGAAGGGTCTATACTTGTCCTTG TCTTTAAGCTATTTGACAACTCTACGTGTTGTAGAAAACTGATAATAATACAAATGATTGTT 

## 24**6**/310 FIGURE 242

MRSCLWRCRHLSQGVQWSLLLAVLVFFLFALPSFIKEPQTKPSRHQRTENIKERSLQSLAKP
KSQAPTRARRTTIYAEPAPENNALNTQTQPKAHTTGDRGKEANQAPPEEQDKVPHTAQRAAW
KSPEKEKTMVNTLSPRGQDAGMASGRTEAQSWKSQDTKTTQGNGGQTRKLTASRTVSEKHQG
KAATTAKTLIPKSQHRMLAPTGAVSTRTRQKGVTTAVIPPKEKKPQATPPPAPFQSPTTQRN
QRLKAANFKSEPRWDFEEKYSFEIGGLQTTCPDSVKIKASKSLWLQKLFLPNLTLFLDSRHF
NQSEWDRLEHFAPPFGFMELNYSLVQKVVTRFPPVPQQQLLLASLPAGSLRCITCAVVGNGG
ILNNSHMGQEIDSHDYVFRLSGALIKGYEQDVGTRTSFYGFTAFSLTQSLLILGNRGFKNVP
LGKDVRYLHFLEGTRDYEWLEALLMNQTVMSKNLFWFRHRPQEAFREALHMDRYLLLHPDFL
RYMKNRFLRSKTLDGAHWRIYRPTTGALLLLTALQLCDQVSAYGFITEGHERFSDHYYDTSW
KRLIFYINHDFKLEREVWKRLHDEGIIRLYQRPGPGTAKAKN

## e47/310 FIGURE 243

# ~48/310 FIGURE 244

 ${\tt MRGPGHPLLLGLLLVLGPSPEQRVEIVPRDLRMKDKFLKHLTGPLYFSPKCSKHFHRLYHNT} \\ {\tt RDCTIPAYYKRCARLLTRLAVSPVCMEDK}$ 

# ~49/310 FIGURE 245

GGGCTGGGCCCGCCGCAGCTCCAGCTGGCCGGCTTGGTCCTGCGGTCCCTTCTCTGGGAGG CCCGACCCCGGCCGCCCAGCCCCCACCATGCCACCGCGGGGGCTCCGCCGGGCCGCGCCCG CTCACCGCAATCGCTCTGTTGGTGCTGGGGGCTCCCCTGGTGCTGGCCGGCGAGGACTGCCT GTGGTACCTGGACCGGAATGGCTCCTGGCATCCGGGGTTTAACTGCGAGTTCTTCACCTTCT GCTGCGGGACCTGCTACCATCGGTACTGCTGCAGGGACCTGACCTTGCTTATCACCGAGAGG CAGCAGAAGCACTGCCTGGCCTTCAGCCCCAAGACCATAGCAGGCATCGCCTCAGCTGTGAT CCTCTTTGTTGCTGGTTGCCACCACCATCTGCTGCTTCCTCTGTTCCTGTTGCTACCTGT ACCGCCGGCGCCAGCAGCTCCAGAGCCCATTTGAAGGCCAGGAGATTCCAATGACAGGCATC CCAGTGCAGCCAGTATACCCATACCCCAGGACCCCAAAGCTGGCCCTGCACCCCCACAGCC TGGCTTCATGTACCCACCTAGTGGTCCTGCTCCCCAATATCCACTCTACCCAGCTGGGCCCC CAGTCTACAACCCTGCAGCTCCTCCCTATATGCCACCACAGCCCTCTTACCCGGGAGCC TGAGGAACCAGCCATGTCTCTGCTGCCCCTTCAGTGATGCCAACCTTGGGAGATGCCCTCAT CCTGTACCTGCATCTGGTCCTGGGGGTGGCAGGAGTCCTCCAGCCACCAGGCCCCAGACCAA GCCAAGCCCTGGGCCCTACTGGGGACAGAGCCCCAGGGAAGTGGAACAGGAGCTGAACTAGA ACTATGAGGGGTTGGGGGGGGGCTTGGAATTATGGGCTATTTTTACTGGGGGCAAGGGAGG GAGATGACAGCCTGGGTCACAGTGCCTGTTTTCAAATAGTCCCTCTGCTCCCAAGATCCCAG TCCGTCAGCAGCTGCCAGTAGCCCTCTCTCTGGCTGCCCCACTGGCCACATCTCTGGCCTG CTAGATTAAAGCTGTAAAGACAAAA

#### 250/310 FIGURE 246

MPPAGLRRAAPLTAIALLVLGAPLVLAGEDCLWYLDRNGSWHPGFNCEFFTFCCGTCYHRYC CRDLTLLITERQQKHCLAFSPKTIAGIASAVILFVAVVATTICCFLCSCCYLYRRRQQLQSP FEGQEIPMTGIPVQPVYPYPQDPKAGPAPPQPGFMYPPSGPAPQYPLYPAGPPVYNPAAPPP YMPPQPSYPGA

## 251/310

#### FIGURE 247

GGGGGAGCTAGGCCGGCGGCAGTGGTGGTGGTGGCGGCGCGCAAGGGTGAGGGCGGCCCCAGAA CCCCAGGTAGGTAGAGCAAGAAG<u>ATG</u>GTGTTTCTGCCCCTCAAATGGTCCCTTGCAACCATG TCATTTCTACTTTCCTCACTGTTGGCTCTCTTAACTGTGTCCACTCCTTCATGGTGTCAGAG CACTGAAGCATCTCCAAAACGTAGTGATGGGACACCATTTCCTTGGAATAAAATACGACTTC CTGAGTACGTCATCCCAGTTCATTATGATCTCTTGATCCATGCAAACCTTACCACGCTGACC TTCTGGGGAACCACGAAAGTAGAAATCACAGCCAGTCAGCCCACCAGCACCATCATCCTGCA TAGTCACCACCTGCAGATATCTAGGGCCACCCTCAGGAAGGGAGCTGGAGAGAGGCTATCGG AAGAACCCCTGCAGGTCCTGGAACACCCCCCTCAGGAGCAAATTGCACTGCTGGCTCCCGAG CCCCTCCTTGTCGGGCTCCCGTACACAGTTGTCATTCACTATGCTGGCAATCTTTCGGAGAC CAACACAATTTGAACCCACTGCAGCTAGAATGGCCTTTCCCTGCTTTGATGAACCTGCCTTC AAAGCAAGTTTCTCAATCAAAATTAGAAGAGAGCCAAGGCACCTAGCCATCTCCAATATGCC ATTGGTGAAATCTGTGACTGTTGCTGAAGGACTCATAGAAGACCATTTTGATGTCACTGTGA AGATGAGCACCTATCTGGTGGCCTTCATCATTTCAGATTTTGAGTCTGTCAGCAAGATAACC **AAGAGTGGAGTCAAGGTTTCTGTTTATGCTGTGCCAGACAAGATAAATCAAGCAGATTATGC** ACTGGATGCTGCGGTGACTCTTCTAGAATTTTATGAGGATTATTTCAGCATACCGTATCCCC TACCCAAACAAGATCTTGCTGCTATTCCCGACTTTCAGTCTGGTGCTATGGAAAACTGGGGA CTGACAACATATAGAGAATCTGCTCTGTTGTTTGATGCAGAAAAGTCTTCTGCATCAAGTAA GCTTGGCATCACAGTGACTGTGGCCCATGAACTGGCCCACCAGTGGTTTTGGGAACCTGGTCA CTATGGAATGGTGGAATGATCTTTGGCTAAATGAAGGATTTGCCAAATTTATGGAGTTTGTG TCTGTCAGTGTGACCCATCCTGAACTGAAAGTTGGAGATTATTTCTTTGGCAAATGTTTTGA CGCAATGGAGGTAGATGCTTTAAATTCCTCACACCCTGTGTCTACACCTGTGGAAAATCCTG CTCAGATCCGGGAGATGTTTGATGATGTTTCTTATGATAAGGGAGCTTGTATTCTGAATATG CTAAGGGAGTATCTTAGCGCTGACGCATTTAAAAGTGGTATTGTACAGTATCTCCAGAAGCA TAGCTATAAAAATACAAAAAACGAGGACCTGTGGGATAGTATGGCAAGTATTTGCCCTACAG ATGGTGTAAAAGGGATGGATGGCTTTTGCTCTAGAAGTCAACATTCATCTTCATCCTCACAT TGGCATCAGGAAGGGGTGGATGTGAAAACCATGATGAACACTTGGACACTGCAGAGGGGTTT TCCCCTAATAACCATCACAGTGAGGGGGGGAGGAATGTACACATGAAGCAAGAGCACTACATGA AGGGCTCTGACGGCGCCCCGGACACTGGGTACCTGTGGCATGTTCCATTGACATTCATCACC AGCAAATCCAACATGGTCCATCGATTTTTGCTAAAAACAAAAACAGATGTGCTCATCCTCCC AGAAGAGGTGGAATGGATCAAATTTAATGTGGGCATGAATGGCTATTACATTGTGCATTACG **AATGATCGGGCAAGTCTCATTAACAATGCATTTCAGCTCGTCAGCATTGGGAAGCTGTCCAT** TGAAAAGGCCTTGGATTTATCCCTGTACTTGAAACTGAAACTGAAATTATGCCCGTGTTTC GAAACTCAATTCAAGGCCTTCCTCATCAGGCTGCTAAGGGACCTCATTGATAAGCAGACATG GACAGACGAGGCTCAGTCTCAGAGCAAATGCTGCGGAGTGAACTACTACTCCTCGCCTGTG AATGGAAACTTGAGCCTGCCTGTCGACGTGACCTTGGCAGTGTTTGCTGTGGGGGCCCAGAG CACAGAAGGCTGGGATTTTCTTTATAGTAAATATCAGTTTTCTTTGTCCAGTACTGAGAAAA GCCAAATTGAATTTGCCCTCTGCAGAACCCAAAATAAGGAAAAGCTTCAATGGCTACTAGAT GAAAGCTTTAAGGGAGATAAAATAAAAACTCAGGAGTTTCCACAAATTCTTACACTCATTGG CAGGAACCCAGTAGGATACCCACTGGCCTGGCAATTTCTGAGGAAAAACTGGAACAAACTTG TACAAAAGTTTGAACTTGGCTCATCTTCCATAGCCCACATGGTAATGGGTACAACAAATCAA TTCTCAGCTCCGTTGTGTCCAACAGACAATTGAAACCATTGAAGAAAACATCGGTTGGATGG ATAAGAATTTTGATAAAATCAGAGTGTGGCTGCAAAGTGAAAAGCTTGAACGTATG<u>TAA</u>AAA TTCCTCCCTTGCCCGGTTCCTGTTATCTCTAATCACCAACATTTTGTTGAGTGTATTTTCAA ACTAGAGATGGCTGTTTTGGCTCCAACTGGAGATACTTTTTTCCCTTCAACTCATTTTTTGA CTATCCCTGTGAAAAGAATAGCTGTTAGTTTTTCATGAATGGGCTTTTTCATGAATGGGCTA TCGCTACCATGTGTTTTGTTCATCACAGGTGTTGCCCTGCAACGTAAACCCAAGTGTTGGGT 

# ~52/3\0 FIGURE 248

MVFLPLKWSLATMSFLLSSLLALLTVSTPSWCQSTEASPKRSDGTPFPWNKIRLPEYVIPVH YDLLIHANLTTLTFWGTTKVEITASQPTSTIILHSHHLQISRATLRKGAGERLSEEPLQVLE HPPQEQIALLAPEPLLVGLPYTVVIHYAGNLSETFHGFYKSTYRTKEGELRILASTQFEPTA ARMAFPCFDEPAFKASFSIKIRREPRHLAISNMPLVKSVTVAEGLIEDHFDVTVKMSTYLVA FIISDFESVSKITKSGVKVSVYAVPDKINQADYALDAAVTLLEFYEDYFSIPYPLPKQDLAA IPDFQSGAMENWGLTTYRESALLFDAEKSSASSKLGITVTVAHELAHQWFGNLVTMEWWNDL WLNEGFAKFMEFVSVSVTHPELKVGDYFFGKCFDAMEVDALNSSHPVSTPVENPAQIREMFD DVSYDKGACILNMLREYLSADAFKSGIVQYLQKHSYKNTKNEDLWDSMASICPTDGVKGMDG FCSRSQHSSSSSHWHQEGVDVKTMMNTWTLQRGFPLITITVRGRNVHMKQEHYMKGSDGAPD TGYLWHVPLTFITSKSNMVHRFLLKTKTDVLILPEEVEWIKFNVGMNGYYIVHYEDDGWDSL TGLLKGTHTAVSSNDRASLINNAFQLVSIGKLSIEKALDLSLYLKHETEIMPVFQGLNELIP MYKLMEKRDMNEVETQFKAFLIRLLRDLIDKQTWTDEGSVSEQMLRSELLLLACVHNYQPCV QRAEGYFRKWKESNGNLSLPVDVTLAVFAVGAQSTEGWDFLYSKYQFSLSSTEKSQIEFALC RTONKEKLOWLLDESFKGDKIKTQEFPQILTLIGRNPVGYPLAWQFLRKNWNKLVQKFELGS SSIAHMVMGTTNQFSTRTRLEEVKGFFSSLKENGSQLRCVQQTIETIEENIGWMDKNFDKIR VWLQSEKLERM

#### WO 99/63088

## ₹53 /3\0 FIGURE 249

CAGCCACAGACGGGTCATGAGCGCGGTATTACTGCTGGCCCTCCTGGGGTTCATCCTCCCAC TGCCAGGAGTGCAGGCGCTGCTCTGCCAGTTTGGGACAGTTCAGCATGTGTGGAAGGTGTCC GACCTACCCCGGCAATGGACCCCTAAGAACACCAGCTGCGACAGCGGCTTGGGGTGCCAGGA CACGTTGATGCTCATTGAGAGCGGACCCCAAGTGAGCCTGGTGCTCTCCAAGGGCTGCACGG AGGCCAAGGACCAGGAGCCCCGCGTCACTGAGCACCGGATGGGCCCCGGCCTCTCCCTGATC TTGGGCCCCACAGCCCCAGCAGACCCAGGATCCTTGAGGTGCCCAGTCTGCTTGTCTATGG **AAGGCTGTCTGGAGGGGACAACAGAAGAGATCTGCCCCAAGGGGACCACACACTGTTATGAT** CCAGCCAGGTTGCAACCTGCTCAATGGGACACAGGAAATTGGGCCCGTGGGTATGACTGAGA ACTGCAATAGGAAAGATTTTCTGACCTGTCATCGGGGGACCACCATTATGACACACGGAAAC TTGGCTCAAGAACCCACTGATTGGACCACATCGAATACCGAGATGTGCGAGGTGGGGCAGGT GTGTCAGGAGACGCTGCTGCTCATAGATGTAGGACTCACATCAACCCTGGTGGGGACAAAAG GCTGCAGCACTGTTGGGGCTCAAAATTCCCAGAAGACCACCATCCACTCAGCCCCTCCTGGG GTGCTTGTGGCCTCCTATACCCACTTCTGCTCCTCGGACCTGTGCAATAGTGCCAGCAGCAG CAGCGTTCTGCTGAACTCCCTCCTCAAGCTGCCCCTGTCCCAGGAGACCGGCAGTGTC CTACCTGTGTGCAGCCCCTTGGAACCTGTTCAAGTGGCTCCCCCGAATGACCTGCCCAGG GGCGCCACTCATTGTTATGATGGGTACATTCATCTCTCAGGAGGTGGGCTGTCCACCAAAAT GAGCATTCAGGGCTGCGTGGCCCAACCTTCCAGCTTCTTGTTGAACCACACCAGACAAATCG GGGGCTGAGGGCCTGGAGTCTCTCACTTGGGGGGGTGGGGCTGGCACTGGCCCCAGCGCTGTG GTGGGGAGTGGTTTGCCCTTCCTGC<u>TAA</u>CTCTATTACCCCCACGATTCTTCACCGCTGCTGA CCACCCACACTCAACCTCCTCTGACCTCATAACCTAATGGCCTTGGACACCAGATTCTTTC ACACTGGGGAGAGCCTGGAGCATCCGGACTTGCCCTATGGGAGAGGGGACGCTGGAGGAGTG GCTGCATGTATCTGATAATACAGACCCTGTCCTTTCA

## 254/310 FIGURE 250

MSAVLLLALLGFILPLPGVQALLCQFGTVQHVWKVSDLPRQWTPKNTSCDSGLGCQDTLMLI
ESGPQVSLVLSKGCTEAKDQEPRVTEHRMGPGLSLISYTFVCRQEDFCNNLVNSLPLWAPQP
PADPGSLRCPVCLSMEGCLEGTTEEICPKGTTHCYDGLLRLRGGGIFSNLRVQGCMPQPGCN
LLNGTQEIGPVGMTENCNRKDFLTCHRGTTIMTHGNLAQEPTDWTTSNTEMCEVGQVCQETL
LLIDVGLTSTLVGTKGCSTVGAQNSQKTTIHSAPPGVLVASYTHFCSSDLCNSASSSSVLLN
SLPPQAAPVPGDRQCPTCVQPLGTCSSGSPRMTCPRGATHCYDGYIHLSGGGLSTKMSIQGC
VAQPSSFLLNHTRQIGIFSAREKRDVQPPASQHEGGGAEGLESLTWGVGLALAPALWWGVVCPSC

CAGGATGAGGGGGAATCTGGCCCTGGTGGGCGTTCTAATCAGCCTGGCCTTCCTGTCACTGCTG CCATCTGGACATCCTCAGCCGGCTGGCGATGACGCCTGCTCTGTGCAGATCCTCGTCCCTGG CCTCAAAGGGGATGCGGGAGAGAAGGGAGACAAAGGCGCCCCGGACGGCCTGGAAGAGTCG GCCCACGGGAGAAAAGGAGACATGGGGGACAAAGGACAGAAAGGCAGTGTGGGTCGTCAT GGAAAAATTGGTCCCATTGGCTCTAAAGGTGAGAAAGGAGATTCCGGTGACATAGGACCCCC AGATGGACAACCAGGTCTCTCAGCTGACCAGCGAGCTCAAGTTCATCAAGAATGCTGTCGCC GGTGTGCGCGAGACGGAGAGCAAGATCTACCTGCTGGTGAAGGAGGAGAAGCGCTACGCGGA CGCCCAGCTGTCCTGCCAGGGCCGCGGGGGCACGCTGAGCATGCCCAAGGACGAGGCTGCCA ATGGCCTGATGGCCGCATACCTGGCGCAAGCCGGCCTGGCCCGTGTCTTCATCGGCATCAAC GACCTGGAGAAGGAGGGCGCCTTCGTGTACTCTGACCACTCCCCCATGCGGACCTTCAACAA GTGGCGCAGCGGTGAGCCCAACAATGCCTACGACGAGGAGGACTGCGTGGAGATGGTGGCCT CGGGCGGCTGGAACGACGTGGCCTGCCACACCACCATGTACTTCATGTGTGAGTTTGACAAG  $\tt GAGAACATG{\color{red}{TGA}}GCCTCAGGCTGGGGCTGCCCATTGGGGGCCCCACATGTCCCTGCAGGGTT$ GGCAGGGACAGAGCCCAGACCATGGTGCCAGCCAGGGAGCTGTCCCTCTGTGAAGGGTGGAG GCTCACTGAGTAGAGGGCTGTTGTCTAAACTGAGAAAATGGCCTATGCTTAAGAGGAAAATG AAAGTGTTCCTGGGGTGCTGTCTCTGAAGAAGCAGAGTTTCATTACCTGTATTGTAGCCCCA ATGTCATTATGTAATTATTACCCAGAATTGCTCTTCCATAAAGCTTGTGCCTTTGTCCAAGC 

MRGNLALVGVLISLAFLSLLPSGHPQPAGDDACSVQILVPGLKGDAGEKGDKGAPGRPGRVG
PTGEKGDMGDKGQKGSVGRHGKIGPIGSKGEKGDSGDIGPPGPNGEPGLPCECSQLRKAIGE
MDNQVSQLTSELKFIKNAVAGVRETESKIYLLVKEEKRYADAQLSCQGRGGTLSMPKDEAAN
GLMAAYLAQAGLARVFIGINDLEKEGAFVYSDHSPMRTFNKWRSGEPNNAYDEEDCVEMVAS
GGWNDVACHTTMYFMCEFDKENM

# 257/310

#### FIGURE 253

AGTGACTGCAGCCTTCCTAGATCCCCTCCACTCGGTTTCTCTCTTTTGCAGGAGCACCGGCAG CACCAGTGTGTGAGGGGAGCAGCGGTCCTAGCCAGTTCCTTGATCCTGCCAGACCACC CAGCCCCGGCACAGAGCTGCTCCACAGGCACC<u>ATG</u>AGGATCATGCTGCTATTCACAGCCAT TTCCTGGCGGGGCCGCAGCAAGAGGGATCCAGATCTCTACCAGCTGCTCCAGAGACTCTTC **AAAAGCCACTCATCTCTGGAGGGATTGCTCAAAGCCCTGAGCCAGGCTAGCACAGATCCTAA** GGAATCAACATCTCCCGAGAAACGTGACATGCATGACTTCTTTGTGGGACTTATGGGCAAGA GGAGCGTCCAGCCAGAGGGAAAGACAGGACCTTTCTTACCTTCAGTGAGGGTTCCTCGGCCC CTTCATCCCAATCAGCTTGGATCCACAGGAAAGTCTTCCCTGGGAACAGAGGAGCAGAGACC TTTATAAGACTCTCCTACGGATGTGAATCAAGAGAACGTCCCCAGCTTTGGCATCCTCAAGT ATCCCCGAGAGCAGAATAGGTACTCCACTTCCGGACTCCTGGACTGCATTAGGAAGACCTC TTTCCCTGTCCCAATCCCCAGGTGCGCACGCTCCTGTTACCCTTTCTCTTCCCTGTTCTTGT **AACATTCTTGTGCTTTGACTCCTTCTCCATCTTTTCTACCTGACCCTGGTGTGGAAACTGCA** TAGTGAATATCCCCAACCCCAATGGGCATTGACTGTAGAATACCCTAGAGTTCCTGTAGTGT CCTACATTAAAAATATATGTCTCTCTCTATTCCTCAACAATAAAGGATTTTTGCATATGAA 

WO 99/63088

258/310

PCT/US99/12252

## FIGURE 254

 $\label{lapsigavckepqeevvpgggrskrdpdlyqllqrlfkshsslegllk} $$ ALSQASTDPKESTSPEKRDMHDFFVGLMGKRSVQPEGKTGPFLPSVRVPRPLHPNQLGSTGK $$ SSLGTEEQRPL $$$ 

#### WO 99/63088

## رد/ ودي FIGURE 255

GGGCGTCTCCGGCTGCTCCTATTGAGCTGTCTGCTCGCTGTGCCCGCTGTGCCTGCTGCCC CGCGCTGTCGCCGCTGCTACCGCGTCTGCTGGACGCGGGAGACGCCAGCGAGCTGGTGATTG GAGCCCTGCGGAGAGCTCAAGCGCCCAGCTCTGCCCCAGGAGCCCAGGCTGCCCCGTGAGTC CCATAGTTGCTGCAGGAGTGGAGCCATGAGCTGCGTCCTGGGTGTGTCATCCCCTTGGGGC TGCTGTTCCTGGTCTGCGGATCCCAAGGCTACCTCCTGCCCAACGTCACTCTCTTAGAGGAG CTGCTCAGCAAATACCAGCACAACGAGTCTCACTCCCGGGTCCGCAGAGCCATCCCCAGGGA GGACAAGGAGGAGATCCTCATGCTGCACAACAAGCTTCGGGGCCAGGTGCAGCCTCAGGCCT CCAACATGGAGTACATGGTGAGCGCCGGGCTCCGGCCGCAGAGGCTGGCACCGGGGGTGGGGC TTGAGACAGGGTCTCACTCTGCCACTGACGCTGGAGTGCAATGGCACAATCGTCATGCCCTG AAACCT<u>TAG</u>ACTCCCGGGGTTAAGCGATCCTGCTTCAGCCTCCCAAGTAGCTGGAACTACAG GCATGCACCATGGTGCCCAGCTAGATTTTAAATATTTTGTGGAGATGGGGGTCTTGCTACGT TGCCCAGGCTGGTCTTGAACTCCTAGGCTCAAGCAATCCTCCTGCCTCAGCCTCTCAAAGTG CTAGGATTATAGGCATGAGTCACCCTGTCTGGCTCTGGCTCTGTTCTTAACATTCTGCCAAA ACAACACACGTGGGTTCCCTGTGCAGAGCCTGCCTCGTTGCCTTCATGTCACTCTTGGTAGC TCCACTGGGAACACGCTCTCAGCCTTTCCCACCTGGAGGCAGAGTGGGGAGGGGCCCAGGG CTGGGCTTTGCTGATGCTGATCTCAGCTGTGCCACACGCTAGCTGCACCACCCTGACTTCTC GTGAGATAAGTCGAGGCTGTGAAGGGCCCGGCACAGACTGACCTGCCTCCCCAACCCCTAGG CTTTGCTAACCGGGAAAGGAGCTAACGGTGACAGAAGACAGCCAAGGTCAACCCTCCCGGGT GATTGTGATGGGTGTTCCAGGTGTGGTTGGGCGATGCTGCTACTTGACCCCAAGCTCCAGTG TGGAAACTTCCTTCCTGGCTGGTTTTCCAGAACTACAGAGGAATGGACCACAGTCTTCCAGG GTCCCTCCTCGTCCACCAACCGGGAGCCTCCACCTTGGCCATCCGTCAGCTATGAATGGCTT TTTAAACAAACCCACGTCCCAGCCTGGGTAACATGGTAAAGCCCCGTCTCTACAAAAAAATC CAAGTTAGCCGGGCATGGTGGTGCGCACCTGTAGTCCCAGCTGCAGTGGGACTGAGGTGGAG GTGGAGGTGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGAGGGAGGGAGGCTGC AGTGAGCTGAGATTGCACCACTGCACTCCAGCCTGGGTGACAGAGCAAGACCCTGTCTCAAAAA

 $\tt MSCVLGGVIPLGLLFLVCGSQGYLLPNVTLLEELLSKYQHNESHSRVRRAIPREDKEEILML \\ HNKLRGQVQPQASNMEYMVSAGSGRRGWHRGWGLGHQPALFPSQLCSPASACDGWLRVSSGR \\ GGSRLCSVLFVCFETGSHSATDAGVQWHNRHALKP$ 

 ${\tt MGSGLPLVLLITLLGSSHGTGPGMTLQLKLKESFLTNSSYESSFLELLEKLCLLLHLPSGTS} \\ {\tt VTLHHARSQHHVVCNT}$ 

# 263/210

#### FIGURE 259

# 264/310 FIGURE 260

MIGYYLILFLMWGSSTVFCVLLIFTIAEASFSVENECLVDLCLLRICYKLSGVPNQCRVPLP SDCSK

# ~65/310 FIGURE 261

GAGGATTTGCCACAGCAGCGGATAGAGCAGCAGGAGCACCACCGGAGCCCTTGAGACATCCTT GAGAAGAGCCACAGCATAAGAGACTGCCCTGCTTGGTGTTTTGCAGGATGATGGTGGCCCTT CGAGGAGCTTCTGCATTGCTGGTTCTGTTCCTTGCAGCTTTTCTGCCCCCGCCGCAGTGTAC CCAGGACCCAGCCATGGTGCATTACATCTACCAGCGCTTTCGAGTCTTGGAGCAAGGGCTGG AAAAATGTACCCAAGCAACGAGGGCATACATTCAAGAATTCCAAGAGTTCTCAAAAAATATA TCTGTCATGCTGGGAAGATGTCAGACCTACACAAGTGAGTACAAGAGTGCAGTGGGTAACTT ACGAGTGCATCGTATCAGAGGACAAGACACTGGCAGAAATGTTGCTCCAAGAAGCTGAAGAA GAGAAAAGATCCGGACTCTGCTGAATGCAAGCTGTGACAACATGCTGATGGGCATAAAGTC TTTGAAAATAGTGAAGAAGATGATGGACACACACGCTCTTGGATGAAAGATGCTGTCTATA ACTCTCCAAAGGTGTACTTATTAATTGGATCCAGAAACAACACTGTTTGGGAATTTGCAAAC ATACGGGCATTCATGGAGGATAACACCAAGCCAGCTCCCCGGAAGCAAATCCTAACACTTTC CTGGCAGGGAACAGGCCAAGTGATCTACAAAGGTTTTCTATTTTTCATAACCAAGCAACTT CTAATGAGATAATCAAATATAACCTGCAGAAGAGGACTGTGGAAGATCGAATGCTGCTCCCA GGAGGGGTAGGCCGAGCATTGGTTTACCAGCACTCCCCCTCAACTTACATTGACCTGGCTGT GGATGAGCATGGGCTCTGGGCCATCCACTCTGGGCCAGGCACCCATAGCCATTTGGTTCTCA CAAAGATTGAGCCGGGCACACTGGGAGTGGAGCATTCATGGGATACCCCATGCAGAAGCCAG GATGCTGAAGCCTCATTCCTCTTGTGTGGGGTTCTCTATGTGGTCTACAGTACTGGGGGCCA GGGCCTCATCGCATCACCTGCATCTATGATCCACTGGGCACTATCAGTGAGGAGGACTTGC CCAACTTGTTCTTCCCCAAGAGACCAAGAAGTCACTCCATGATCCATTACAACCCCAGAGAT AAGCAGCTCTATGCCTGGAATGAAGGAAACCAGATCATTTACAAACTCCAGACAAAGAGAAA GCTGCCTCTGAAGTAATGCATTACAGCTGTGAGAAAGAGCACTGTGGCTTTGGCAGCTGTTC AGTGTGTAGAAGTGGAAATACGTATGCCTCCTTTCCCAAATGTCACTGCCTTAGGTATCTTC CAAGAGCTTAGATGAGAGCATATCATCAGGAAAGTTTCAACAATGTCCATTACTCCCCCAAA CCTCCTGGCTCTCAAGGATGACCACATTCTGATACAGCCTACTTCAAGCCTTTTGTTTTACT CCCTAATATTCACCACTGGCTTTTCTCTCCCCTGGCCTTTGCTGAAGCTCTTCCCTCTTTTT CAAATGTCTATTGATATTCTCCCATTTTCACTGCCCAACTAAAATACTATTAATATTTCTTT CTTTTCTTTCTTTTTTTGAGACAAGGTCTCACTATGTTGCCCAGGCTGGTCTCAAACTCC AGAGCTCAAGAGATCCTCCTGCCTCAGCCTCCTAAGTACCTGGGATTACAGGCATGTGCCAC CACACCTGGCTTAAAATACTATTCTTATTGAGGTTTAACCTCTATTTCCCCTAGCCCTGTC  $\tt CTTCCACTAAGCTTGGTAGATGTAATAATAAAGTGAAAATATTAACATTTGAATATCGCTTT$ CCAGGTGTGGAGTGTTTGCACATCATTGAATTCTCGTTTCACCTTTGTGAAACATGCACAAG TCTTTACAGCTGTCATTCTAGAGTTTAGGTGAGTAACACAATTACAAAGTGAAAGATACAGC TAGAAAATACTACAAATCCCATAGTTTTTCCATTGCCCAAGGAAGCATCAAATACGTATGTT TGTTCACCTACTCTTATAGTCAATGCGTTCATCGTTTCAGCCTAAAAATAATAGTCTGTCCC TTTAGCCAGTTTTCATGTCTGCACAAGACCTTTCAATAGGCCTTTCAAATGATAATTCCTCC AGAAAACCAGTCTAAGGGTGAGGACCCCAACTCTAGCCTCCTCTTGTCTTGCTGTCCTCTGT 

## € 66/210 FIGURE 262

MMVALRGASALLVLFLAAFLPPPQCTQDPAMVHYIYQRFRVLEQGLEKCTQATRAYIQEFQE
FSKNISVMLGRCQTYTSEYKSAVGNLALRVERAQREIDYIQYLREADECIVSEDKTLAEMLL
QEAEEEKKIRTLLNASCDNMLMGIKSLKIVKKMMDTHGSWMKDAVYNSPKVYLLIGSRNNTV
WEFANIRAFMEDNTKPAPRKQILTLSWQGTGQVIYKGFLFFHNQATSNEIIKYNLQKRTVED
RMLLPGGVGRALVYQHSPSTYIDLAVDEHGLWAIHSGPGTHSHLVLTKIEPGTLGVEHSWDT
PCRSQDAEASFLLCGVLYVVYSTGGQGPHRITCIYDPLGTISEEDLPNLFFPKRPRSHSMIH
YNPRDKQLYAWNEGNQIIYKLQTKRKLPLK

# ~67/310

FIGURE 263

GGGCGCCGCGTACTCACTAGCTGAGGTGGCAGTGGTTCCACCAACATGGAGCTCTCGCAGA TGTCGGAGCTCATGGGGCTGTCGGTGTTGCTTGGGCTGCTGGCCCTGATGGCGACGGCGGCG AAATGGATTTCCACCTGACAAATCTTCGGGATCCAAGAAGCAGAAACAATATCAGCGGATTC GGAAGGAGAAGCCTCAACAACACAACTTCACCCACCGCCTCCTGGCTGCAGCTCTGAAGAGC CACAGCGGGAACATATCTTGCATGGACTTTAGCAGCAATGGCAAATACCTGGCTACCTGTGC AGATGATCGCACCATCCGCATCTGGAGCACCAAGGACTTCCTGCAGCGAGAGCACCGCAGCA TGAGAGCCAACGTGGAGCTGGACCACGCCACCCTGGTGCGCTTCAGCCCTGACTGCAGAGCC TTCATCGTCTGGCTGGCCAACGGGGACACCCTCCGTGTCTTCAAGATGACCAAGCGGGAGGA TGGGGGCTACACCTTCACAGCCACCCCAGAGGACTTCCCTAAAAAGCACAAGGCGCCTGTCA TCGACATTGGCATTGCTAACACAGGGAAGTTTATCATGACTGCCTCCAGTGACACCACTGTC ACACGCTGCTGTATCTCCCTGTGGCAGATTTGTAGCCTCGTGTGGCTTCACCCCAGATGTGA AGGTTTGGGAAGTCTGCTTTGGAAAGAAGGGGGGAGTTCCAGGAGGTGGTGCGAGCCTTCGAA CTAAAGGGCCACTCCGCGGCTGTGCACTCGTTTGCTTTCTCCAACGACTCACGGAGGATGGC TTCTGTCTCCAAGGATGGTACATGGAAACTGTGGGACACAGATGTGGAATACAAGAAGAAGC AGGACCCTACTTGCTGAAGACAGGCCGCTTTGAAGAGGCGGCGGGTGCCGCCGTGCCGC CTGGCCCTCTCCCCCAACGCCCAGGTCTTGGCCTTGGCCAGTGGCAGTAGTATTCATCTCTA CAATACCCGGCGGGGCGAGAAGGAGGAGTGCTTTGAGCGGGTCCATGGCGAGTGTATCGCCA ACTTGTCCTTTGACATCACTGGCCGCTTTCTGGCCTCCTGTGGGGACCGGGCGGTGCGGCTG TTTCACAACACTCCTGGCCACCGAGCCATGGTGGAGGAGATGCAGGGCCACCTGAAGCGGGC CTCCAACGAGAGCACCCGCCAGAGGCTGCAGCAGCAGCTGACCCAGGCCCAAGAGACCCTGA AGAGCCTGGGTGCCCTGAAGAAGTGACTCTGGGAGGGCCCGGCGCAGAGGATTGAGGAGGAG GGATCTGGCCTCCTCATGGCACTGCTGCCATCTTTCCTCCCAGGTGGAAGCCTTTCAGAAGG AGTCTCCTGGTTTTCTTACTGGTGGCCCTGCTTCTTCCCATTGAAACTACTCTTGTCTACTT AGGTCTCTCTTCTTGCTGGCTGTGACTCCTCCCTGACTAGTGGCCAAGGTGCTTTTCTTC AGGAGAGAGAGAGAATGTGATTTTTGGCCTTGTGGCAGCACATCCTCACACCCAAAGAAG TTTGTAAATGTTCCAGAACAACCTAGAGAACACCTGAGTACTAAGCAGCAGTTTTGCAAGGA TGGGAGACTGGGATAGCTTCCCATCACAGAACTGTGTTCCATCAAAAAGACACTAAGGGATT TCCTTCTGGGCCTCAGTTCTATTTGTAAGATGGAGAATAATCCTCTCTGTGAACTCCTTGCA AAGATGATATGAGGCTAAGAGAATATCAAGTCCCCAGGTCTGGAAGAAAAGTAGAAAAGAGT AGTACTATTGTCCAATGTCATGAAAGTGGTAAAAGTGGGAACCAGTGTGCTTTGAAACCAAA TTAGAAACACATTCCTTGGGAAGGCAAAGTTTTCTGGGACTTGATCATACATTTTATATGGT TGGGACTTCTCTCTCGGGAGATGATATCTTGTTTAAGGAGACCTCTTTTCAGTTCATCAAG 

# ≈ 68 /310 FIGURE 264

MELSQMSELMGLSVLLGLLALMATAAVARGWLRAGEERSGRPACQKANGFPPDKSSGSKKQK
QYQRIRKEKPQQHNFTHRLLAAALKSHSGNISCMDFSSNGKYLATCADDRTIRIWSTKDFLQ
REHRSMRANVELDHATLVRFSPDCRAFIVWLANGDTLRVFKMTKREDGGYTFTATPEDFPKK
HKAPVIDIGIANTGKFIMTASSDTTVLIWSLKGQVLSTINTNQMNNTHAAVSPCGRFVASCG
FTPDVKVWEVCFGKKGEFQEVVRAFELKGHSAAVHSFAFSNDSRRMASVSKDGTWKLWDTDV
EYKKKQDPYLLKTGRFEEAAGAAPCRLALSPNAQVLALASGSSIHLYNTRRGEKEECFERVH
GECIANLSFDITGRFLASCGDRAVRLFHNTPGHRAMVEEMQGHLKRASNESTRQRLQQQLTQ
AQETLKSLGALKK

269/310

#### FIGURE 265

TGGCCTCCCCAGCTTGCCAGGCACAAGGCTGAGCGGGAGGAAGCGAGAGGCATCTAAGCAGG  ${\tt CAGTGTTTTGCCTTCACCCCAAGTGACC\underline{ATG}AGAGGTGCCACGCGAGTCTCAATCATGCTCC}$ TCCTAGTAACTGTGTCTGACTGTGCTGTGATCACAGGGGCCTGTGAGCGGGATGTCCAGTGT GGGCAGGCACCTGCTGTGCCATCAGCCTGTGGCTTCGAGGGCTGCGGATGTGCACCCCGCT GGGCCGGAAGGCGAGGAGTGCCACCCCGGCAGCCACAAGGTCCCCTTCTTCAGGAAACGCA AGCACCACACCTGTCCTTGCTTGCCCAACCTGCTGTGCTCCAGGTTCCCGGACGGCAGGTAC CGCTGCTCCATGGACTTGAAGAACATCAATTTT<u>TAG</u>GCGCTTGCCTGGTCTCAGGATACCCA CCATCCTTTTCCTGAGCACAGCCTGGATTTTTATTTCTGCCATGAAACCCAGCTCCCATGAC TCTCCCAGTCCCTACACTGACTACCCTGATCTCTCTTGTCTAGTACGCACATATGCACACAG GCAGACATACCTCCCATCATGACATGGTCCCCAGGCTGGCCTGAGGATGTCACAGCTTGAGG CTGTGGTGTGAAAGGTGGCCAGCCTGGTTCTCTTCCCTGCTCAGGCTGCCAGAGAGGTGGTA AATGGCAGAAAGGACATTCCCCCTCCCCTCCCCAGGTGACCTGCTCTCTTTCCTGGGCCCTG CCCCTCTCCCCACATGTATCCCTCGGTCTGAATTAGACATTCCTGGGCACAGGCTCTTGGGT GCATTGCTCAGAGTCCCAGGTCCTGGCCTGACCCTCAGGCCCTTCACGTGAGGTCTGTGAGG ACCAATTTGTGGGTAGTTCATCTTCCCTCGATTGGTTAACTCCTTAGTTTCAGACCACAGAC TCAAGATTGGCTCTTCCCAGAGGCAGCAGACAGTCACCCCAAGGCAGGTGTAGGGAGCCCA GGGAGGCCAATCAGCCCCCTGAAGACTCTGGTCCCAGTCAGCCTGTGGCTTGTGGCCTGTGA CCTGTGACCTTCTGCCAGAATTGTCATGCCTCTGAGGCCCCCTCTTACCACACTTTACCAGT TAACCACTGAAGCCCCCAATTCCCACAGCTTTTCCATTAAAATGCAAATGGTGGTGGTTCAA TCTAATCTGATATTGACATATTAGAAGGCAATTAGGGTGTTTCCTTAAACAACTCCTTTCCA AGGATCAGCCCTGAGAGCAGGTTGGTGACTTTGAGGAGGGCAGTCCTCTGTCCAGATTGGGG TGGGAGCAAGGGACAGGGAGCAGGGCAGGGGCTGAAAGGGGCACTGATTCAGACCAGGGAGG CAACTACACCCAACATGCTGGCTTTAGAATAAAAGCACCAACTGAAAAAA

WO 99/63088

PCT/US99/12252

# e70/310 FIGURE 266

 ${\tt MRGATRVSIMLLLVTVSDCAVITGACERDVQCGAGTCCAISLWLRGLRMCTPLGREGEECHP} \\ {\tt GSHKVPFFRKRKHHTCPCLPNLLCSRFPDGRYRCSMDLKNINF}$ 

# e71/310 FIGURE 267

AGCGCCCGGGCGTCGGGGCGGTAAAAGGCCGGCAGAAGGGAGGCACTTGAGAA<u>ATG</u>TCTTTC CTCCAGGACCCAAGTTTCTTCACCATGGGGATGTGGTCCATTGGTGCAGGAGCCCTGGGGGC TGCTGCCTTGGCATTGCTGCTTGCCAACACAGACGTGTTTCTGTCCAAGCCCCAGAAAGCGG CCCTGGAGTACCTGGAGGATATAGACCTGAAAACACTGGAGAAGGAACCAAGGACTTTCAAA GCAAAGGAGCTATGGGAAAAAAATGGAGCTGTGATTATGGCCGTGCGGAGGCCAGGCTGTTT CCTCTGTCGAGAGGAAGCTGCGGATCTGTCCTCCCTGAAAAGCATGTTGGACCAGCTGGGCG TCCCCCTCTATGCAGTGGTAAAGGAGCACATCAGGACTGAAGTGAAGGATTTCCAGCCTTAT TTCAAAGGAGAAATCTTCCTGGATGAAAAGAAAAGTTCTATGGTCCACAAAGGCGGAAGAT GATGTTTATGGGATTTATCCGTCTGGGAGTGTGGTACAACTTCTTCCGAGCCTGGAACGGAG GCTTCTCTGGAAACCTGGAAGGAGAAGGCTTCATCCTTGGGGGAGTTTTCGTGGTGGGATCA GGAAAGCAGGGCATTCTTCTTGAGCACCGAGAAAAAGAATTTGGAGACAAAGTAAACCTACT  ${\tt TTCTGTTCTGGAAGCTGCTAAGATGATCAAACCACAGACTTTGGCCTCAGAGAAAAAA\underline{{\tt TGA}}{\tt TGA}{\tt TGA$ TGTGTGAAACTGCCCAGCTCAGGGATAACCAGGGACATTCACCTGTGTTCATGGGATGTATT GTTTCCACTCGTGTCCCTAAGGAGTGAGAAACCCATTTATACTCTACTCTCAGTATGGATTA TTAATGTATTTTAATATTCTGTTTAGGCCCACTAAGGCAAAATAGCCCCAAAACAAGACTGA CAAAAATCTGAAAAACTAATGAGGATTATTAAGCTAAAACCTGGGAAATAGGAGGCTTAAAA TTGACTGCCAGGCTGGGTGCAGTGGCTCACACCTGTAATCCCAGCACTTTGGGAGGCCAAGG TGAGCAAGTCACTTGAGGTCGGGAGTTCGAGACCAGCCTGAGCAACATGGCGAAACCCCGTC GGAGGCTGAGGCAGGAGAATCACTTGAACCTGGGAGGTGGAGGTTGCGGTGAGCTGAGATCA 

MSFLQDPSFFTMGMWSIGAGALGAAALALLLANTDVFLSKPQKAALEYLEDIDLKTLEKEPR TFKAKELWEKNGAVIMAVRRPGCFLCREEAADLSSLKSMLDQLGVPLYAVVKEHIRTEVKDF QPYFKGEIFLDEKKKFYGPQRRKMMFMGFIRLGVWYNFFRAWNGGFSGNLEGEGFILGGVFV VGSGKQGILLEHREKEFGDKVNLLSVLEAAKMIKPQTLASEKK

# ~73/310

#### FIGURE 269

e74/110

PCT/US99/12252

## FIGURE 270

MANPGLGLLLALGLPFLLARWGRAWGQIQTTSANENSTVLPSSTSSSSDGNLRPEAITAIIV VFSLLAALLLAVGLALLVRKLREKRQTEGTYRPSSEEQFSHAAEARAPQDSKETVQGCLPI

# -275/310 FIGURE 271

WO 99/63088

e76/310

PCT/US99/12252

# FIGURE 272

 ${\tt MTFFLSLLLLLVCEAIWRSNSGSNTLENGYFLSRNKENHSQPTQSSLEDSVTPTKAVKTTGK} \\ {\tt GIVKGRNLDSRGLILGAEAWGRGVKKNT}$ 

# ح۴ **7/**310 FIGURE 273

GCCAGGAATAACTAGAGAGGAACA<u>ATG</u>GGGTTATTCAGAGGTTTTGTTTTCCTCTTAGTTCT GTGCCTGCTGCACCAGTCAAATACTTCCTTCATTAAGCTGAATAATAATGGCTTTGAAGATA TTGTCATTGTTATAGATCCTAGTGTGCCAGAAGATGAAAAAATAATTGAACAAATAGAGGAT TGTATCTATATTAATTCCTGAGAATTGGAAGGAAAATCCTCAGTACAAAAGGCCAAAACATG AAAACCATAAACATGCTGATGTTATAGTTGCACCACCTACACTCCCAGGTAGAGATGAACCA TACACCAAGCAGTTCACAGAATGTGGAGAGAAAGGCGAATACATTCACTTCACCCCTGACCT TCTACTTGGAAAAAACAAAATGAATATGGACCACCAGGCAAACTGTTTGTCCATGAGTGGG CTCACCTCCGGTGGGGAGTGTTTGATGAGTACAATGAAGATCAGCCTTTCTACCGTGCTAAG TCAAAAAAATCGAAGCAACAAGGTGTTCCGCAGGTATCTCTGGTAGAAATAGAGTTTATAA GTGTCAAGGAGGCAGCTGTCTTAGTAGAGCATGCAGAATTGATTCTACAACAAAACTGTATG GAAAAGATTGTCAATTCTTTCCTGATAAAGTACAAACAGAAAAAGCATCCATAATGTTTATG CAAAGTATTGATTCTGTTGTTGAATTTTGTAACGAAAAAACCCATAATCAAGAAGCTCCAAG CCTACAAAACATAAAGTGCAATTTTAGAAGTACATGGGAGGTGATTAGCAATTCTGAGGATT TTAAAAACACCATACCCATGGTGACACCACCTCCTCCACCTGTCTTCTCATTGCTGAAGATC AGTCAAAGAATTGTGTGCTTAGTTCTTGATAAGTCTGGAAGCATGGGGGGTAAGGACCGCCT AAATCGAATGAATCAAGCAGCAAAACATTTCCTGCTGCAGACTGTTGAAAAATGGATCCTGGG TGGGGATGGTTCACTTTGATAGTACTGCCACTATTGTAAATAAGCTAATCCAAATAAAAAGC AGTGATGAAAGAACACACTCATGGCAGGATTACCTACATATCCTCTGGGAGGAACTTCCAT CTGCTCTGGAATTAAATATGCATTTCAGGTGATTGGAGAGCTACATTCCCAACTCGATGGAT CCGAAGTACTGCTGACTGATGGGGAGGATAACACTGCAAGTTCTTGTATTGATGAAGTG **AAACAAAGTGGGGCCATTGTTCATTTTATTGCTTTGGGAAGAGCTGCTGATGAAGCAGTAAT** AGAGATGAGCAAGATAACAGGAGGAAGTCATTTTTATGTTTCAGATGAAGCTCAGAACAATG GCCTCATTGATGCTTTTGGGGCTCTTACATCAGGAAATACTGATCTCTCCCAGAAGTCCCTT CAGCTCGAAAGTAAGGGATTAACACTGAATAGTAATGCCTGGATGAACGACACTGTCATAAT TGATAGTACAGTGGGAAAGGACACGTTCTTTCTCATCACATGGAACAGTCTGCCTCCCAGTA TTTCTCTCTGGGATCCCAGTGGAACAATAATGGAAAATTTCACAGTGGATGCAACTTCCAAA ATGGCCTATCTCAGTATTCCAGGAACTGCAAAGGTGGGCACTTGGGCATACAATCTTCAAGC CAAAGCGAACCCAGAAACATTAACTATTACAGTAACTTCTCGAGCAGCAAATTCTTCTGTGC CTCCAATCACAGTGAATGCTAAAATGAATAAGGACGTAAACAGTTTCCCCAGCCCAATGATT GTTTACGCAGAAATTCTACAAGGATATGTACCTGTTCTTGGAGCCAATGTGACTGCTTTCAT TGAATCACAGAATGGACATACAGAAGTTTTGGAACTTTTGGATAATGGTGCAGGCGCTGATT CTTTCAAGAATGATGGAGTCTACTCCAGGTATTTTACAGCATATACAGAAAATGGCAGATAT AGCTTAAAAGTTCGGGCTCATGGAGGAGCAAACACTGCCAGGCTAAAATTACGGCCTCCACT GAATAGAGCCGCGTACATACCAGGCTGGGTAGTGAACGGGGAAATTGAAGCAAACCCGCCAA GACCTGAAATTGATGAGGATACTCAGACCACCTTGGAGGATTTCAGCCGAACAGCATCCGGA GGTGCATTTGTGGTATCACAAGTCCCAAGCCTTCCCTTGCCTGACCAATACCCACCAAGTCA AATCACAGACCTTGATGCCACAGTTCATGAGGATAAGATTATTCTTACATGGACAGCACCAG GAGATAATTTTGATGTTGGAAAAGTTCAACGTTATATCATAAGAATAAGTGCAAGTATTCTT GATCTAAGAGACAGTTTTGATGATGCTCTTCAAGTAAATACTACTGATCTGTCACCAAAGGA GGCCAACTCCAAGGAAAGCTTTGCATTTAAACCAGAAAATATCTCAGAAGAAAATGCAACCC ACATATTTATTGCCATTAAAAGTATAGATAAAAGCAATTTGACATCAAAAGTATCCAACATT GCACAAGTAACTTTGTTTATCCCTCAAGCAAATCCTGATGACATTGATCCTACACCTACTCC TACTCCTACTCCTGATAAAAGTCATAATTCTGGAGTTAATATTTCTACGCTGGTAT TGTCTGTGATTGGGTCTGTTGTAATTGTTAACTTTATTTTAAGTACCACCATT<u>TGA</u>ACCTTA ACGAAGAAAAAATCTTCAAGTAGACCTAGAAGAGAGTTTTAAAAAAACAAAACAATGTAAGT AAAGGATATTTCTGAATCTTAAAATTCATCCCATGTGTGATCATAAACTCATAAAAATAATT TTAAGATGTCGGAAAAGGATACTTTGATTAAATAAAAACACTCATGGATATGTAAAAACTGT AAAGATCCTTTTTCATACTGATACCTGGTTGTATATTATTTGATGCAACAGTTTTCTGAAAT 

# WO 99/63088 PCT/US99/12252

#### FIGURE 274

MGLFRGFVFLLVLCLLHQSNTSFIKLNNNGFEDIVIVIDPSVPEDEKIIEQIEDMVTTASTY
LFEATEKRFFFKNVSILIPENWKENPQYKRPKHENHKHADVIVAPPTLPGRDZPYTKQFTEC
GEKGEYIHFTPDLLLGKKQNEYGPPGKLFVHEWAHLRWGVFDEYNEDQPFYRAKSKKIEATR
CSAGISGRNRVYKCQGGSCLSRACRIDSTTKLYGKDCQFFPDKVQTEKASIMFMQSIDSVVE
FCNEKTHNQEAPSLQNIKCNFRSTWEVISNSEDFKNTIPMVTPPPPPPVFSLLKISQRIVCLV
LDKSGSMGGKDRLNRMNQAAKHFLLQTVENGSWVGMVHFDSTATIVNKLIQIKSSDERNTLM
AGLPTYPLGGTSICSGIKYAFQVIGELHSQLDGSEVLLLTDGEDNTASSCIDEVKQSGAIVH
FIALGRAADEAVIEMSKITGGSHFYVSDEAQNNGLIDAFGALTSGNTDLSQKSLQLESKGLT
LNSNAWMNDTVIIDSTVGKDTFFLITWNSLPPSISLWDPSGTIMENFTVDATSKMAYLSIPG
TAKVGTWAYNLQAKANPETLTITVTSRAANSSVPPITVNAKMNKDVNSFPSPMIVYAEILQG
YVPVLGANVTAFIESQNGHTEVLELLDNGAGADSFKNDGVYSRYFTAYTENGRYSLKVRAHG
GANTARLKLRPPLNRAAYIPGWVVNGEIEANPPRPEIDEDTQTTLEDFSRTASGGAFVVSQV
PSLPLPDQYPPSQITDLDATVHEDKIILTWTAPGDNFDVGKVQRYIIRISASILDLRDSFDD
ALQVNTTDLSPKEANSKESFAFKPENISEENATHIFIAIKSIDKSNLTSKVSNIAQVTLFIP
QANPDDIDPTPTPTPTPTPDKSHNSGVNISTLVLSVIGSVVIVNFILSTTI

# 279/310 FIGURE 275

CTCCTTAGGTGGAAACCCTGGGAGTAGAGTACTGACAGCAAAGACCGGGAAAGACCATACGTCCCCGG GCAGGGGTGACAACAGGTGTCATCTTTTTGATCTCGTGTGTGGCTGCCTTCCTATTTCAAGGAAAGAC GCCAAGGTAATTTTGACCCAGAGGAGCAATGATGTAGCCACCTCCTAACCTTCCCTTCTTGAACCCCC AGTTATGCCAGGATTTACTAGAGAGTGTCAACTCAACCAGCAAGCGGCTCCTTCGGCTTAACTTGTGG TTGGAGGAGAACCTTTGTGGGGCTGCGTTCTCTTAGCAGTGCTCAGAAGTGACTTGCCTGAGGGTG GACCAGAAGAAAGGAAAGGTCCCCTCTTGCTGTTGGCTGCACATCAGGAAGGCTGTGATGGGAATGAA <u>AGCTGCTCTGTGTGGTGGTTAACTCCAAGAGGCAGAACTCGTTCTAGAAGGAAATGGATGCAAGCAGC</u> TCCGGGGGCCCCAAACGCATGCTTCCTGTGGTCTAGCCCAGGGAAGCCCTTCCGTGGGGGCCCCGGCT TTGAGGGATGCCACCGGTTCTGGACGCATGGCTGATTCCTGA<u>ATG</u>ATGATGGTTCGCCGGGGGCTGCT TGCGTGGATTTCCCGGGTGGTGGTTTTGCTGGTGCTCCTCTGCTGTGCTATCTCTGTCCTGTACATGT TGGCCTGCACCCCAAAAGGTGACGAGGAGCAGCTGGCACTGCCCAGGGCCAACAGCCCCACGGGGAAG GAGGGGTACCAGGCCGTCCTTCAGGAGTGGGAGGAGCAGCACCGCAACTACGTGAGCAGCCTGAAGCG CCAGCGATGCTGGCCTGGGTCTGGACAGGAGCCCCCCAGAGAAAACCCAGGCCGACCTCCTGGCC TTCCTGCACTCGCAGGTGGACAAGGCAGAGGTGAATGCTGGCGTCAAGCTGGCCACAGAGTATGCAGC AGTGCCTTTCGATAGCTTTACTCTACAGAAGGTGTACCAGCTGGAGACTGGCCTTACCCGCCACCCCG AGGAGAAGCCTGTGAGGAAGGACAAGCGGGATGAGTTGGTGGAAGCCATTGAATCAGCCTTGGAGACC CTGAACAATCCTGCAGAGAACAGCCCCAATCACCGTCCTTACACGGCCTCTGATTTCATAGAAGGGAT CTACCGAACAGAAAGGGACAAAGGGACATTGTATGAGCTCACCTTCAAAGGGGACCACAAACACGAAT TCAAACGGCTCATCTTATTTCGACCATTCAGCCCCATCATGAAAGTGAAAAATGAAAAGCTCAACATG GCCAACACGCTTATCAATGTTATCGTGCCTCTAGCAAAAAGGGTGGACAAGTTCCGGCAGTTCATGCA GAATTTCAGGGAGATGTGCATTGAGCAGGATGGGAGAGTCCATCTCACTGTTGTTTACTTTGGGAAAG AAGAAATAAATGAAGTCAAAGGAATACTTGAAAACACTTCCAAAGCTGCCAACTTCAGGAACTTTACC TTCATCCAGCTGAATGGAGAATTTTCTCGGGGAAAGGGACTTGATGTTGGAGCCCGCTTCTGGAAGGG AAGCAACGTCCTTCTCTTTTTCTGTGATGTGGACATCTACTTCACATCTGAATTCCTCAATACGTGTA ATATACGGCCACCATGATGCAGTCCCTCCCTTGGAACAGCAGCTGGTCATAAAGAAGGAAACTGGATT TTGGAGAGACTTTGGATTTGGGATGACGTGTCAGTATCGGTCAGACTTCATCAATATAGGTGGGTTTG ATCTGGACATCAAAGGCTGGGGCGGAGAGGATGTGCACCTTTATCGCAAGTATCTCCACAGCAACCTC ATAGTGGTACGGACGCCTGTGCGAGGACTCTTCCACCTCTGGCATGAGAAGCGCTGCATGGACGAGCT GACCCCCGAGCAGTACAAGATGTGCATGCAGTCCAAGGCCATGAACGAGGCATCCCACGGCCAGCTGG GCATGCTGGTGTTCAGGCACGAGATAGAGGCTCACCTTCGCAAACAGAAACAGAAGACAAGTAGCAAA AAAACA<u>TGA</u>ACTCCCAGAGAAGGATTGTGGGAGACACTTTTTCTTTCCTTTTGCAATTACTGAAAGTG GCTGCAACAGAGAAAAGACTTCCATAAAGGACGACAAAAGAATTGGACTGATGGGTCAGAGATGAGAA AGCCTCCGATTTCTCTCTGTTGGGCTTTTTACAACAGAAATCAAAATCTCCGCTTTGCCTGCAAAAGT AACCCAGTTGCACCCTGTGAAGTGTCTGACAAAGGCAGAATGCTTGTGAGATTATAAGCCTAATGGTG TGGAGGTTTTGATGGTGTTTACAATACACTGAGACCTGTTGTTTTGTGTGCTCATTGAAATATTCATG TTATGATACTAGTGAGTACATTAAGTAAAATAAAATGGACCAGAAAAGAAAAGAAACCATAAATATCG TGTCATATTTTCCCCAAGATTAACCAAAATAATCTGCTTATCTTTTTGGTTGTCCTTTTAACTGTCT  $\tt CCGTTTTTTTTTTTTAAAAATGCACTTTTTTTCCCTTGTGAGTTATAGTCTGCTTATTTAATTA$ CCACTTTGCAAGCCTTACAAGAGAGCACAAGTTGGCCTACATTTTTATATTTTTTAAGAAGATACTTT GAGATGCATTATGAGAACTTTCAGTTCAAAGCATCAAATTGATGCCATATCCAAGGACATGCCAAATG CGTACAGATACTTTCTCTGAAGAGTATTTTCGAAGAGGAGCAACTGAACACTGGAGGAAAAGAAAATG ACACTTTCTGCTTTACAGAAAAGGAAACTCATTCAGACTGGTGATATCGTGATGTACCTAAAAGTCAG GTGAACCAAACAATCTCTTTTCAAAACAGGGTGCTCCTCCTGGCTTCTGGCTTCCATAAGAAGAAATG GAGAAAAATATATATATATATATATATTGTGAAAGATCAATCCATCTGCCAGAATCTAGTGGGATG GAAGTTTTTGCTACATGTTATCCACCCCAGGCCAGGTGGAAGTAACTGAATTATTTTTAAATTAAGC AGTTCTACTCAATCACCAAGATGCTTCTGAAAATTGCATTTTATTACCATTTCAAACTATTTTTAAA AATAAATACAGTTAACATAGAGTGGTTTCTTCATTCATGTGAAAATTATTAGCCAGCACCAGATGCAT GAGCTAATTATCTCTTTGAGTCCTTGCTTCTGTTTGCTCACAGTAAACTCATTGTTTAAAAGCTTCAA GAACATTCAAGCTGTTGGTGTTAAAAAATGCATTGTATTGATTTGTACTGGTAGTTTATGAAATTT AATTAAAACACAGGCCATGAATGGAAGGTGGTATTGCACAGCTAATAAAATATGATTTGTGGATATGAA

# ~80/310 FIGURE 276

PCT/US99/12252

MMMVRRGLLAWISRVVVLLVLLCCAISVLYMLACTPKGDEEQLALPRANSPTGKEGYQAVLQ
EWEEQHRNYVSSLKRQIAQLKEELQERSEQLRNGQYQASDAAGLGLDRSPPEKTQADLLAFL
HSQVDKAEVNAGVKLATEYAAVPFDSFTLQKVYQLETGLTRHPEEKPVRKDKRDELVEAIES
ALETLNNPAENSPNHRPYTASDFIEGIYRTERDKGTLYELTFKGDHKHEFKRLILFRPFSPI
MKVKNEKLNMANTLINVIVPLAKRVDKFRQFMQNFREMCIEQDGRVHLTVVYFGKEEINEVK
GILENTSKAANFRNFTFIQLNGEFSRGKGLDVGARFWKGSNVLLFFCDVDIYFTSEFLNTCR
LNTQPGKKVFYPVLFSQYNPGIIYGHHDAVPPLEQQLVIKKETGFWRDFGFGMTCQYRSDFI
NIGGFDLDIKGWGGEDVHLYRKYLHSNLIVVRTPVRGLFHLWHEKRCMDELTPEQYKMCMQS
KAMNEASHGQLGMLVFRHEIEAHLRKQKQKTSSKKT

# ~81/310 FIGURE 277

GAAAGAATGTTGTGGCTGCTCTTTTTTCTGGTGACTGCCATTCATGCTGAACTCTGTCAACC AGGTGCAGAAAATGCTTTTAAAGTGAGACTTAGTATCAGAACAGCTCTGGGAGATAAAGCAT ATGCCTGGGATACCAATGAAGAATACCTCTTCAAAGCGATGGTAGCTTTCTCCATGAGAAAA GTTCCCAACAGAGAAGCAACAGAAATTTCCCATGTCCTACTTTGCAATGTAACCCAGAGGGT ATCATTCTGGTTTGTGGTTACAGACCCTTCAAAAAATCACACCCTTCCTGCTGTTGAGGTGC CTGGAATTTTTAAAAATCCCTTCCACACTTGCACCACCCATGGACCCATCTGTGCCCATCTG GATTATTATATTTGGTGTGATATTTTGCATCATCATAGTTGCAATTGCACTACTGATTTTAT CAGGGATCTGGCAACGTAGAAGAAGAACAAAGAACCATCTGAAGTGGATGACGCTGAAGAT AAGTGTGAAAACATGATCACAATTGAAAATGGCATCCCCTCTGATCCCCTGGACATGAAGGG GGGCATATTAATGATGCCTTCATGACAGAGGATGAGAGGCTCACCCCTCTCTGAAGGGCTGT TGTTCTGCTTCCTCAAGAAATTAAACATTTGTTTCTGTGTGACTGCTGAGCATCCTGAAATA CCAAGAGCAGATCATATTTTGTTTCACCATTCTTCTTTTGTAATAATTTTGAATGTGCT TGAAAGTGAAAAGCAATCAATTATACCCACCAACACCACTGAAATCATAAGCTATTCACGAC TCAAAATATTCTAAAATATTTTTCTGACAGTATAGTGTATAAATGTGGTCATGTGGTATTTG TAGTTATTGATTTAAGCATTTTTAGAAATAAGATCAGGCATATGTATATTTTTCACACTTC AAAGACCTAAGGAAAAATAAATTTTCCAGTGGAGAATACATATAATATGGTGTAGAAATCAT TGAAAATGGATCCTTTTTGACGATCACTTATATCACTCTGTATATGACTAAGTAAACAAAAG TGAGAAGTAATTATTGTAAATGGATGGATAAAAATGGAATTACTCATATACAGGGTGGAATT TTATCCTGTTATCACACCAACAGTTGATTATATATTTTCTGAATATCAGCCCCTAATAGGAC AATTCTATTTGTTGACCATTTCTACAATTTGTAAAAGTCCAATCTGTGCTAACTTAATAAAG 

MLWLLFFLVTAIHAELCQPGAENAFKVRLSIRTALGDKAYAWDTNEEYLFKAMVAFSMRKVP NREATEISHVLLCNVTQRVSFWFVVTDPSKNHTLPAVEVQSAIRMNKNRINNAFFLNDQTLE FLKIPSTLAPPMDPSVPIWIIIFGVIFCIIIVAIALLILSGIWQRRRKNKEPSEVDDAEDKC ENMITIENGIPSDPLDMKGGILMMPS

AACTCAAACTCCTCTCTCTGGGAAAACGCGGTGCTTGCTCCTCCCGGAGTGGCCTTGGCAGG  $\tt GTGTTGGAGCCCTCGGTCTGCCCCGTCCGGTCTCTGGGGCCAAGGCTGGGTTTCCCTC{\color{red} ATG}{\color{blue} T}$ ATGGCAAGAGCTCTACTCGTGCGGTGCTTCTTCTCCTTGGCATACAGCTCACAGCTCTTTGG CCTATAGCAGCTGTGGAAATTTATACCTCCCGGGTGCTGGAGGCTGTTAATGGGACAGATGC TCGGTTAAAATGCACTTTCTCCAGCTTTGCCCCTGTGGGTGATGCTCTAACAGTGACCTGGA ATTTTCGTCCTCTAGACGGGGGACCTGAGCAGTTTGTATTCTACTACCACATAGATCCCTTC CAACCCATGAGTGGGCGGTTTAAGGACCGGGTGTCTTGGGATGGGAATCCTGAGCGGTACGA TGCCTCCATCCTTCTCTGGAAACTGCAGTTCGACGACAATGGGACATACACCTGCCAGGTGA AGAACCCACCTGATGTTGATGGGGTGATAGGGGAGATCCGGCTCAGCGTCGTGCACACTGTA CGCTTCTCTGAGATCCACTTCCTGGCTCTGGCCATTGGCTCTGCCTGTGCACTGATGATCAT AATAGTAATTGTAGTGGTCCTCTTCCAGCATTACCGGAAAAAGCGATGGGCCGAAAGAGCTC ATAAAGTGGTGGAGATAAAATCAAAAGAAGAGGGAAAGGCTCAACCAAGAGAAAAAGGTCTCT  $\tt GTTTATTTAGAAGACACAGAC\underline{TAA}CAATTTTAGATGGAAGCTGAGATGATTTCCAAGAACAA$ GAACCCTAGTATTTCTTGAAGTTAATGGAAACTTTTCTTTGGCTTTTCCAGTTGTGACCCGT TTTCCAACCAGTTCTGCAGCATATTAGATTCTAGACAAGCAACACCCCTCTGGAGCCAGCAC AGTGCTCCTCCATATCACCAGTCATACACAGCCTCATTATTAAGGTCTTATTTAATTTCAGA GTGTAAATTTTTCAAGTGCTCATTAGGTTTTATAAACAAGAAGCTACATTTTTGCCCTTAA GACACTACTTACAGTGTTATGACTTGTATACACATATATTGGTATCAAAGGGGATAAAAGCC AATTTGTCTGTTACATTTCCTTTCACGTATTTCTTTTAGCAGCACTTCTGCTACTAAAGTTA ATGTGTTTACTCTCTTTCCCTCCCACATTCTCAATTAAAAGGTGAGCTAAGCCTCCTCGGTG TTTCTGATTAACAGTAAATCCTAAATTCAAACTGTTAAATGACATTTTTATTTTTATGTCTC TTTGTCG

#### FIGURE 280

MYGKSSTRAVLLLLGIQLTALWPIAAVEIYTSRVLEAVNGTDARLKCTFSSFAPVGDALTVT
WNFRPLDGGPEQFVFYYHIDPFQPMSGRFKDRVSWDGNPERYDASILLWKLQFDDNGTYTCQ
VKNPPDVDGVIGEIRLSVVHTVRFSEIHFLALAIGSACALMIIIVIVVVLFQHYRKKRWAER
AHKVVEIKSKEEERLNQEKKVSVYLEDTD

 ${\tt MKFLAVLVLLGVS\, IFLVSAQNPTTAAPADTYPATGPADDEAPDAETTAAATTATTAAPTTAT}$   ${\tt TAASTTARKD\, IPVI\, PKWVGDLPNGRVCP}$ 

PCT/US99/12252

## FIGURE 284

MI.PPALPPALVFTVAWSLLAERVSWVRDAEDAHRLQPFVTERTLGKVQRWSGVHTQTGGRAG GGQFCCAWLDSKRVLASPGWGAANSIKNQRVWAPATESSAQLLCCWPVGVARGGALCQ

#### FIGURE 286

MPVPALCLLWALAMVTRPASAAPMGGPELAQHEELTLLFHGTLQLGQALNGVYRTTEGRLTK
ARNSLGLYGRTIELLGQEVSRGRDAAQELRASLLETQMEEDILQLQAEATAEVLGEVAQAQK
VLRDSVQRLEVQLRSAWLGPAYREFEVLKAHADKQSHILWALTGHVQRQRREMVAQQHRLRQ
IQERLHTAALPA

# -291/310

#### FIGURE 287

GGCAACATGGCTCAGCAGGCTTGCCCCAGAGCCATGGCAAAGAATGGACTTGTAATTTGCAT CCTGGTGATCACCTTACTCCTGGACCAGACCACCAGCCACACATCCAGATTAAAAGCCAGGA AGCACAGCAAACGTCGAGTGAGAGACAAGGATGGAGATCTGAAGACTCAAATTGAAAAGCTC TAAAGTTCACAAGAAATGCTACCTTGCTTCAGAAGGTTTGAAGCATTTCCATGAGGCCAATG AAGACTGCATTTCCAAAGGAGGAATCCTGGTTATCCCCAGGAACTCCGACGAAATCAACGCC CTCCAAGACTATGGTAAAAGGAGCCTGCCAGGTGTCAATGACTTTTGGCTGGGCATCAATGA ACCGTGCACAGCCTAACGGTGGCAAGCGAGAAAACTGTGTCCTGTTCTCCCAATCAGCTCAG GGCAAGTGGAGTGATGAGGCCTGTCGCAGCAGCAAGAGATACATATGCGAGTTCACCATCCC TAAATAGGTCTTTCTCCAATGTGTCCTCCAAGCAAGATTCATCATAACTTATAGGTTCATGA TCTCTAAGATCAAGTAAAAATCATAATTTTTACTTATTAAAAAAATTGCAACAAGATCAAT GTCCATAGCAATATGATAGCATCAGCCAATTTTGCTAACACATTTCTTTGGGATTTTTGCCCT TCCTGGGGTATAGGGGATCAGAAATATTGATCCATGTGCACGCAGATAAAATGGCTTCTGCT TTCCCTTGGAAGTTTAGCGTATGTTTGACTAACAAAAATTCCCTACATCAGAGACTCTAGGT GCTATATAATCCAAAAACTTTTCAGCCTGTTGCTCATTCTGTCCCATGCTGGCAATAATACC TTGTCAGCCCATTACCCTTATTTTGAATTGCTCCATCTCCTGGTGGGACTTGTATCTTGTCT TACCCTTTTTTTGGAAGTTTCCAGCCGCAATTTGAAATGAAATGACAAGGTGTATATTTGAT CAATTTCATTCCCACCATTGCATTACAACCTCTAACTTAAATGGGTAACCCTAAGGCATAT AGCATCCTTACTCTCACCTTTTATGAGATTGAGAGTGGACTTACATTTCCTTTTTTACATTT TCGTATATTTATTTTTTTAGCCATCATTATATGTTTAAGTCTATTATGGGCAACCAATCTT TGGAAGCTGAAACTGAATTTAAAGAATGCTATCTTGGAAAATTGCATACGTCTGTGCAATT TTTTATTCTGCCTAGTGCTATTCTGCTTGTTTAACTAGATTGTACAAAATAACTTCATTGCT TAATATCAAATTACAAAGTTTAGACTTGGAGGGAAATGGGCTTTTTAGAAGCAAACAATTTT AAATATATTTTGTTCTTCAAATAAATAGTGTTTAAACATTGAATGTGTTTTGTGAACAATAT CCCACTTTGCAAACTTTAACTACACATGCTTGGAATTAAGTTTTAGCTGTTTTCATTGCTCA 

MAQQACPRAMAKNGLVICILVITLLLDQTTSHTSRLKARKHSKRRVRDKDGDLKTQIEKLWT EVNALKEIQALQTVCLRGTKVHKKCYLASEGLKHFHEANEDCISKGGILVIPRNSDEINALQ DYGKRSLPGVNDFWLGINDMVTEGKFVDVNGIAISFLNWDRAQPNGGKRENCVLFSQSAQGK WSDEACRSSKRYICEFTIPK

### 23/310 FIGURE 289

## 294/310 FIGURE 290

 ${\tt MKLAALLGLCVALSCSSAAAFLVGSAKPVAQPVAALESAAEAGAGTLANPLGTLNPLKLLLS}\\ {\tt SLGIPVNHLIEGSQKCVAELGPQAVGAVKALKALLGALTVFG}$ 

### ~95/310 FIGURE 291

TGAAGGACTTTTCCAGGACCCAAGGCCACACACTGGAAGTCTTGCAGCTGAAGGGAGGCACT CCTTGGCCTCCGCAGCCGATCACATGAAGGTGGTGCCAAGTCTCCTGCTCTCCTGCTCCTCCTG GCACAGGTGTGGCTGGTACCCGGCTTGGCCCCCAGTCCTCAGTCGCCAGAGACCCCCAGCCCC TCAGAACCAGACCAGGGTAGTGCAGGCTCCCAGGGAGGAAGAGGAAGATGAGCAGGAGG GCCAAGGAGACTTCAAACTTCGGATTCAGCCTGCTGCGAAAGATCTCCATGAGGCACGATGG CAACATGGTCTTCTCCCATTTGGCATGTCCTTGGCCATGACAGGCTTGATGCTGGGGGCCA CAGGGCCGACTGAAACCCAGATCAAGAGAGGGGCTCCACTTGCAGGCCCTGAAGCCCACCAAG CCCGGGCTCCTGCCTTCTCTTTAAGGGACTCAGAGAGACCCTCTCCCGCAACCTGGAACT GGGCCTCTCACAGGGGAGTTTTGCCTTCATCCACAAGGATTTTGATGTCAAAGAGACTTTCT TCAATTTATCCAAGAGGTATTTTGATACAGAGTGCGTGCCTATGAATTTTCGCAATGCCTCA CAGGCCAAAAGGCTCATGAATCATTACATTAACAAAGAGACTCGGGGGAAAATTCCCAAACT GTTTGATGAGATTAATCCTGAAACCAAATTAATTCTTGTGGATTACATCTTGTTCAAAGGGA AATGGTTGACCCCATTTGACCCTGTCTTCACCGAAGTCGACACTTTCCACCTGGACAAGTAC AAGACCATTAAGGTGCCCATGATGTACGGTGCAGGCAAGTTTGCCTCCACCTTTGACAAGAA TTTTCGTTGTCATGTCCTCAAACTGCCCTACCAAGGAAATGCCACCATGCTGGTGGTCCTCA TGGAGAAAATGGGTGACCACCTCGCCCTTGAAGACTACCTGACCACAGACTTGGTGGAGACA GAAGTATGAGATGCATGAGCTGCTTAGGCAGATGGGAATCAGAAGAATCTTCTCACCCTTTG CTGACCTTAGTGAACTCTCAGCTACTGGAAGAAATCTCCAAGTATCCAGGGTTTTACGAAGA ACAGTGATTGAAGTTGAAAGGGGCACTGAGGCAGTGGCAGGAATCTTGTCAGAAATTAC TGCTTATTCCATGCCTCCTGTCATCAAAGTGGACCGGCCATTTCATTTCATGATCTATGAAG AAACCTCTGGAATGCTTCTGTTTCTGGGCAGGGTGGTGAATCCGACTCTCCTA<u>TAA</u>TTCAGG TACCAGCAATGGATGGCAGGGGAGAGTGTTCCTTTTGTTCTTAACTAGTTTAGGGTGTTCTC AAATAAATACAGTAGTCCCCACTTATCTGAGGGGGATACATTCAAAGACCCCCAGCAGATGC AAAGTTTAATTTATAAATTAGGCACAGTAAGAGATTAACAATAATAACAACATTAAGTAAAA TGAGTTACTTGAACGCAAGCACTGCAATACCATAACAGTCAAACTGATTATAGAGAAGGCTA CTAAGTGACTCATGGGCGAGGAGCATAGACAGTGTGGAGACATTGGGCAAGGGGAGAATTCA CATCCTGGGTGGGACAGAGCAGGACGATGCAAGATTCCATCCCACTACTCAGAATGGCATGC TGCTTAAGACTTTTAGATTGTTTATTTCTGGAATTTTTCATTTAATGTTTTTTGGACCATGGT TGACCATGGTTAACTGAGACTGCAGAAAGCAAAACCATGGATAAGGGAGGACTACTACAAAA 

MKVVPSLLLSVLLAQVWLVPGLAPSPQSPETPAPQNQTSRVVQAPREEEEDEQEASEEKAGE
EEKAWLMASRQQLAKETSNFGFSLLRKISMRHDGNMVFSPFGMSLAMTGLMLGATGPTETQI
KRGLHLQALKPTKPGLLPSLFKGLRETLSRNLELGLSQGSFAFIHKDFDVKETFFNLSKRYF
DTECVPMNFRNASQAKRLMNHYINKETRGKIPKLFDEINPETKLILVDYILFKGKWLTPFDP
VFTEVDTFHLDKYKTIKVPMMYGAGKFASTFDKNFRCHVLKLPYQGNATMLVVLMEKMGDHL
ALEDYLTTDLVETWLRNMKTRNMEVFFPKFKLDQKYEMHELLRQMGIRRIFSPFADLSELSA
TGRNLQVSRVLRRTVIEVDERGTEAVAGILSEITAYSMPPVIKVDRPFHFMIYEETSGMLLF
LGRVVNPTLL

# <97/3\0 FIGURE 293</pre>

## ~28/310 FIGURE 294

MRRLLLVTSLVVVLLWEAGAVPAPKVPIKMQVKHWPSEQDPEKAWGARVVEPPEKDDQLVVL FPVQKPKLLTTEEKPRGQGRGPILPGTKAWMETEDTLGRVLSPEPDHDSLYHPPPEEDQGEE RPRLWVMPNHQVLLGPEEDQDHIYHPQ

#### PCT/US99/12252

#### FIGURE 295

TACCCAAGGAAAGTGCAGCTGAGACTCAGACAAGATTACA<u>ATG</u>AACCAACTCAGCTTCCTGC TGGACCTGTTCTTCGTCTCCATCTCTGCCCAGAAGCTGCAAGGAAATCAAAGACGAATGTCC TAGTGCATTTGATGGCCTGTATTTTCTCCGCACTGAGAATGGTGTTATCTACCAGACCTTCT GTGACATGACCTCTGGGGGTGGCGGCTGGACCCTGGTGGCCAGCGTGCATGAGAATGACATG CGTGGGAAGTGCACGGTGGGCGATCGCTGGTCCAGTCAGCAGGGCCAAAGCAGACTACCC AGAGGGGGACGGCAACTGGGCCAACTACAACACCTTTGGATCTGCAGAGGCGGCCACGAGCG ATGACTACAAGAACCCTGGCTACTACGACATCCAGGCCAAGGACCTGGGCATCTGGCACGTG CCCAATAAGTCCCCCATGCAGCACTGGAGAAACAGCTCCCTGCTGAGGTACCGCACGGACAC TGGCTTCCTCCAGACACTGGGACATAATCTGTTTGGCATCTACCAGAAATATCCAGTGAAAT ATGGAGAAGGAAAGTGTTGGACTGACAACGGCCCGGTGATCCCTGTGGTCTATGATTTTGGC GACGCCCAGAAAACAGCATCTTATTACTCACCCTATGGCCAGCGGGAATTCACTGCGGGATT TGTTCAGTTCAGGGTATTTAATAACGAGAGAGCCACCCCAACGCCTTGTGTGCTGGAATGAGGG TCACCGGATGTAACACTGAGCATCACTGCATTGGTGGAGGAGGATACTTTCCAGAGGCCAGT CCCCAGCAGTGTGGAGATTTTTCTGGTTTTGATTGGAGTGGATATGGAACTCATGTTGGTTA CAGCAGCAGCCGTGAGATAACTGAGGCAGCTGTGCTTCTATTCTATCGT<u>TGA</u>GAGTTTTGTG GGAGGGAACCCAGACCTCTCCCCAACCATGAGATCCCAAGGATGGAGAACAACTTACCCA GTAGCTAGAATGTTAATGGCAGAAGAGAAAACAATAAATCATATTGACTCAAGAAAAAAA

#### FIGURE 296

MNQLSFLLFLIATTRGWSTDEANTYFKEWTCSSSPSLPRSCKEIKDECPSAFDGLYFLRTEN
GVIYQTFCDMTSGGGGWTLVASVHENDMRGKCTVGDRWSSQQGSKADYPEGDGNWANYNTFG
SAEAATSDDYKNPGYYDIQAKDLGIWHVPNKSPMQHWRNSSLLRYRTDTGFLQTLGHNLFGI
YQKYPVKYGEGKCWTDNGPVIPVVYDFGDAQKTASYYSPYGQREFTAGFVQFRVFNNERAAN
ALCAGMRVTGCNTEHHCIGGGGYFPEASPQQCGDFSGFDWSGYGTHVGYSSSREITEAAVLLFYR

#### FIGURE 297

GCGGAGCCGGCCGGCTGCGCAGAGGAGCCGCTCTCGCCGCCGCCACCTCGGCTGGGAGCC CACGAGGCTGCCGCATCCTGCCCTCGGAACAATGGGACTCGGCGCGCGAGGTGCTTGGGCCG CGCTGCTCCTGGGGACGCTGCAGGTGCTAGCGCTGCTGGGGGCCGCCCATGAAAGCGCAGCC ATGGCGGCATCTGCAAACATAGAGAATTCTGGGCTTCCACACAACTCCAGTGCTAACTCAAC AGAGACTCTCCAACATGTGCCTTCTGACCATACAAATGAAACTTCCAACAGTACTGTGAAAC CACCAACTTCAGTTGCCTCAGACTCCAGTAATACAACGGTCACCACCATGAAACCTACAGCG GCATCTAATACAACAACACCAGGGATGGTCTCAACAAATATGACTTCTACCACCTTAAAGTC TACACCCAAAACAACAAGTGTTTCACAGAACACATCTCAGATATCAACATCCACAATGACCG TAACCCACAATAGTTCAGTGACATCTGCTGCTTCATCAGTAACAATCACAACAACTATGCAT TCTGAAGCAAAGAAAGGATCAAAATTTGATACTGGGAGCTTTGTTGGTGGTATTGTATTAAC GCTGGGAGTTTTATCTATTCTTTACATTGGATGCAAAATGTATTACTCAAGAAGAGGCATTC GGTATCGAACCATAGATGAACATGATGCCATCATTTAAGGAAATCCATGGACCAAGGATGGA ATACAGATTGATGCTGCCCTATCAATTAATTTTGGTTTATTAATAGTTTAAAACAATATTCT CTTTTTGAAAATAGTATAAACAGGCCATGCATATAATGTACAGTGTATTACGTAAATATGTA AAGATTCTTCAAGGTAACAAGGGTTTGGGTTTTGAAATAAACATCTGGATCTTATAGACCGT GGGGTGGGGGCATTGGTCACATATGACCAGTAATTGAAAGACGTCATCACTGAAAGACAGAA TGCCATCTGGGCATACAAATAAGAAGTTTGTCACAGCACTCAGGATTTTGGGTATCTTTTGT AGCTCACATAAAGAACTTCAGTGCTTTTCAGAGCTGGATATATCTTAATTACTAATGCCACA CAGAAATTATACAATCAAACTAGATCTGAAGCATAATTTAAGAAAAACATCAACATTTTTTG TGCTTTAAACTGTAGTAGTTGGTCTAGAAACAAAATACTCC

## ∞2/310 FIGURE 298

MGLGARGAWAALLLGTLQVLALLGAAHESAAMAASANIENSGLPHNSSANSTETLQHVPSDH TNETSNSTVKPPTSVASDSSNTTVTTMKPTAASNTTTPGMVSTNMTSTTLKSTPKTTSVSQN TSQISTSTMTVTHNSSVTSAASSVTITTTMHSEAKKGSKFDTGSFVGGIVLTLGVLSILYIG CKMYYSRRGIRYRTIDEHDAII

#### FIGURE 299

CAGCCGCGTCCCAAGCCTGTCCCTGAGCCTGAGCCTGAGCCTGAGCCCGAGCCGGGAGCCGG TCGCGGGGGCTCCGGGCTGTGGGACCGCTGGGCCCCCAGCGATGGCGACCCTGTGGGGAGGC  $\tt CTTCTTCGGCTTGGCTCCTTGCTCAGCCTGTCGTGCCTGGCGCTTTCCGTGCTGCTGCTGGC$ ATAAAGAAAATTCTGGGCATATTTATAATAAGAACATATCTCAGAAAGATTGTGATTGCCTT CATGTTGTGGAGCCCATGCCTGTGCGGGGGCCTGATGTAGAAGCATACTGTCTACGCTGTGA ATGCAAATATGAAGAAGAAGCTCTGTCACAATCAAGGTTACCATTATAATTTATCTCTCCA TTTTGGGCCTTCTACTTCTGTACATGGTATATCTTACTCTGGTTGAGCCCATACTGAAGAGG CGCCTCTTTGGACATGCACAGTTGATACAGAGTGATGATGATATTGGGGATCACCAGCCTTT TGCAAATGCACACGATGTGCTAGCCCGCTCCCGCAGTCGAGCCAACGTGCTGAACAAGGTAG CATGTTGTCCTCAGC<u>TAA</u>TTGGGAATTGAATTCAAGGTGACTAGAAAGAAACAGGCAGACAA CTGGAAAGAACTGACTGGGTTTTGCTGGGTTTCATTTTAATACCTTGTTGATTTCACCAACT ATAATAGAGACATTTTTAAAAGCACACAGCTCAAAGTCAGCCAATAAGTCTTTTCCTATTTG TGACTTTTACTAATAAAATAAATCTGCCTGTAAATTATCTTGAAGTCCTTTACCTGGAACA AGCACTCTCTTTTTCACCACATAGTTTTAACTTGACTTTCAAGATAATTTTCAGGGTTTTTG TTGTTGTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTGTTGGGGAGGGGAGGGGATGCCTGGGAAGTGGTT AACAACTTTTTCAAGTCACTTTACTAAACAAACTTTTGTAAATAGACCTTACCTTCTATTT TCGAGTTTCATTTATATTTTGCAGTGTAGCCAGCCTCATCAAAGAGCTGACTTACTCATTTG ACTTTTGCACTGACTGTATTATCTGGGTATCTGCTGTGTCTGCACTTCATGGTAAACGGGAT CTAAAATGCCTGGTGGCTTTTCACAAAAAGCAGATTTTCTTCATGTACTGTGATGTCTGATG CAATGCATCCTAGAACAAACTGGCCATTTGCTAGTTTACTCTAAAGACTAAACATAGTCTTG GTGTGTGTGTCTTACTCATCTTCTAGTACCTTTAAGGACAAATCCTAAGGACTTGGACACT TGCAATAAAGAAATTTTATTTTAAACCCAAGCCTCCCTGGATTGATAATATATACACATTTG TCAGCATTTCCGGTCGTGGTGAGAGGCAGCTGTTTGAGCTCCAATATGTGCAGCTTTGAACT AGGGCTGGGGTTGTGGGTGCCTCTTCTGAAAGGTCTAACCATTATTGGATAACTGGCTTTTT TCTTCCTATGTCCTCTTTGGAATGTAACAATAAAAATAATTTTTGAAACATCAA

#### FIGURE 300

MATLWGGLLRLGSLLSLSCLALSVLLLAQLSDAAKNFEDVRCKCICPPYKENSGHIYNKNIS
QKDCDCLHVVEPMPVRGPDVEAYCLRCECKYEERSSVTIKVTIIIYLSILGLLLLYMVYLTL
VEPILKRRLFGHAQLIQSDDDIGDHQPFANAHDVLARSRSRANVLNKVEYAQQRWKLQVQEQ
RKSVFDRHVVLS

## 3.5/3.0 FIGURE 301

## FIGURE 302

MAYSTVQRVALASGLVLALSLLLPKAFLSRGKRQEPPPTPEGKLGRFPPMMHHHQAPSDGQT PGARFQRSHLAEAFAKAKGSGGGAGGGGGGGGGGGGUMGQIIPIYGFGIFLYILYILFKVSRIILI ILHQ

#### FIGURE 303

CGGCTCGAGTGCAGCTGTGGGGAGATTTCAGTGCATTGCCTCCCCTGGGTGCTCTTCATCTTGGATTTGAAAGTTGAGAGCAGCATGTTTTTGCCCACTGAAACTCATCCTGCTGCCAGTGTTLC TGGATTATTCCTTGGGCCTGAATGACTTGAATGTTTCCCCGCCTGAGCTAACAGTCCATGTG GGTGATTCAGCTCTGATGGGATGTTTTTCCAGAGCACAGAAGACAAATGTATATTCAAGAT AGACTGGACTCTGTCACCAGGAGAGCACGCCAAGGACGAATATGTGCTATACTATTACTCCA ATCTCAGTGTGCCTATTGGGCGCTTCCAGAACCGCGTACACTTGATGGGGGACATCTTATGC AATGATGGCTCTCCTGCTCCAAGATGTGCAAGAGGCTGACCAGGGAACCTATATCTGTGA AATCCGCCTCAAAGGGGAGAGCCAGGTGTTCAAGAAGGCGGTGGTACTGCATGTGCTTCCAG AGCACAGAAGTGAAACACGTGACCAAGGTAGAATGGATATTTTCAGGACGGCGCGCAAAGGA GGAGATTGTATTTCGTTACTACCACAAACTCAGGATGTCTGTGGAGTACTCCCAGAGCTGGG GCCACTTCCAGAATCGTGTGAACCTGGTGGGGGACATTTTCCGCAATGACGGTTCCATCATG CTTCAAGGAGTGAGGGAGTCAGATGGAGGAAACTACACCTGCAGTATCCACCTAGGGAACCT GGTGTTCAAGAAAACCATTGTGCTGCATGTCAGCCCGGAAGAGCCTCGAACACTGGTGACCC CGGCAGCCCTGAGGCCTCTGGTCTTGGGTGGTAATCAGTTGGTGATCATTGTGGGAATTGTC TGTGCCACAATCCTGCTGCTCCCTGTTCTGATATTGATCGTGAAGAAGACCTGTGGAAATAA GAGTTCAGTGAATTCTACAGTCTTGGTGAAGAACACGAAGAAGACTAATCCAGAGATAAAAG AAAAACCCTGCCATTTTGAAAGATGTGAAGGGGAGAAACACATTTACTCCCCAATAATTGTA CGGGAGGTGATCGAGGAAGAAGAACCAAGTGAAAAATCAGAGGCCACCTACATGACCATGCA CCCAGTTTGGCCTTCTCTGAGGTCAGATCGGAACAACTCACTTGAAAAAAAGTCAGGTGGGG GAATGCCAAAAACACAGCAAGCCTTTTGAGAAGAATGGAGAGTCCCTTCATCTCAGCAGCGG TGGAGACTCTCTCTGTGTGTGTCCTGGGCCACTCTACCAGTGATTTCAGACTCCCGCTCTC CCAGCTGTCCTCTCTCTTTTTTTGGTCAATACACTGAAGATGGAGAATTTGGAGCCTGG CTCTGGAGTGGGACACTGGCCCTGGGAACCAGGCTGAGCTGAGTGGCCTCAAACCCCCCGTT GGATCAGACCCTCCTGTGGGCAGGGTTCTTAGTGGATGAGTTACTGGGAAGAATCAGAGATA AAAACCAACCCAAATCAA

MFCPLKLILLPVLLDYSLGLNDLNVSPPELTVHVGDSALMGCVFQSTEDKCIFKIDWTLSPG
EHAKDEYVLYYYSNLSVPIGRFQNRVHLMGDILCNDGSLLLQDVQEADQGTYICEIRLKGES
QVFKKAVVLHVLPEEPKELMVHVGGLIQMGCVFQSTEVKHVTKVEWIFSGRRAKEEIVFRYY
HKLRMSVEYSQSWGHFQNRVNLVGDIFRNDGSIMLQGVRESDGGNYTCSIHLGNLVFKKTIV
LHVSPEEPRTLVTPAALRPLVLGGNQLVIIVGIVCATILLLPVLILIVKKTCGNKSSVNSTV
LVKNTKKTNPEIKEKPCHFERCEGEKHIYSPIIVREVIEEEEPSEKSEATYMTMHPVWPSLR
SDRNNSLEKKSGGGMPKTQQAF

## 309/310 FIGURE 305

CTATGAAGAAGCTTCCTGGAAAACAATAAGCAAAGGAAAACAAATGTGTCCCATCTCACATG GTTCTACCCTACTAAAGACAGGAAGATCATAAACTGACAGATACTGAAATTGTAAGAGTTGG AAACTACATTTTGCAAAGTCATTGAACTCTGAGCTCAGTTGCAGTACTCGGGAAGCC<u>ATG</u>CA GGATGAAGATGGATACATCACCTTAAATATTAAAACTCGGAAACCAGCTCTCGTCTCCGTTG GCCCTGCATCCTCCTGGTGGCGTGTGATGGCTTTGATTCTGCTGATCCTGTGCGTGGGG ATGGTTGTCGGGCTGGTGGCTCTGGGGATTTGGTCTGTCATGCAGCGCAATTACCTACAAGA TGAGAATGAAAATCGCACAGGAACTCTGCAACAATTAGCAAAGCGCTTCTGTCAATATGTGG TAAAACAATCAGAACTAAAGGGCACTTTCAAAGGTCATAAATGCAGCCCCTGTGACAAAAC TGGAGATATTATGGAGATAGCTGCTATGGGTTCTTCAGGCACAACTTAACATGGGAAGAGAG TAAGCAGTACTGCACTGACATGAATGCTACTCTCCTGAAGATTGACAACCGGAACATTGTGG AGTACATCAAAGCCAGGACTCATTTAATTCGTTGGGTCGGATTATCTCGCCAGAAGTCGAAT GAGGTCTGGAAGTGGGAGGATGGCTCGGTTATCTCAGAAAATATGTTTGAGTTTTTGGAAGA TGGAAAAGGAAATATGAATTGTGCTTATTTTCATAATGGGAAAATGCACCCTACCTTCTGTG AGAACAAACATTATTTAATGTGTGAGAGGAAGGCTGGCATGACCAAGGTGGACCAACTACCT **TAA**TGCAAAGAGGTGGACAGGATAACACAGATAAGGGCTTTATTGTACAATAAAAGATATGT ATGAATGCATCAGTAGCTGAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

 $\mathbf{G}_{\mathbf{I}_{i}}$ 

WO 99/63088

PCT/US99/12252

## 310 /310 FIGURE 306

MQDEDGYITLNIKTRKPALVSVGPASSSWWRVMALILLILCVGMVVGLVALGIWSVMQRNYL QDENENRTGTLQQLAKRFCQYVVKQSELKGTFKGHKCSPCDTNWRYYGDSCYGFFRHNLTWE ESKQYCTDMNATLLKIDNRNIVEYIKARTHLIRWVGLSRQKSNEVWKWEDGSVISENMFEFL EDGKGNMNCAYFHNGKMHPTFCENKHYLMCERKAGMTKVDQLP

#### PCT/US99/12252

(30) 60/088,742	10 Jun/juin 1998 (10.05.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,254	22 Jun/juin 1998 (22.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/091,478	2 Jul/jull 1998 (02.07.1998)	US
(30) 60/088,810	10 Jun/juin 1998 (10.05.1999)	US	(30) 60/090,355	23 Jun/juin 1998 (23.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/091,626	2 Jul/jull 1998 (02.07.1998)	US
(30) 60/088,811	10 Jun/juin 1998 (10.05.19 <del>9</del> 9)	US	(30) 60/090,349	23 Jun/Juin 1998 (23.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/091,628	2 Jul/jull 1998 (02.07.1998)	US
(30) 60/088,824	10 Jun/juin 1998 (10.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,429	24 Jun/juin 1998 (24.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/091,633	2 Jul/juil 1998 (02.07.1998)	US
(30) 60/088,825	10 Jun/juin 1998 (10.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,431	24 Jun/Juin 1998 (24.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/091,646	2 Jul/jull 1998 (02.07.1998)	US
(30) 60/088,826	10 Jun/juin 1998 (10.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,435	24 Jun/Juin 1998 (24.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/091,673	2 Jul/juil 1998 (02.07.1998)	US
(30) 60/088,858	11 Jun/juin 1998 (11.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,444	24 Jun/juin 1998 (24.05.1998)	US	(30) 60/091,978	7 Jul/juli 1998 (07.07.1998)	US
(30) 60/088,861	11 Juz/juin 1998 (11.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,445	24 Jun/juin 1998 (24.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/091,982	7 Jul/juil 1998 (07.07.1998)	US
(30) 60/088,863	11 Jun/juin 1998 (11.05.19 <del>98</del> )	US	(30) 60/090,461	24 Jun/juin 1998 (24.06.1998)	us	(30) 60/092,182	9 Jul/juil 1998 (09.07.1998)	US
(30) 60/088,876	11 Jun/juin 1998 (11.05.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,472	24 Jun/juin 1998 (24.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/092,472	10 Jul/juil 1998 (10,07,1998)	US
(30) 60/089,090	12 Jun/juin 1998 (12.05.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,535	24 Jun/juin 1998 (24.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/093,339	20 Jul/juil 1998 (20.07.1998)	US
(30) 60/089,105	12 Jun/juin 1998 (12.05.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,538	24 Jun/juin 1998 (24.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/094,651	30 Jul/juli 1998 (30.07.1998)	US
(30) 60/089,440	16 Jun/juin 1998 (16.03.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,540	24 Jun/juin 1998 (24.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/095.282	4 Aug/août 1998 (04.08.1998)	US
(30) 60/089,512	16 Jun/juin 1998 (16 <b>.0</b> 6.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,557	24 Jun/Juin 1998 (24.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/095,285	4 Aug/août 1998 (04.08.1998)	us
(30) 60/089.514	16 Jun/juin 1998 (16.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,676	25 Jun/juin 1998 (25.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/095,301	4 Aug/août 1998 (04.08.1998)	US
(30) 60/089.532	17 Jun/juin 1998 (17.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,678	25 Jun/juin 1998 (25.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/095,302	4 Aug/août 1998 (04.08.1993) 4 Aug/août 1998	US
(30) 60/089,538	17 Jun/juin 1998 (17.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,688	25 Jun/juin 1998 (25.06.1998)	U <b>S</b>	(30) 60/095,318	(04.08.1998) 4 Aug/août 1998	US
(30) 60/089.598	17 Jun/juin 1998 (17.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,690	25 Jun/juin 1998 (25.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/095,325	(04.08.1998) 4 Aug/août 1998	US
(30) 60/089,599	17 Jun/juin 1998 (17.06.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,691	25 Jun/juin 1998 (25.05.1998)	US	(30) 60/095,916	(04.08.1998) 10 Aug/eoût 1998	US
(30) 60/089,600	17 Jur/jain 1998 (17.05.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,694	25 Jun/jula 1998 (25.05.1998)	US	(30) 60/095,929	(10.03.1993) 10 Aug/208t 1998	US
(30) 60/089,653	17 Jun/juin 1998 (17.05.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,695	25 Jun/juin 1999 (25.05.1998)	US	(30) 60/096,012	(10.03.1993) 10 Aug/août 1998	US
(30) 60/089,801	18 Jun/Juin 1998 (18.06.1999)	US	(30) 60/090,696	25 Jun/juin 1998 (25.05.1998)	US	(30) 60/096,143	(10.03.1998) 11 Aug/août 1998	US
(30) <b>60/089,90</b> 7	18 <b>Jun/Juin 199</b> 8 (1 <b>8.05.199</b> 9)	US	(30) 60/090,862	26 Jun/juln 1998 (26.05.1998)	US	(30) 60/096,146	(11.03.1998) 11 Aug/août 1998	US
(30) <b>60/089.908</b>	18 Jun/juin 1978 (18.03.1998)	US	(30) 60/090,863	26 Jun/juin 1998 (26.05.1993)	us	(30) 60/096,329	(11.03.1993) 12 Aug/août 1998 (12.03.1993)	us
(30) 60/089,947	19 Jun/juin 1998 (19.05.1998)	US	(30) 60/091,358	1 Jul/juil 1998 (01.07.1993)	US	(30) 60/096,757	17 Aug/août 1998 (17.03.1998)	US
(30) 60/089,948	19 Jun/juin 1998 (19.03.1993)	US	(30) 60/091,360	1 Jul/juil 1998 (01 <b>.07.1993</b> )	US	(30) 60/096,766	17 Aug/soût 1998 (17.08.1998)	US
(30) 60/089,952	19 Jun/juin 1998 (19.03.1997)	US	(30) 60/091,544	1 Jul/juil 1998 (01.07.1993)	US	(30) 60/096,768	17 Aug/soût 1998 (17.03.1998)	US
(30) 60/090,246	22 Jan/juin 1998 (22.03.1993)	US	(30) 60/091,486	2 Jul/juil 1998 (02.07.1993)	US	(30) 60/096,773	17 Aug/sout 1998 (17.03.1998)	US
(30) 60/090,252	22 Jun/juln 1998 (22.05.1993)	US	(30) 60/091,519	2 Jul/jull 1998 (02.07.1993)	US	(30) 60/096,791	17 Aug/coût 1998 (17.03.1998)	US

#### PCT/US99/12252

(30) 60/096,867	17 Aug/août 1998 (17,08,1993)	US
(30) 60/096.891	17 Aug/août 1998 (17.08.1998)	US
(30) 60/096 <b>.89</b> 4	17 Aug/2001 1998 (17.08.1998)	US
(30) 60/096,895	17 Aug/eoût 1998 (17.08.1998)	US
(30) 60/096,897	17 Ang/20ût 1998 (17.08.1998)	US
(30) 60/096.949	18 Aug/coût 1998 (18.08.1998)	US
(30) 60/096,950	18 Aug/200t 1998 (18.08.1998)	US
(30) 60/096,959	18 Aug/août 1998 (18.03.1998)	US
(30) 60/096,960	18 Aug/août 1998 (18.08.1998)	US
(30) 60/097,022	18 Aug/août 1998 (18.08.1998)	US
(30) 60/097,141	19 Aug/acût 1998 (19.08.1998)	US
(30) 60/097,218	20 Aug/août 1998 (20.08.1998)	US
(30) 60/097,661	24 Aug/acût 1998 (24.08.1953)	US
(30) 60/097,951	26 Aug/acût 1998 (26.03.1993)	US
(30) 60/097,952	26 Aug/2c0t 1998 (26.08.1998)	US
(30) 60/097,954	26 Aug/20ût 1998 (26.08.1993)	US
(30) 60/097,955	26 Aug/200t 1995 (26.08.1993)	US
(30) 60/097,971	26 Aug/acût 1998 (26.08.1998)	US
(30) 60/097,974	26 Aug/202t 1998 (26.08.1993)	US
(30) 60/097,978	26 Aug/acût 1998 (26.08.1993)	US
(30) 60/097,979	26 Aug/coût 1998 (26.08.1993)	US
(30) 60/097,986	26 Ang/ecut 1999 (26.03.1993)	US
(30) 60/098,014	26 Aug/2001 1998 (26.08.1993)	US
(30) 60/098,525	31 Ang/coat 1999 (31.03.1993)	US
(30) 60/100,634	16 Sep/szp 1998 (16.09.1993)	US
(30) 60/115,565	12 Jan/jan 1999 (12.01.1999)	US

8 1 14, 1 •